Emanuel

Games 1904 - 1940

CHESS STARS



MI Sergei Soloviov - Original idea, composition, whole editing, design Olga Krylova - Exclusive editor

With contribution of
Oleg Biriukov
MI Vladimir Ivanov
Ilja Manakov
Nikolaj Jakovlev
Vladimir Shushpanov

Programming support
Alexander Fedorov
Sergei Shkurat

Design of cover Slavkov (Bulgaria)

© Sergei Soloviov 1998 ISBN 954 8782 10 3

EMANUEL LASKER

II

GAMES 1904-1940

Chess editor

International Grandmaster

Alexander Khalifman

CONTENTS

Cambridge Springs - 1904	7
Trenton Falls - 1906	
World Ch Match Lasker - Marshall, USA 1907	24
World Ch Match Lasker - Tarrasch, Germany 1908	38
Match Lasker - Speyer, Amsterdam 1908	
International Chigorin Congress, St. Petersburg 1909	57
Match Lasker - Janowski, Paris 1909	
World Ch Match Lasker - Janowski, Paris 1909	80
World Ch Match Lasker - Schlechter, Vienna-Berlin 1910	
World Ch Match Lasker - Janowski, Berlin 1910	
Events - 1912 / 14	127
St. Petersburg - 1914	129
Match Lasker - Tarrasch, Berlin 1916	151
Berlin - 1918	156
World Ch Match Lasker - Capablanca, Havana 1921	161
Moravska Ostrava - 1923	173
Events - 1924	184
New York - 1924	192
Moscow - 1925	218
Events - 1926 / 27	235
Zurich - 1934	238
Moscow - 1935	251
Moscow - 1936	270
Nottingham - 1936	285
Events - 1939 / 40	294
Index of Openings	299
Index of Opponents	301
Some Results of Lasker	303

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS - 1904

International Tournament April 29 - May 19

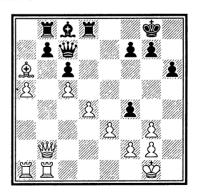
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Marshall		=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1_	1	1	=	1	1	1	13
2	Lasker	=		1	=	=	1_	0_	1	0	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	11
3	Janowski	0	0		=	=	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Marco	=	II	н		I	1	=	0	=	0	1	1	=	=	1	1	9
5	Showalter	0	=	=	=		1	=	1	1	0	=	=	=	=	=	1	8.5
6	Chigorin	=	0	0	0	0		1	1	=	1	0	=	1	1	0	1	7.5
7	Schlechter	0	1	0	=	=	0		#	=	=	0	1	1	=	1	=	7.5
8	Mieses	0	0	0	1	0	0	=		1	11	11	0	1	=	1_	0	7
9	Pillsbury	0	1	0	=	0	=	=	0		=	1	0	=	1	=_	1	7
10	Teichmann	0	0	0	1	1	0	=	0	=		0	=	1	0	1	1	6.5
11	Fox	0	0	1	0	=	1	1	0	0	1		1	0	1	0	0	6.5
12	Lawrence	0	0	0	0	=	=	0	1	1	=	0		1_	=	0	=	5.5
13	Napier	=	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	=	0	1	0		1_	1	=	5.5
14	Barry	0	=	0	=	=	0	=	=	0	1	0	=	0		0	1	5
15	Hodges	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	=	0	1	1	0	1		0	5
16	Delmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	0	1	=	=	0	1		4.5

D53

357

Lasker – Delmar Round 1 25.04.04

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2} \)c3 \(\hat{2} \)f6 4. \(\hat{2} \)g5 ♦ bd7 5, e3 &e7 6, ♦ f3 h6 7, &h4 c6 8. ₩c2 dc 9. &c4 分b6 10. &e2 分bd5 0-0 14. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 15. b4 \(\Delta\)c3 16. \(\mathbb{W}\)c3 2d5 17. \daggeddd d2\pm Stimpel - Fehres, Weilburg, 1998] 11. \(\dagga\)g3 [11. e4 \(\Delta\)f4] \(\Delta\)c3 12. **bc 0−0 13. 0−0** [13. ②e5 ≜d6 (13... c5!?) 14. 0-0 \(\mathbb{\textit{w}}\)c7 15. \(\mathbb{\textit{a}}\)b6!? 14. e4 (14. 2e5 \$b7) 2h5] 14. a4 2d5?! [14... 2h5 15. 2q5!? 2f6 16. 2e4 2e4 17. ₩e4±] **15. □fb1 \$c8** [15... b6 16. **?**e5 åe8 (16... c5 17. a5 cd 18. ab 分c3 19. b7 Дъ8 20. Дъ3±) 17. a5 c5 18. e4↑ **16. a5** åd6 17. c4 de7 18. c5 åg3 19. hg **a6?!** [19... 2g6 20. a6 ba 21. \$\d3±] **20.** ②e5 빻c7 [20... f6 21. 公c4] 21. 빻b2 도d8 22. 公c4 표b8 23. 公d6 公f5 24. 公f5 ef 25. ゑa6 f4!

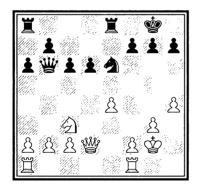


 35. d5 cd 36. ed &f5 37. \(\beta\)b8 \(\psi\)h7 [37... \(\beta\)b8 38. \(\beta\)b8 \(\psi\)h7 39. c6+-] 38. \(\beta\)a8 \(\psi\)b1 39. d6 \(\psi\)f5 40. \(\psi\)d3 1:0

358 C77

Marco - Lasker Round 2 26.04.04

1. e4 e5 2. \$\angle\$f3 \$\angle\$c6 3. \$\dot{\$\delta}\$b5 a6 4. \$\delta\$a4 ②f6 5. 公c3 d6 6. d3 &e7 7. &g5 0-0 8. h3 [8. a3!? \$q4 9. \$c6 bc 10. h3 \$e6 11. d4 ②d7 (△11... ed) 12. ≜e7 ₩e7 13. de Upton, Debrecen, 1992] **2e6 9. 2b3** 2d7 [9... h6 10. \(\mathbb{\text{\d}} d2 \) d5] 10. \(\mathbb{\text{\d}} e7 \) [10. 逸e3!? 逸b3 11. ab 幻c5 12. 0-0 營d7 13. 11. d4 ed 12. 9d4 9c5 13. \$e6 9e6 **14. 0−0** [14. �e6 fe 15. ∰g4 e5 16. 0-0 ₩c8=] **2g6 15. g3** [15. **2**f5 ₩f6 16. ₩h5 b5 17. a3 ₩e5 18. q3 Дae8∞] **#d7 16.** ର୍ମ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତେ [16... ଅଁae8 17. f4 ହିe7∞] 17. **h4** [17. **2**d5!?] **2e7** 18. **2e7** [18. **2**g4 ହାଁ 19. ef ହିc5 20. b4?! (20. ဩae1=) ହିa4 21. 2a4 (21. 2d5 \$\dispha\$h8) \$\displas a4 22. f6 q6 23. **"**f4 □e6 24. □ae1 □ae8∓] **"e7 19.** 2d5 ₩d8 20. \press{g2} [20. \press{b1}] c6 21. \press{2}c3 **₩b6 22. ₩d2?!** [△22. ဩb1 **₩**d4 23. f3=]



22... ☐ ad8?! [22... ②c5! 23. 營d6 (23. b3!?) ☐ ad8 24. 營f4 營b2 25. 營e3 營b4 △營c4〒] 23. ☐ ae1 ②c5 24. b3= 營a5 25. a4 ②e6 26. ☐ e2 營h5 27. f4 f5 [27... b5 28. ab ab 29. b4 f5 30. ☐ fe1 ②c7 31. ef 營f5∞] 28. ☐ fe1 fe [28... b5 29. ef∞] 29. ②e4↑ ②c7 [29... 營f7 30. a5 d5

31. ②f2 c5 32. b4!\(\pm\) 30. ②g5 h6 31. ②e6 ②e6 32. ဩe6 ဩe6 33. ဩe6 d5 [33... ⑤f7!? 34. ဩe3 ဩe8 35. ဩe8 ⑤e8=] 34. ဩe7 [34. ဩe5! ⑥g4 35. a5=] ဩe8= 35. ⑥e3 [35. ဩe8 ⑥e8 36. a5=] ဩe7 36. ⑥e7 ⑥f5 37. ⑥e8 ⑥h7 38. ⑥e2 a5 39. h5 ⑥d7 40. g4 b5 41. ⑥d3 ⑥g8 42. ⑥g6 ba 43. ba c5 44. ⑥g3 ⑥e7 45. ⑥f3 ⑥e1 46. ⑥f5 ⑥f1=] 1/2

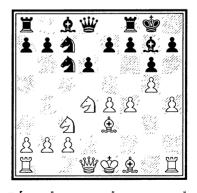
359

B34

Lasker - NapierRound 3 28.04.04

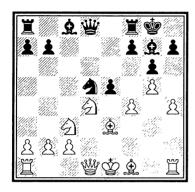
1. e4 c5 2. 2c3 2c6 3. 2f3 g6 4. d4 cd 5. 2d4 \$g7 6. \$e3 d6 7. h3 [7. åe2; 7. ♥d2] **2f6 8. g4** [8. **\$**c4 0-0 9. \$b3 2a5 10. \$\d2 \$d7 11. \$\d2 12. Åg7 🕏g7 13. ∰d3 a6 14. f4 e5 15. ᡚde2 豐b6 16. 0-0-0 魚b5 17. 豐f3 魚e2 18. 豐e2 Db3 19. ab ef∞ Short - Kramnik, Novgorod, 1997] **0-0** [8... d5?! 9. \$b5 \$\ddotg\d7 (9... 弟d7 10. ed 分b4 11. 象c4 罩c8 12. 象b3 寬c3!? 13. bc 幻bd5 14. 豐d3 幻e3 15. 豐e3 0-0 16. 0-0

Fontaine - Bacrot, Enghien, 1995) 10. e5 2e4 11. 2d5 \$e5 (11... \$\dd{5}\$? 12. 夕c6 豐d1 13. 買d1 奠d7 14. 夕a7+-) 12. 2b4 &d4 13. \$.c61] 9. g5 2e8 [9... 2h5 10. \daggedd d2 \Qd4!? 11. \daggedd d4 \daggedd d4 12. \daggedd d4 ₩a5] 10. h4 2c7 [10... ₩a5!?] 11. f4 [11. இg2 වe5≕; 11. h5!?]



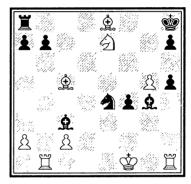
11... e5 [11... **2**d4!? 12. **2**d4 d5 13. **2**c5 (13. ed **2**d5**=**) de 14. **2**e4 b6 15. **2**f2 **2**b4 16. c3 **2**b7∞] **12. 2de2** [12. fe **2**d4!? 13. **2**d4

②e6 14. ②e3 ③e5∞] **d5?!** [12... ②g4 13. f5 gf 14. ef ②f5 15. ②g3 ③e6 16. ②d3 d5 17. ③h5 e4 18. ②ce4 de 19. ②e4!; 12... ef! 13. ②f4 ②e5 Zak] **13. ed** ②**d4 14.** ②**d4** [14. ②d4 ed 15. ②d4 ②d5∓ Reti] ②**d5!** [14... ed 15. ③d4 □e8 16. ③e2±]



15. **2f5!** [15. **2**d5? ed!] **2c3** 16. **2d8 道d8 17. 夕e7?!** [17. **夕**g7!? **夕**d5 18. **鼻**c5 (18. 0-0-0 ≜g4∓ Reti) b6 19. ≜g2 bc (19... åb7 20. åf2±) 20. åd5 罩d5 21. 分e8±] **\$\dagger\$h8 18. h5!** [18. bc? ef 19. \dagger\$d4 \dagger\$d4 20. cd \(\mathbb{H} e8 \) Reti; 18. \(\Delta c8 ?\) ef (18... \(\Delta d5 \) 19. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)a7∞) 19. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)ac8 20. åh3 耳c4∓] 耳**e8!** [18... 幻d5 19. 幻d5 耳d5 20. **含c4+-**; 18... **含f8** 19. hg **含e7** 20. **日h7** \$\documegg8 21. bc+- Zak; 18... gh?! 19. f5 \@e4 20. Ih4 2g3 21. 66 \$68 22. \$c4±] 19. ু**c5** [19. f5 gf 20. වc8 වd5 21. වd6 වe3 22. ②e8 ∐e8!∞ Zak; 19. hg ∐e7 20. \$c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 21. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 22. g6 \(\mathbb{I}\)f4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 \(\mathbb{P}\)g8 24. bc∞] **gh!** [19... ef 20. hg? fg 21. \$\darklet\$c4 \$f5 22. bc (22. \$f7 \$\hat{2}e4 23. 0-0-0? \$\hat{2}c5\$) 且ac8 23. 象f7 日c5! 24. 象e8 日e5! 25. 學f2 Ще7 26. Щае1 Щс7 (Zak) 27. Дс6!! h5 (27... Дс6 28. Де8 \$18 29. Д18 Фq7 30. Де8±) 28. \(\mathbb{H}e8 \) \(\mathbb{H}h7 \) 29. \(\mathbb{A}e4\infty; \) 20. bc \(\mathbb{A}c3 \) 21. 常f2 **åa1** 22. **å**d3 用e7! 23. **å**e7 **å**d4 24. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$13 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d7∞; 20. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$c4! \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$15? (20... qh) 21. \$f7 \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 (21... \(\Delta\)e4 22. hg \(\Delta\)g5 23. \(\Delta\)e8 Ĩe8 24. 0-0-0+-) 22. ≜e7 夕d5 23. hg (23. åd5 ∑e8 24. 0-0-0 ∑e7 25. h6 åe5 26. 트hel \$g4 27. \$f3+- Zak) \$g6 24. \$g6 26. \$\dagger\$ 25. \$\dagger\$ h7 \$\dagger\$ 26. \$\dagger\$ b1 \$\dagger\$ 27. \$\psi_{12+-}\$ **20.** \$\pm\$**c4?** [20. bc \$\pm\$f8 21. \$\pm\$b5 Ще7 22. Åe7 Åe7 Reti] **ef?** [20... Åe6 21. åe6 fe 22. bc åf8 23. åd6!? (23. ∑h5

åe7 24. **å**e7 Дe7 25. fe Дc8 26. 0-0-0 ʿac3 27. q6± Reti) \$e7 (23... ef 24. \$e5 åg7 25. åf6 ∐e7 26. åe7 åc3 27. ⇔e2 åa1 28. 🖺a1) 24. Åe5 ♥g8 25. ជh5 🗒ad8 (25... 身f8 26. 0-0-0) 26. 堂e2 身f8 27. 罩ah1 트d7 28. g6+-; 20... 오e4! 21. 호f7 호q4 (21... 2c5 22. 2e8 ef 23. 2h5 2b2 24. 2q6+-) 22. \$\dot{e}8 \textcolor{1}e8 23. \$\dot{a}a3 \text{ eff} \bigcle 21. \$\dot{e}f7 \times 2e4? [21... ቯf8! 22. ≜h5 ᡚe4 23. ᡚq6 ஜg8 (23... hg 24. **总**g6 **学**g8 25. **总**f8+-) 24. **分**f8 **总**b2 25. \(\bar{\pi}\) d1 \(\hat{\pi}\) c5 \(26. \) \(\bar{\pi}\) d8 \(\hat{\pi}\) c3 \(27. \) \(\bar{\pi}\) f1 \(\hat{\pi}\) h3 28. Äh3 Äd8 29. Äc3 Äd5!∞] **22. ≜e8 \$b2** [22... 2c5 23. \$h5 \$b2 24. \$g6+-] 23. \(\mathbb{G}\) \(\daggregartarrow\) \(\daggregartarro\\) \(\daggregartarro\\\ \daggregartarro\\\ \daggregartarrow\\\ \daggregartarr \$h5 \$\psign q7 26. \$\Omega\d5±; 24... \$\Omega\d2 25. \$\Psi f2\$ 分b1 26. Ah5!+-1



25. \$h5! \$h5 26. \$\bar{\text{Eh5}} \Omega g3 [26... \Omega d2 27. \$\bar{\text{we2}} \Omega b1 28. \$\text{g6} \bar{\text{wg7}} 29. \$\bar{\text{Eh7}} \bar{\text{wf6}} 30. \$\text{g7} + -]\$ 27. \$\bar{\text{wg2}} \Omega h5 28. \$\bar{\text{Eb7}} \text{a5} [28... \$\Omega g7 29. \$\Omega d5 \Omega e6 30. \$\bar{\text{we7}} \bar{\text{ge5}} 31. \$\bar{\text{gf6}} \text{6} 32. \$\text{gf+-}]\$ 29. \$\bar{\text{Eb3}} \text{3gf} \text{2gf} [29... \$\bar{\text{ge5}} 29. \$\bar{\text{ge5}} 31. \$\bar{\text{wf6}} 31... \$\bar{\text{gf3}} \text{2gf} 4 32. \$\bar{\text{Eh6}} \bar{\text{wg7}} 33. \$\bar{\text{we4+-}}]\$ 30. \$\bar{\text{Eh3}} \text{2gf} 33. \$\bar{\text{wf3}} \bar{\text{2gf}} 32. \$\bar{\text{g6}} 6+-]\$ 32. \$\bar{\text{wf4}} \text{Qe2} 33. \$\bar{\text{wf5}} \text{2c3} [33... \$\bar{\text{sf8}} 34. \$\bar{\text{2gf}} 32. \$\bar{\text{2gf}} 4 \text{Qe2} 33. \$\bar{\text{wf5}} 5 \text{2c3} [33... \$\bar{\text{sf8}} 34. \$\bar{\text{2gf}} 32. \$\bar{\text{2gf}} 4 \text{Qe2} 33. \$\bar{\text{wf5}} 5 \text{2c3} 37. \$\bar{\text{sf8}} 36. \$\bar{\text{2gf}} 37. \$\bar{\text{gf}} 37. \$\bar{\text{gf}

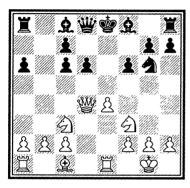
360

C68

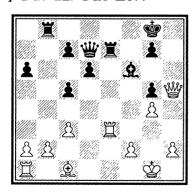
Fox – Lasker Round 4 29.04.04

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**c6 bc 5. d4 [5. **2**e5 **2**e7 6. d4 d6 7. **2**c6

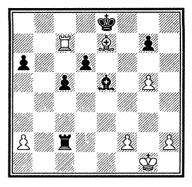
빨e4 8. 빨e2 빨e2 9. �e2 ♣b7 10. d5 ♣c6 11. dc �e7 12. ᡚc3 ᡚc6 13. ᡚd5 0-0-0 14. ♣e3 = Gipslis] ed 6. 빨d4 d6 [6... 빨f6 7. e5 빨g6 8. 0-0 ♣b7 9. ᡚbd2 0-0-0 10. ᡚb3 c5 11. 빨c3 f6 = Krogius − Lutikov, USSR, 1955] 7. 0-0 ᡚe7 8. ᡚc3 ᡚg6 9. 필e1 [9. ♣g5 f6 10. ♣e3 ♣g4 11. 빨a4 빨d7 12. ᡚd4 =] f6 [9... c5!? 10. 빨d3 ♣e7 11. ᡚd5 0-0 12. ♣d2 ♣d7 13. ♣c3 f6 =]



10. ②e2 [10. 豐c4!? 魚d7 11. ②d4 ②e5 12. 豐e2 △f4→ Tarrasch; 10... c5 11. 魚e3 買b8 12. b3 買b4 13. 豐d5±] 魚e6 11. ②g3 [11. 豐c3!? c5 12. 魚e3±] c5 12. 豐c3 [12. 豐a4 豐d7 13. 豐d7=] 魚e7 13. ②f5?! [13. b3!? △魚b2] 0-0 14. ②g5?! 魚f5 15. ef fg 16. fg hg 17. 豐d3 買f5 18. g4 買f7 19. 豐g6 魚f6! 20. c3 買b8 21. 買e3 [21. 買b1!? d5 22. 買e3 買e7 23. 買e7 豐e7 24. 魚e3∞] 豐d7 22. 豐h5 買e7!



23. \(\beta=67\)? \(\beta=2\) b3 \(\beta=3\) 24. \(\beta=3\) 25. \(\beta=61\)] \(\beta=7\) 24. \(\beta=42\) \(\beta=5\) 25. \(\beta=1\) \(\beta=6\) 26. \(\beta=5\) \(\beta=6\) \(\beta=6\



34... d5! 35. 這c5 [35. 這a7 &d4 36. 這c7 買f2 37. &c5 這c2 38. &d4 置c7 39. a3 g6 40. 常f2 這c4-+] 還d2! 36. 還a5 常e7 37. 常g2 常e6 38. 還a6 常f5 39. h4 &d4 40. 還a8 常g4 41. 還f8 還a2 42. 還f7 還f2 43. 買f2 &f2 44. 常f2 常h4 45. 常e3 常g5 0:1

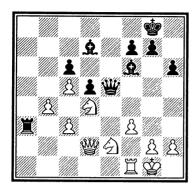
361

B40

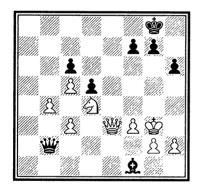
Lasker – Marshall Round 5 2.05.04

1. e4 c5 2. 9f3 e6 3. 9c3 d5 4. ed ed **5. ≜b5 ②c6 6. 0−0** [6. **②**e5!? **쌀**d6 7. d4 a6 8. \$c6 bc 9. \$f4 \$f6 10. \$g3 c4 11. 0-0 \$b4 12. \$\alpha a4 \$\dagger b7 13. c3\pm Emms -Trisic, Hamburg, 1995] **166** [6... d4 7. \$c6 bc 8. \(\mathbb{A}\)e1 \(\mathbb{A}\)e6 9. \(\overline{\partial}\)e4 \(\mathbb{A}\)e7 10. d3±] 7. d4 \(\paralle e7 \) [7... \(\alpha e6!? \) 8. dc 0-0 [8... \$c5?! 9. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e1 \(\mathbb{Q}\)e7 10. \(\overline{Q}\)e5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)d7 11. \(\overline{Q}\)d5 包e5 12. Це5 Åb5 13. Це7 含f8 14. Це51 9. **\$g5** [9. **\$e**3!? **\$g4** (9... **2**g4 10. **\$d4**) 10. h3 \$h5 11. a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$c8 12. b4 a5 13. \$\mathbb{I}\$b1\$\pm\$ Lane - De Bie, Netherlands, 1996] &e6 10. **≜c6 bc 11. b4** [11. **쌀**d4 **∑**b8 12. b4 a5 13. a3**±] h6 12. \$f6** [12. **\$**f4!? **2**h5 13. åe5] åf6 13. ₩d2 [13. �d4!?] a5 14. a3 **"b8 15. ∏ab1 ab 16. ab ∏a3 17. ∮d4!** [17. 2e2?! \$q4 18. 2ed4 \$f3 19. 2f3 \$c3=| **\$e5** 18. **\$\delta ce2 \$g4** [18... \$\mathbb{G}c8?!

19. 闰a1 闰a1 20. 闰a1 单g4 21. c3] **19. f3 2d7 20. c3 日e8 21.** 日a1 **日ea8** [21... 日a1 22. 日a1 曾c7 23. 日a61] **22.** 日a3 日a3



23. **□e1**?! [23. b5! cb 24. c6 **②**c8 25. **②**b5 **□**a4 26. **②**ed4↑] **歐c7 24. ②**c2 **□**a2 25. **□**a1 **□**a7 26. **□**c1 **②**f5! 27. **□**a2 **□**a2 28. **②**cd4 **②**d3 29. **□**e3 **②**d4! [29... **②**e2 30. **②**e2 **□**a1 31. **□**f2±] 30. **②**d4 **□**a1 31. **□**f2 **□**b2 32. **□**g3 **②**f1

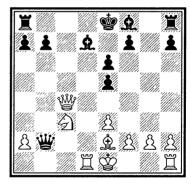


33. 曾f4!? [33. 曾f2 曾c3 34. ②c6 ≜b5 35. ②d4 曾b4 36. ②b5 曾b5 37. 曾d4 曾c6=] 曾g2 34. 曾e5 曾g6 [34... 曾h2? 35. f4 曾h4 36. 曾d6 曾f6 37. 曾c7 詹g2 38. 曾g3↑] 35. 曾f4 詹d3 36. b5 ≜b5 37. ②b5 cb 38. 曾d4 [38. 曾d5? 曾e6 39. 曾d4 曾c4 40. 曾e3 曾c3−+; 38. 曾e3 曾h5∞] 曾c2 39. c6 曾a4 40. 曾e3 曾a7 41. 曾d3 [41. 曾d4 曾e7 42. 曾d3 曾d6] b4!? 42. c7 曾a6 43. 曾d2 [43. c4!? b3 (43... dc 44. 曾c4 曾c8 45. 曾c6) 44. 曾g4 dc 45. 曾c4 曾c8 46. 常c3圭] bc 44. 曾c3 曾c6 45. 曾d2 f6

362

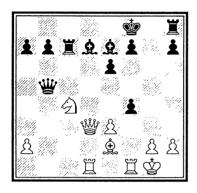
Pillsbury - Lasker Round 6 3.05.04

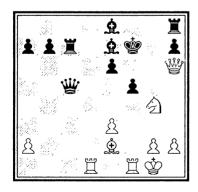
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta f3 \) **c5** 5. **\$g5** [△5. cd ed 6. **\$**a5] **cd 6. "d4** [6. 2d4 e5 7. 2f3 d4∞] 2c6 [6... **å**e7] **7. åf6! gf** [7... **ਐ**d4 8. **å**d8 **ਐ**f3 (8... 외c2 9. 쌓d2 외a1 10. Ah4 Ad6 11. e3±) 9. gf \$\ddot d8 10. cd ed 11. 0-0-0±] 8. \$\ddot h4 dc [8... d4 9. 0-0-0! e5 10. e3± Tarrasch] 9. ₩a5 12. 0-0 f5 13. ₩f4 0-0-0 14. �b5 a6 15. 夕d6 **Å**d6 16. 單d6 單hg8 17. h3 罩g6 (Fuster - Cuellar, Havana, 1966) 18. 耳fd1!? e5 19. 耳c6! 兔c6 20. 響f5; 10... f5!? (△11... Åe7) 11. ₩g3 (△11. ₩c4) h5 (11... ੰ \$\delta b6!?) 12. \$\delta c4 h4 13. \$\delta f4 \textcap g8 14. \$\delta e5\$ ②e5 15. *****e5 **\$**g7!? (15... a6 16. 0-0 **□**c8∞ Lasker) 16. 營d6 急c3 17. bc 罩g2 18. 營b4 **"**b6∓] **11. 2e5 fe 12. "**c4 [12. **"**e4 **\(\psi_c7\infty\) \(\psi_b6\) 13. \(\pri_e2!\)** [13. \(\pi_d2\) **\(\pri_c6\)**] **₩b2**



14. 0-0! [14. 魚h5 罩c8! (14... 魚b4 15. 0-0 豐c3 16. 魚f7 啟f8 17. 豐c3 魚c3 18. 罩d7f) 15. 魚f7 啟f7 16. 冨d7 魚e7 17. ⑵d1 畐c4 18. ⑵b2 畐c1 19. ②d1 畐d8∞] 畐c8 15. 豐d3 畐c7 [15... 兔c6 16. 魚f3] 16. ②e4 兔e7 [16... 豐c2!? 17. ⑵d6 兔d6 18. 豐d6 豐c5] 17. ⑵d6 [17. 畐d2 豐b6 18. 畐b1 豐c6 19. 魚f3 豐a6 20. 豐a6 ba∞] 歍f8 [17... 兔d6 18. 豐d6 豐b6 (18... 豐c3? 19. 兔b5!+-) 19. 豐e5 0-0 20. 豐g5!? (20. 畐b1 豐c5 21. 豐c5 畐c5 22. 畐b7) 歍h8 21. 豐f6 蛩g8 22. 畐d4 e5 23. 豐e5→; 19... 畐g8 20. 兔h5! (20. 畐d6 豐c5 21. 豐c5 畐c5 22. 畐fd1 兔a4!∞)

D50





25. **2c4**!! [25. **2**f5 **3**f5! (25... ef 26. **2**c4! **3**c4 27. **2**e5 **3**g8 28. **2**9c4 **2**f7 29. **2**e5+-) 26. **2**f1 **2**f5 **3**g6 [25... **3**c4 26. **2**e5+-] 26. **2**f5! **3**gf5 27. **2**f1 **3**gf1 [27... **2**c4 28. **2**f5 ef 29. **2**e5+-] 28. **3**gf1 **2**gd7 29. **3**gh5 **3**gh5 30. **2**e5 1:0

363

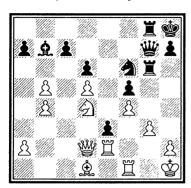
Lasker - Barry
Round 7 5.06.04

A80

1. d4 e6 2. \$\angle\$f3 f5 3. \$\dagge g5 \$\dagge e7 4. \$\dagge e7\$ **e7** 5. **2bd2** [5. **2**c3 d5 6. e3 **2**f6 7. åd3 0-0 8. 0-0 c5 9. b3 b6 10. 2e2 åb7 11. c4 \(\partial \text{bd7} \infty \text{ Yudasin} - \text{Bareev, USSR,} \) 1990] **⊘f6 6. e3 b6 7. ≜e2 ≜b7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. c4** [9. c3!? \triangle b4] **d6** [9... \triangle c6 10. 组c1 e5?! 11. d5 dd8 12. \cdot c2 g6 13. e4±; 10... d6!?] **10. b4 \Delta bd7 11. \Delta b3** [11. **\Beta c2**] c5∞] **2e4 12. 2c2 g5** [12... e5?! 13. c5 dc 14. bc bc 15. &c4 \$\text{\$\psi}\$h8 16. \$\text{\$\phi}\$a5\$\pm; 12... c5?! 13. bc dc (13... bc 14. ②a5±) 14. a4 ②g5 15. ②bd2±] 13. 分fd2 [13. ②e1!? △f3] e5 [13... ②d2 14. ♥d2 c5 (14... e5 15. f4!±) 15. bc dc 16. a4±; △14... ∮f6 15. f3 e5∞] **14. f3** [14. åf3 2d2 (14... 2df6∞) 15. åb7 2f1 16. åa8 2e3 17. fe 🖺a8 18. ∰f5 ∄f8=] 2d2 **15. ₩d2 Ξae8** [15... c5!? 16. bc (16. ãae1∞) dc 17. a4?! ed 18. ed cd 19. �d4 മc5 20. പ്രിd1 (20. a5? Дad8∓) Дad8∓; 17. d5=] 16. d5 分f6 17. \(\mathbb{I}\) ae1 \(\mathbb{O}\)h8 [17... åc8 18. åd3 ∮h5 (18... f4? 19. ef gf 20. ହାର ପ୍ରଥ ±; 18... e4 19. fe ହାର4 20. ଛାର4 ଞାରେ 21. ର୍ପ4≛) 19. f4≛; 17... "ଅg7 18. ଛୁd3 ରିh5 19. [4∞] **18. \$\d3 \$\d\$c8 19. \$\d\$c2** [19. f4 **2**\d]q4!? 20. h3 ∮h6 21. fe 響e5 22. ∮d4 Åd7∞] **\(\text{\mathbb{g}}\) 8 20. f4 gf [20... \(\delta\)\(\delta\) 21. ef e4 22.** ≝**e2** ≝**g6** [22... \$\dd 4 \g7 24. a4=; 23... 買g6!?] **23. 总d1** [23. **公**d4!? **总**d7 24. a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)eg8 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)fe1 (25. \(\mathbb{V}\)c3 \(\mathbb{V}\)g7∞; 25. a5 ba 26. ba ∰g7∞) ଛh5∞; 24. ♣b3 罵eg8 25. 分c2 分h5 26. 分e3 營h4 27. ₩el=] Aeg8 24. \$\Psi h1?! [24. 2\)d4 \$\d7 25. \$\mathbb{g} c3 \$\mathbb{g} g7\$ 26. g3 \$\arrow g4\$ 27. \$\mathbb{I} g2\$ (27. 爲fe1? ②h2-+) h5 28. 魚q4 嶌q4 29. 營e3=; 26... h5!?] **g7** [24... **d**7!? 25. **d**4 **h**5 26. \$\dip q1 \$\dip h4 27. \$\dip c2\$ (27. \$\mathref{\pi}ef2\$? \$\mathref{\pi}h6-+; 27. a3 質h6 28. 公c2 質g4干; 28. 營c3 常g7干) 汽h6 28. 營c3 分f6 29. g3=] **25. g3 b5!?** [25... h5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 h4 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)fg1 \(\mathbb{W}\)h6 28. gh 買q2 29. 買q2 營h4 30. 營e3〒] **26. cb 逾b7 27. ②d4?!** [27. **②**a5!? **≜**d5 28. 買e3

 \$\psi\$h6
 29.
 \$\psi\$g2
 \$\overline{1}{2}\$g4
 30.
 \$\overline{1}{2}\$g4
 \$\overline{1}{2}\$g4
 31.

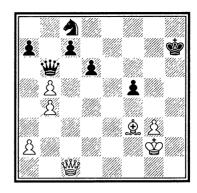
 \[\mathbb{I}\] d1∞] e3? [27... \(\Omega\)d5! 28. \(\mathbb{P}\]g1 e3 29. \(\mathbb{E}\)e3 ②e3 30. 豐e3 豐h6 31. 豐c3 (31. ②f5? 豐h3 32. 豐c3 買8g7 33. 豐c2 買g3-+) 豐h3 32. ②c6 買8g7 33. 買f2 奠c6 34. 豐c6 買e6 35. 買e2∞; 30... 奠e4〒]



28. \(\mathbb{G}\)e3!\(\pm\\) \(\overline{\pm}\)d5 29. \(\mathbb{G}\)ef3 \(\overline{\pm}\)e7 30. \(\overline{\pm}\)g1 [30. Åb3 Åf3 31. ∐f3 d5±] Å**f3 31.** Å**f3** h5 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\begin{array}{c} 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \\ h4 \\ 33. \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 \\ hq \\ 34. \\ h4 \\ \end{array}\) ₩f6 35. h5 \(\mathbb{I}6g7\) 36. \(\mathbb{I}a7\) g2 37. \(\mathbb{W}\)f2 Д̃g3 38. Д̃a8 Д̂c8∞] h4 33. Д̂e6 ∰f6 **34. 2g5** hg **35.** hg **3g5?** [35... **3**8g7!? 36. ♥q2±] 36. fg± □g5 37. ♥f2 □g7 38. **[h1?** [38. a3 **[**g6 39. **[**g6 40. ₩e3 ₩b2 41. ፲e2±; 38. ₩e3 ₩b2 39. Ïe2 ₩f6 40. a4 ₩g6 41. ₩f4 ₩f6 42. a5±] \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 \(\mathbb{H}\) (40. a4!? \$\psig6 41. a5 d5 42. \$\psigf4 (42. \$\psige e3 d4)\$ 43. \$\psi f4 d3 44. \$\psi e3 \$\psi c3 45. \$\psi d4 f4! 46. \$\$f6 45. \$\$d4 \$\$e6±; 41... \$\$e5! 42. \$\$e3\$ ₩e3 43. \$\dag{e}\$e3 \$\dag{e}\$f6 44. \$\dag{e}\$d4 \$\dog{e}\$g6=] \$\dog{e}\$c8 [40... "b2 41. "cf1 "a1 42. "ce1 "ce1 43. Фe1 Фq6=; 41. ≜e2 Дd5 42. ₩a7 ₩b4±] 41. **g**6 42. **e**2 (42. ₩c7 ₩d4 43. �e2 ₩e5 44. �d3 ₩g3=) ₩d4 43. ₩e3 ₩e3 44. �e3 �f6 45. �d4 Ŷe7 46. Åf3 Ŷg6=] **42. \$\psi\$g2 \$\psi\$b6?** [42... \$\document{\psi} q6! 43. \$\document{\psi} e1 \$\document{\psi} e5=\$\]

(diagram)

43. 曾**g5**? [43. 曾c4! d5 44. 曾d5 **2**d6 45. a4 曾e3 46. 曾c5 曾d2 47. 安g1 曾e1 48. 曾h2 曾d2 49. **2**g2 曾h6 50. 安g1±] 曾**b5** 44. **g4** 曾**e5 45. gf 2**e7 46. **2**g4 **2**d5 47. 曾**c1** [47. 安f3!? 曾c3 48. 安f2 曾d4 (48... 曾b4 49. 曾h5 安g8 50. 曾g5=) 49. 守f3 曾c3=] 曾**e4** [47... c5!? 48. bc **2**e3 49. 守f3 **9**f5 50. **2**f5 **9**f5 51. **9**f4 **9**c5

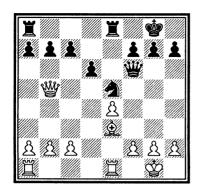


52. 響行 常h6 53. 響信 常h5 54. 響行 常g5 55. 響g7 常f5 56. 響行 常e5 57. 響e7 常f5 (57... 常d4?? 58. 響e3 常d5 59. 響e4#) 58. 響f7=] **48.** 常**g3** 響e3 **49.** 響e3 全e3 **50.** 常**f3** [50... 全g4 51. 常g4 c6 52. 常g5 常g7=; 50... 全c2 51. b5 全d4 52. 常e4 全b5 53. 常d5 全c3 54. 常e6 常g8=; 50. b5 常h6!? (50... 全g4 51. 常g4 常g7 52. 常g5 d5=) 51. 常f3 全d5=]

364 C66
Mieses – Lasker
Round 8 6.05.04

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. 逾b5 ②f6 4. 0-0 逾e7 5. ②c3 d6 6. d4 逾d7 7. 逾e3 [7. 逾c6] 0-0 8. 豐e2 [8. d5] ②g4! [8... 逾g4?! 9. 逾c6 bc 10. de de 11. h3 逾f3 12. 豐f3± Pollock — Lipschutz, New York, 1889; 8... ed 9. ②d4 ②d4 10. 逾d4 c6 11. 逾d3 필e8=] 9. 逾c6 [9. d5!?] 逾c6 10. de ②e5 [10... de 11. 필ad1 豐c8 12. ②d5 逾d5 13. 필d5±] 11. ②d4 [△11. ②e5 de 12. 필ad1 逾d6 13. 豐c4] 逾d7 12. ②d5 [12. h3!? △13. f4] 필e8 13. ②e7 [13. 필ad1!?] 豐e7 14. 딜fe1 豐f6 15. ②b5? [15. f3] 逾b5 16. 豐b5

(diagram)



365

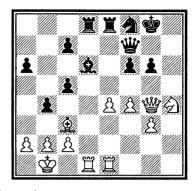
C68

Round 9 9.05.04

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &c6 **dc 5. d3 &d6 6. &e3** [6. 0-0 **2**e7 7. ၌bd2 f6 8. ပြင4 ဋ္ဌိe6 9. ဋ္ဌိd2 "d7= Ljubojevic - Planinc, Sarajevo, 1970] **2e7** 7. d4 [7. 0-0!? 2q6 8. 2bd2] 2g4 [7... f6 8. de fe 9. c4 b6 10. c5!? bc 11. \(\hat{2}\) bd2 \(\hat{8} \). **2bd2 2g6** [8... ed!? 9. **2**d4 0-0 10. 0-0 c5 11. &c3 &f4] 9. h3 &f3 10. \$\alpha\$f3 \bigoplus e7 11. **"d3** [11. 0-0 ed 12. **"**d4 0-0∞] **0-0** [11... ed!? 12. 2d4 0-0-0 13. 0-0-0 2f4 12. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{I} \) fe8 13. \(\mathbb{I} \) he1 \([13. \) d5 cd 14. ₩d5 ₩e6 15. ₩e6 ∐e6 16. c4± ed 14. **\$d4 \$f4** [14... **\(\mathbr{L}\)**ad8!? 15. e5 **\(\mathbr{L}\)**e5 16. 全e5 c5 17. 營d2 營f8! 18. 桌c5 罩d2 19. ≜f8 \(\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\ti}\}\text{\te}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texit{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tex{ **≜c3 □ad8** 17. **□e2 b5** [17... **□**e4?? 18. Ïd8 ₩e2 19. Ïe8+-; 17... Ïd1!? 18. ₩d1 (18. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1? \(\mathbb{U}\)e4) \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\) 18. \(\mathbb{g}3 \) \(\mathbb{L}\)d6 \(19. \) h4 **f6?!** [19... \(\hat{2}\)e5!?; 19... \(\hat{4}!? \) 20. \(\hat{4}\)d2 \(\at{6} \) 21. h5 ②e5] **20. h5 ②f8** [20... **②**e5 21. h6↑; 20... 2h8 21. e5! \$\delta e5 (21... fe 22. 2e5 \$\delta e5 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{B}\)d8 24. \(\begin{array}{c} \alpha\\hat\) 22. \(\overline{\Omega}\)e5 \(\begin{array}{c} \overline{\Omega}\)d8 ₩d8 24. f41 21. 2h4 g6 22. hg [22. f4!?] ₩q4] 24. ₩g4! b4

(diagram)

25. **分f5!** [25. **\$**f6 **瞥**f6 26. e5 **瞥e7**] **豐c4?!** [25... **瞥**e6 26. **分**h6 **\$**g7 27. f5 **\$e**7 (27... **\$**c8 28. **\$**f6 **\$**f6 29. **\$**e9h4 **\$**g7 30. f6 **\$**eh8 31. f7 **其e6** 32. **分**f5 **分**h7

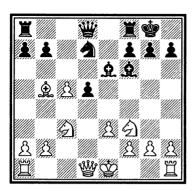


366

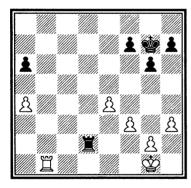
D32

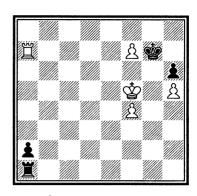
Round 10 10.05.04

(diagram)



22. \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c7 \(\beta\)c7 \(\beta\)c8 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c5 \(\beta\)d6 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c5 \(\beta\)d6 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c5 \(\beta\)d6 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c5 \(\beta\)d6 \(\beta\)c9 \(\beta\)c4 \(\beta\)c5 \(\beta\)c6 \(\beta\)c6





52... 当h1? [52... **当**b1! 53. **当**a2 **当**b5 54. **쒛**e6 **马**b6 55. **ঔ**e7 **旦**b7 56. **ঔ**e8 **旦**b8 57. **ঔ**d7 **ঔ**f7 Tarrasch] **53. □**a2 **□**h**5?** [53... **□**d1 54. **□**a6 **ঔ**f7 55. **□**h6 **□**d5 56. **ऐ**g4±] **54. ②**e6 [△55. **□**g2 **②**h7 56. f8**❷**] **1:0**

367

D55

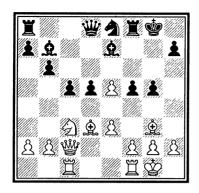
Schlechter - Lasker

Round 11 11.05.04

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 **≜e7** 5. e3 0−0 6. **�**f3 b6 7. **♣d3** [7. cd!? △ 👑 a4. & a6] & b7 8. cd ed 9. ② e5 **c5** [9... �bd7 10. �d7 (10. ♯c1 �e5 11. de වe4=) වd7 11. ද්14±] 10. ፲c1 වc6 [10... ව්bd7 11. f4 a6 12. "f3 ፲e8 13. 0-0 විf8 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)cd1 cd 15. ed \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 16. f5!? Schlechter - Suechting, Coburg, 1904; 11... 2e4 12. åe4 de 13. åe7 ₩e7 14. �d7 ₩d7 15. dc ₩d1 16. \daggedd d1 bc 17. \daggedd d7\pm Bardeleben -Gottschall, Coburg, 1904] 11. 0-0 [11. இ்a6 \$\text{\$\psi}\$c8∞ (11... இ்a6? 12. ஹிc6 \$\text{\$\psi}\$c7 13. ହିe7 ∰e7 14. dc bc 15. ହd5 ∰e4 16. ହf6 gf 17. \$f6 \$g2 18. \$f3!!+-) 12. \$b7 **de ②e8** [12... **②**e4!? 13. **凰**e7 e7 (13... ②c3?? 14. ♣h7 \$\dip h8 15. \$\dip h5+-\) 14. f4 ②c3 15. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 f6\(\mathbb{Z}\); 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4\(\mathbb{L}\)] 13. \(\mathbb{L}\)f4 f5 **14. a c2 g5!?** [14... **g6** △15... **2 g7** Marco] 15. **Åg3**

(diagram)

15... f4? [15... ②g7!? 16. 罩fd1 豐c8] 16. **魚h7!** [16. ef gf 17. **②**h7 **②**h8 18. **豐**g6 **②**g7 (18... **②**c8 19. **豐**h6 **②**g5 Marco; 20. **豐**f8 **③**h7 21. **②**f4+-; 18... **②**c7 19.



单g8!!+-) 19. 營h6 单g5 20. 營h3 fg 21. 单c2 单h4 22. fg+-] **②h8 17. 營g6** [△18. 營h6; △18. 单g8] **②f6 18. ef6** 百**f6 19. 營h5 ⑤g7 20. 營g5 ⑤h7 21. 单f4+-** □**g6 22. 營h5 ⑥g7 23.** □**fd1 d4 24. ♠g3** [24. ②e4!? ♠e4 25. 營e5] □**g5** [24.. ♠f6 25. ed □g5 26. 營e2 ♠d4 27. □e1+-] **25. ♠e5 ⓒg8 26. 營h8 ⑥g7 27. 營h7 ⓒe6 28. ♠g3 dc!? 29. □d8 cb 30. □dd1 bc營 31. □c1 □d8 32. f4 □gd5 33. e4 □d1 34. □d1 □d1 35. ⑥g12** □d4 36. f5 **⑥g17 37. e5** 1:0

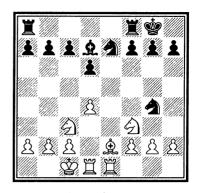
368 C42 Lasker – Teichmann

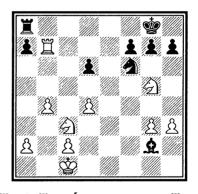
Round 12 13.05.04

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全f6 3. 全e5 d6 4. 全f3 全e4 5. 響e2 響e7 6. d3 全f6 7. 皇g5 響e2 [7... 全bd7! 8. 全c3 響e2 9. 兔e2 h6 10. 兔f4 g6 11. 0-0-0 兔g7 Bronstein; 7... 兔g4?! 8. 兔f6 gf (8... 兔f3? 9. 響e7 兔e7 10. 兔e7+-) 9. 響e7 兔e7 10. 兔e2±; 7... 全c6 8. 兔f6 gf 9. 全c3±] 8. 兔e2 兔e7 9. 全c3 兔d7 [9... 0-0 10. 全b5?! 全a6] 10. 0-0-0 全c6 11. 萬he1 0-0?! [11... 0-0-0] 12. d4 [△13. d5] 全g4? [12... 禹fe8!?] 13. 兔e7 全e7

(diagram)

14. **②b5!** [14. h3 ②f6 (14... ②f2? 15. 트d2) 15. **②a6** ba 16. 트e7 트ae8=] **②b5** [14... ②c6 15. h3 ②f6 16. d5±] 15. 트e7 **②a6 16.** 트c7 ②f2 17. 트e1 트fe8 18. 트ee7! 트e7 19. 트e7 [△20. 트d7] 트d8 20. ②g5 ②g4 21. h3 [21. ②f7!? 트f8 22. ②d6 트f1 23.





25. 買e7! 買c8 [△25... h6 26. 買e2! (26. △17 麥18 27. 買e2 彙h3 28. ②d6 買d8=) 彙c6 27. ②ge4±] 26. ②b5 ②d5 [26... 買c4 27. a3; 26... 買d8 27. ②f7] 27. 買e2! 彙f1 28. ②d6 彙e2 29. ②c8 ②b4 30. a3 ②d5 31. ②d6 [31. ②a7 彙f1 32. ❤d2 h6 33. ②e4 彙h3] f6 32. ②e6 彙f1 33. h4 彙h3 34. ②f4 ②f4 35. gf ❖f8 36. ❖d2 ❖e7 37. ②e4 ❖e6 38. c4 [38... ❖f5 39. ❖e3 彙g2 (39... ❖g4? 40. ②f2) 40. ②d6

Фe6 41. �b5 a6 42. d5 ਊd7 43. ᡚc3+-]

+-] 370 1:0

D08

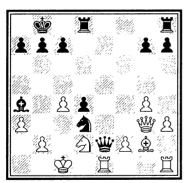
C68

Lasker - Showalter Round 14 17.05.04

369

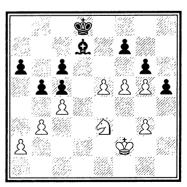
Hodges - Lasker

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. de d4 4. 9f3 9c6 5. a3 \(\partiag{1}{2}g4\) 6. \(\partiag{1}{2}g5\) [6. \(\partiag{1}{2}bd2\)] \(\partiag{1}{2}e7\) 7. **≜e7** [7. **≜**f4 f6 8. **⊘**bd2 **₩**d7 9. **₩**b3 0-0-0 10. ef \$6 11. 2e4 \$65 12. 266 266 13. \(\dag{\pma}\)d2 \(\dag{\pma}\)f3 14. qf d3≠ Orel - Urbanc, Bled, 1996] **e7 8. bd2 0-0-0!** [8... වe5 9. වe5 (9. වd4?? වd3#) ₩e5 10. h3 \$e6 11. 分f3 ₩f6 12. ₩d4± **9. ₩a4 \$b8 10. 0-0-0 f6!?** [10... **2**e5] **11. ef 2f6 12. h3 \$h5** [12... **\$**d7!? 13. q4 **2**e5 14. "b3 \$c6] **13. g4** \$e8 [13... \$q6 14. 9h4 14. \$\mathref{9}\textbf{b3} \Q\dot{d7} 15. \Q\ell \Q\c5 16. **"g3 ②e5** [16... **≜**q6 17. **⊘**d3] **17. ⊘**d3? [17. f4! 2q6 18. 2q2] 2ed3 18. ed 2a4 \$b1∓l



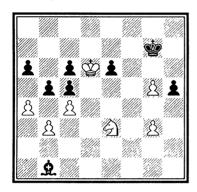
21. **曾d3! 曾d3** 22. **2e4 曾e4** 23. **2e4 1hf8** 24. **1h2**? [24. **2**c5 **2**c6 25. **1h2 1de8** 26. **1e8 1e8** 27. **14**∓; 24. **1hf1!?**] **1de8** 25. **9d2 2c6** 26. **2g3 1e1** 27. **9e1 2f3** 28. **2f5** c5 [28... **1e8** 29. **9d2** (29. **9f1??** d3—+) c5 30. **2h4**∓] 29. **2g7 1g8** 30. **2f5 1e8** 31. **9d2** [31. **9f1??** d3—+] **1e2** 32. **9c1** [32. **9d3 1b2** 33. **2d6 1b3** 34. **9c2 1a3**—+] **d3** 33. **2e3 d2** [34. **9c2** d1 **3**] 35. **9d1 1f2**—+] **0:1**

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. ₩d4 ₩d4 7. 2d4 2f6 8. **f3** [8. 0-0 **\$**e7 9. **E**e1 0-0 10. **\$**f4= Euwel &d7 9. &e3 0-0-0 10. \(\partial d2 \) [10. 0-0 c5 11. ②e2 &d6 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 h6 13. \(\Delta\)bc3 q5 14. q3 \$c6 15. \$q2 q4\(\) Karmzon -Eriksson, Lidkoping, 1994] **Ee8** [10... **\$e7**] **11. \$\pi f2** [11. 0-0-0!?] **g6**= [11... c5 12. 24b3 b6 13. \(\text{\text{Bad1}} \(\Delta \text{c4}, \(\Delta \text{b1} \) \(\delta \text{c3} \text{c3} \) \(\delta \text{c3} \) \(\delta \text{c3} \) \(\square ad1 [12. \triangle 4b3!? \triangle 13. \triangle c5] h5 13. h4 c5 14. ②e2 [14. ②4b3!?] b6 15. ℤhe1 **≜c6** [15... **Å**g7 16. b3 **\Pi**b7∞] **16. \A**f4 åg7 17. 公c4 公d7 18. c3 åb5 19. 公e3 [19. 2a3 2a4 20. b3 2c6 21. c4 2e5 22. ②c1∞] ②e5 20. ≜e5 ≜e5 21. g3 ≜g7 22. 9f4 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{Id8} & 23. 9h3!? \(\begin{aligned}
\text{Id8} & \begin{aligned}
\text{I 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1=\(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{I}\)d1?! \(\mathbb{I}\)23... \(\mathbb{L}\)a4 \(24. \) \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 25. 외g5 필d2 26. 필e2 필d7 27. 외d5 **26 24. 3d1 3d8 24. 2d7**!? 25. **2**f4 (25. �g5?? f6-+) ∐e8∞] **25.** ∐d8 �d8 **26. 2g5**↑ **2e8** [26... **2**e8? 27. **2**d5 **2**e5 28. f4 &d6 29. e5+-] **27. f4! c6** [27... \$\psi\$d7 28. \$\Q\d5 b5 29. e5 \D\Q\f6±\$\] 28. e5± [28. ②c4!? ♥c7 29. e5 \$f8 30. e6 f6 31. ପ୍ରe4 ଛୁe7 32. ଫୁf3 b5 33. ହିe3 f5 34. ହୁg5 åg5 35. fg \$\display\$d6 36. c4\$\text{\text{\text{\$\omega}}}\$ **b5!**\$\neq\$ **29. b3 \$f8** 30. c4 [30. f5!?] **\$e7** 31. f5 **\$g5** 32. hg Ad7



33. e6!? [33. 学f3 gf 34. 学f4 单e6 35. g6? fg 36. 学g5 学e7 37. 学g6 f4! 38. gf h4 39. f5 h3! 40. ②g4 (40. fe h2 41. ②f5 学e6 42. ②g3 学e5-+) bc! 41. bc (41. fe cb 42. ab

c4!—+) &c4; 33. g4 hg 34. e6 fe 35. fg e5 36. g7 &e6 37. ②g4 bc 38. bc &c4 39. ②e5 &a2 40. ②c6 營e8] fe! [33... &e8?! 34. ef &f7 35. f6 營d7 36. 勞f3±] 34. fg [34. f6 &e8 (34... e5 35. 勞f3 &f5 36. ②f5 gf 37. g6 營e8=) 35. 勞f3 營d7 36. 勞e4 勞d6 37. a3 a5 38. a4 c5!∞] ঔe7 35. 勞f3 &e8 36. g7 勞f7 37. 勞f4 勞g7 38. 勞e5 &g6! [38... 勞f7? 39. 勞d6 勞g6 40. 勞e6 勞g5 41. 勞d6±] 39. ঔd6!? &b1 [39... &e4!?∞] 40. a4



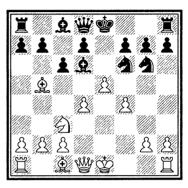
40... **2a2!** [40... \$\text{\$\psi}\$g6? 41. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c6 bc 42. bc \$\text{\$\psi}\$g5 43. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c5 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f6 44. \$\text{\$\psi}\$d6±] 41. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c6 **2a4!?** [43... c4 44. b6 c3 45. b7 \$\text{\$\psi}\$d5! 46. \$\text{\$\psi}\$d5 c2=] 44. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c5 \$\text{\$\psi}\$b5 45. \$\text{\$\psi}\$b5 \$\text{\$\psi}\$g6 [46. \$\text{\$\psi}\$f1 (46. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c5 \$\text{\$\psi}\$g5 \$\text{\$\Delta}\$h4=) \$\text{\$\psi}\$g5 47. \$\text{\$\phi}\$h2 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f5 48. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c5 \$\text{\$\psi}\$e4 49. \$\text{\$\psi}\$d6 \$\text{\$\psi}\$e3 50. \$\text{\$\psi}\$e6 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f2 51. \$\text{\$\psi}\$f1 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f1=]

371 Janowski – Lasker

Round 15 19.05.04

C48

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 包c3 包f6 4. **2b5 2c5** 5. 包e5 包e5 [5... **2**f2?! 6. 管f2 包e5 7. d4 包eg4 8. 管g1 c6 9. **2**e2 d6 10. h3 包h6 11. 管h2± Bilguer] 6. d4 **2**d6 7. f4 [7. del? **2**e5 8. **2**d2 Janowski; 7. 0-0 c6! 8. de **2**e5 9. **2**d3 0-0 10. f4 **2**c3 11. bc d5 12. e5 包e4 13. **2**e4 de 14. 管e2 f5= Bilguer] **2**g6 [7... 包c6 8. e5 **2**b4 9. d5 (9. ef 管f6 10. **2**e3∞) 包e4 10. 管d3 包c3 11. bc **2**a5! (11... **2**e7 12. dc dc 13. 管d8 **2**d8= Bardeleben) 12. dc dc—+; 7... **2**b4



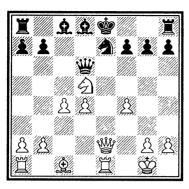
9. **\$c4** [9. **\$a**4!?; 9. ed! cb 10. **\$e**2 **\$f**8 11. f5 �h4 (11... 👺 b6 12. fg hg 13. �b5 耳h5 14. c4 a6 15. 全c7 耳b8 16. c5 彎b4 17. "d2 "c4?? 18. b3+- Zak) 12. 0-0 b4 (12... ₩b6 13. ₩e7 \$\dot{9}q8 14. \$\Delta\d5!+-; 12... h6 13. q3 Janowski; 13. 2b5 b6∞ Lasker) 13. b6! 15. qh &b7=) a6 15. \dig d5! ab 16. f6→ Zak; 13... 2e8 14. q3 a6 15. 2c7 2c7 16. dc \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 17. gh (17. f6? \(\overline{1}\)g6) d6 18. f6 **₩f6 11.** 0-0 [11. ₩e2!? ₩e7=] **d5 12. ≜d5!?** [12. **\text{\text{\text{\$\psi}}}e1** \Def \text{\$\phi}e7 13. \Delta\d3 \Delta\b6] cd 13. 2d5 \delta d6 14. \delta e2 2e7 \left[14... \delta e6? 15. ②c7 ♥c7 16. f5 Marshall; △14... ❖f8 Janowski] 15. **Ze1 \$d8** [15... **\$e6** 16.

 \$\psi\$b5
 \$\psi\$d8
 (16...
 \$\psi\$f8!?)
 17.
 \$\hat{\text{2}}\$e7
 \$\psi\$e7
 18.

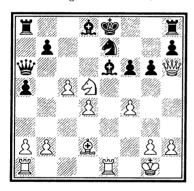
 d5 營d7! (18... 為d7 19. 띨e7 為b5 20. 띨f7± Janowski) 19. "d3 &d5 20. Id1 Ie8; 18.

 \$\psi\$b7! \$\mathbb{I}\$b8 19. \$\psi\$a7↑
 16. c4

(diagram)

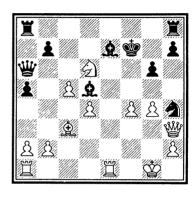


18. 學h5 [18. **②**e7 **②**e7 19. **③**e4 **③**f7] **g6** [18... **④**f8!] **19. c5! ③**a6? [19... **③**c6! 20. **②**e7 **②**e7 21. **③**e2 **③**d7 (21... **④**c7 22. f5 **③**d8 23. **②**f4 **④**d7 24. **④**e3 **冯**e8 25. d5→ Janowski) 22. d5 **⑤**f8 23. d6 **②**d8 △24... **④**f7 Tarrasch] **20. ⑥**h6 [△21. **②**e7 **②**e7 22. **冯**e7 **②**e6 [20... **⑤**f7? 21. **②**e7 **②**e7 22. **冯**e7 **②**e7 23. **⑥**g7+— Lasker]



21. 分f6! [21. 台e7 兔e7 22. d5 兔d5! (22... 0-0-0 23. 其e6 兔c5 24. 啟h1 曾d3 25. 兔a5! 曾d5 26. 曾g7→ Tarrasch) 23. 其e7 (23. 曾g7 0-0-0) �e7 24. 曾g7 兔f7! 25. 其e1 啟d7 26. 曾f7 �c8 27. 兔c3 �b8 28. 兔f6 且c8 29. 兔e5 ౪a7 30. 曾h7 曾c6∞; 21. 曾g7! (△22. 台f6) 兔d5! 22. 智h8 �d7 23. 曾h7 曾d3! 24. 其ad1 曾f5⇌ Zak; 21. 台b6! (Chigorin) �f7 (21... 兔f7 22. 曾g7 其g8 23. 曾f6; 21... 台f5 22. 曾h3 �f7 23. d5) 22.

□e6 分f5! (22... �e6? 23. 豐g7 △24. 딜e1) 23. 豐h3 �e6 24. 豐b3 �e7 25. 딜e1 �f8 26. 分a8 豐a8 27. 豐e6 h5!±] �f7 22. 分e4 [22. 分h7 分f5 23. 分g5 兔g5 24. 豐g5 旦h5 25. 豐g4 分d4∞] 分f5 23. 豐h3 兔e7 24. 兔c3 [24. d5!? 兔d5 25. 兔c3] 兔d5 25. g4 分h4 26. 分d6! [26. 分d2!? △27. 딜e7]



26... \$\psi f8! [26... \did d6? 27. \did h4 \did f8 28. f5 gf 29. If1 \$\,\text{de4} 30. Iae1 Ie8 31. Ie4 Ie4 32. □f5 ⊕e8 33. ₩h5→] **27.** □e7? [27. 堂f2!? (△28. 罩e7) q5! (27... 分f3?? 28. 豐h6 ਊg8 29. ፲e7+−) 28. fg 외g6 29. ፲e7 \$e7 (29... �e7 30. 囯e1→) 30. 囯e1 \$\dd7; 29. ₩h6 \$g8 30. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}e4 \$\pm\$c6 (30... \$\pm\$e4 31. 트e41) 31. 외g3 호f8] 외f3 28. 빨f3 [28. \$\psi_f2 \$\psi_e7 29. f5 \$\psi_d31\$] \$\psi_f3 29. \$\psi_f7\$ [\triangle 29. \square ae1 2d5 30. q5] 2g8 30. d5 [30. Щe1 Åd5 31. Щс7 b5—+] Åd5 31. Щg7 **∲f8 32. □̃e1 ♥ c6 33. b4 □̃d8?!** [33... ab! 34. \$\dagge^b4 \mathbb{I}a2-+] **34.** \$\dagge^d4 [34. \$\mathbb{I}b7!? ab (34... \(\) \(37. \$f6 \$\perpressure f6 38. \$\pm\$h7 \$\phiq8 39. \$\pm\$he7∓) 35. 호g7 항g8 36. 호d4 컬d6 (36... b3 37. Ïee7=) 37. Дb8 Фf7 38. Дh8 Дf6 39. Дh7 \$\psig8 40. ፲ee7 \$\psigh1] ፲d6 35. cd \$\psigh1\$ [35... \cong c2?? 36. \textcall e8 \cong e8 37. d7 \cong d8 38. ₩f4-+] 0:1

TRENTON FALLS - 1906

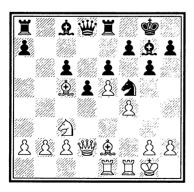
USA, July 23 - 28

		1	2 3		4	
1	Lasker		11	1 =	= 1	5
2	Curt	0 0		1 1	= 1	3.5
3	Fox	0 =	0 0		1 1	2.5
4	Raubitschek	= 0	= 0	0 0		1

B34

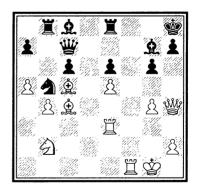
372

Lasker – Fox Round 1 23.07.06



15. g4! **②e7 16. 嘤d4**± **嘤c7 17. b4 §d7 18. a4 ②c8** [△a5] **19. a5** [19. **§**a6!? **②**d6 20. **□**d1 **②b7** 21. **§**b7 **嘤**b7 22. a5

②c8 23. ②d6 闰d8 24. 營d2 △②a4—c5] ②d6!? 20. 營f2 [20. ②d6 營d6 21. ②e4 營c7 22. ②c5±] ②b5 21. ②a4 f6 [21... ②c8!? △②a6] 22. c4! dc 23. ②c4↑ 空h8 [23... fe 24. fe ②e5 25. 營f7 空h8 26. 莒e5 營e5 27. 營d7 營e4 28. ②d3 營g4 29. 空h1±] 24. 營h4 fe 25. fe ②c8 26. ②b2 [26. ②d3 登g8] 莒b8 [26... ②e5 27. 莒e5 營e5 28. 莒f7→ h5 29. gh (29. ②b5 登g8 30. ③c6 空f7 31. ②e8+—) gh (29... g5 30. 營f2) 30. ③b5 莒g8 31. 營f1 營g5 32. 營g5 百g5 33. ②c6+—] 27. 莒e3!? [△27. ②b5 딜b5 28. ②c4±]



27... 曾d8! [27... 兔e5 28. 鼍e5 曾e5 29. 鼍f7 h5 30. gh gh 31. 兔b5 鼍g8 32. 守f1 豐g5 33. 曾g5 鼍g5 34. 兔c6 兔a6] 28. g5 鼍b7 29. 公d3 守g8 30. 公f4 公d4? [△30... 鼍f7±] 31. 公g6 hg 32. 兔d4+-鼍f8 [32... 鼍b4 33. 鼍h3] 33. 鼍h3 鼍f1 34. 兔f1 守f8 35. 兔c5 宇e8 36. 兔d3 鼍f7

Trenton Falls - 1906

37. &d6! [37. &g6?? \$\text{\ti}\text{\texi{\texi{\text{\texi\tint{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ti}}}\tint{\text{\text{\ti}}}\tint{

373

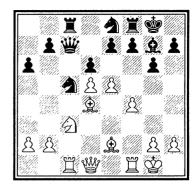
B27

Lasker – Curt Round 2 24.07.06

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 g6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 $\triangle g7$ 5. c4 [5. $\triangle c3$] $\triangle b6$ [5... $\triangle c3$] 6. **2b5** [6. **2**b3!? d6 (6... **2**e6?! 7. **2**d3 f5 8. 0-0 fe 9. 2c5 4e5 10. 2e4 2f6 11. 2f6 ψf6 12. වc3 ψf7 13. වd5 වa6 14. ዿg51 Christiansen - Van der Plassche, Antwerpen, 1995) 7. 2e3 2c7 8. 2d4 2d4 9. 豐d4 分f6 10. 分c3 点e6 11. 分b5!? (11. 罩c1 2c6 12. \displayd2 \displayb6∞ Schneider - Robatsch, Budapest, 1988) \$\mathscr{\pi}{c6}\$ 12. \$\overline{1}{2}\$a5 ৺d7 13. e5!**±] a6 7. ৡ5c3** [7. ৡe3 ৺a5 (7... **曾**c6 8. **分**5c3**=**) 8. **分**5c3 d6 9. **急**e2 Thessaloniki, 1984] d6 8. 2d5 \cong c6 9. **2bc3** [9. **≜**e2 **2**d7 10. **ਊ**c2 e6 11. **2**b4**±**] **≜e6** [9... e6!? 10. "e2 分c7 11. 分e7 **≜**c3 12. bc \$\dot\perp e7\$ **10.** \$\dot\perp e2\$ \$2\dot\perp \dot\perp \dot\perp \dot\perp 11. cd &c3 12. bc \(\mathbb{G}\) c3 13. \(\dagge\)d2\(\pm\) 11. 0-0 2gf6 12. \$e3 2c5 [12... \$d5!?] 13. \$d4 åd5 14. cd ₩c7 15. ☐c1 ☐c8?! [15... 0-0] **16. f4** [16. 2a4 2a5] **0-0?** [16... ②cd7!? 17. g4 0-0 18. g5 ②e8 19. \$\dot{\$\dot{\text{\text{g}}}\$g4}\$ f5±] **17. e5 2e8** [17... de 18. fe **2**fd7 19. d6+-1

(diagram)

18. **②g4?!** [18. **②**a4 **껳**a5 19. a3 **②**c7 20. **②**c5 dc 21. **□**c5 **②**b5 22. b4 **嘤**d8 23. **②**b5 **□**c5 24. bc ab 25. **②**b6+-] **②**d7 19. **②**e2 [19. **嘤**a4 **②**c5 20. **嘤**a3 **②**d7 21. **□**fe1 de 22. fe+-] **❷d8 20. ভ**b3? [20. **□**c8!? **ভ**c8 21. e6 fe 22. **②**e6↑] **□**c1 21. **□**c1 de 22. fe **②**e5 23. **②**e5 [23. **③**c8 **②**d6 24. **②**b7 **ভ**a5 25. **③**c6 **ভ**d2 26. **ভ**d1 **ভ**g5 27. **ভ**h1=] **③**e5 24. **ভ**b7 **②**f6 [24... **ভ**a5 25. **③**e7∞] 25. **③**f3 **ভ**a5 [25... **ভ**b8!? 26. **ভ**b8 **□**b8] 26. b4 **ভ**a3 [26... **ভ**a2 27. **ভ**e7=] 27. **ভ**e7 **②**d4?! [**△**27... **□**e8] 28.



 宮h1 트e8 29. 賞c7 賞b4 30. 賞c4 [30.

 賞f4 魚c3 31. g3 賞f4 32. 分f4 트e3 33.

 賞g2並] 賞c4 31. 其c4 魚e5 [31... 魚a7 32.

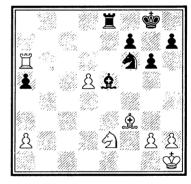
 萬c7 魚b8 33. 員c5 g5 34. h3 員d8 35. g3

 魚d6 36. 員c6並] 32. 員c6 [32. g4!? 分d7 33.

 員c6 分b8 34. 員b6並] a5 [△32... 員b8 33. g3

 員b5 34. 分c1 員b1 35. 堂g2 員b2 36. 堂日

 員d2] 33. 員a6



33... ≜c3? [33... ∐b8! 34. g3 ∐b5 35. a4 罩c5 36. 分f4 鼻f4 37. 嶌f6 鼻q5±] **34.** Фg1+- åe5 35. Да5 åc7 36. Дb5 Дb8 [36... �e4!? 37. q3 f5 38. a4 ≌a8 39. &e4 fe 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)b4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)e4+−] **37.** \(\Delta\)d4 [37. ②c3+-] □b5 38. ②b5 &b6 39. ♥f1 **ያ f 8 40. \$\div e2 g5** [40... \$\div e7 41. \$\div d3 \$\dd7 42. \$\displace2c3 \cdot 65 \text{ 43. } \displace2c2 \displace5 \text{ 44. } \ad4+-\right] 41. \hd{1. h3} h5 42. d6 \$\documentering e8 43. \$\documentering c6 \$\documentering d8 44. \$\documentering d3 g4 45. hg 2g4 46. \$\div e4 2f2 47. \$\div f5\$ h4 48. 2a3 h3 49. gh 2h3 50. 2c4 \$c5 51. \$\dip\$f6 \$\dip\$f4 52. \$\dip\$f3 \$\dip\$d3 53. åe4 �f2 54. åf5 �d1 55. ♥f7 �c3 56. d7 &f2 57. a3 2a4 58. \$\div e6 \div h4 59. \$\psi d6 \text{\(\ext{\) \exitin\) \exiting \text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\ext{\) \exitin\} \ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\text{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\text{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\| \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\) \ext{\(\ext{\(\ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \} \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\} \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\} \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\} \ext{\\ \ext{\} \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \exi}\ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \exi}\} \\ \ext{\\ \ext{\\ \exi}\} \\ \ext{\\ \exi

C87

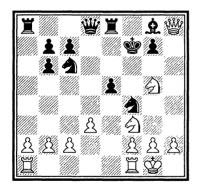
≜f8 62. a4 ≜e7 63. ⊘b7 ⊘b7 64. ♥b7 ≜b4 65. ♥b6 1:0

375

Fox – Lasker Round 4 27.07.06

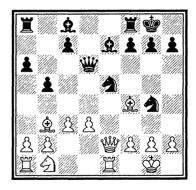
374 C50
Raubitschek – Lasker
Round 3 26.07.06

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象c4 全f6 4. d3 象c5 5. 象e3 [5. c3; 5. 全c3] 象b6 6. 全bd2 [6. 0-0] d5 7. ed 全d5 8. 象b6 ab 9. 0-0 0-0 10. 零e2 全f4 [10... 象g4!?] 11. 零e3 置e8 12. 全e4 [12. 置fe1!?] 象g4 13. 全e5 象h5 14. 零e4 象g6 [14... h6 15. 零h7 零f8 16. 全e4 (16. 零h8 零e7 17. 零g7 hg 18. 全e5 置g8 19. 全c6 bc 20. 置ae1 零d7 21. 零e5 置a5∓) 象f3 17. 零h8 零e7 18. 零g7∞] 15. 象f7 象f7 16. 零h7 零f8 17. 零h8 象g8 [17... 零e7? 18. 零g7 置f8 19. 全e5→] 18. 全h7 零f7 19. 全hg5 [19. 全fg5? 零g6 20. h4 象d5—+] 零f8 20. 全h7 零f7 21. 全hg5



21... 常g6! [21... 常f8=] 22. g4? [22. 分h4 常f6 (22... 常g5 23. 常g7 常h5 24. 常h8=) 23. 包e4 常f7 24. 包f5∞] 常d7? [22... 常g5! 23. 包g5 包e2 24. 常g2 兔d5-+] 23. 常h4 兔d5 24. 包e4 [24. 且fe1 且h8 25. 常g3 兔f3 26. 包f3 且h3 27. 包e5 包e5 28. 常f4 常g4-+] 常e7 25. g5 常e6 [25... 兔e4 26. de 常e6 27. 且fe1 且h8] 26. 常h1 且h8 27. 常g3 且h3 28. 包h4 常f7 29. g6 常e8 30. 常g5 且h2 31. 常h2 常h3 [32. 常g1 包e2#]

1. e4 e5 2. \$\dagger\$13 \$\dagger\$c6 3. \$\dagger\$b5 a6 4. \$\dagger\$a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 \$e7 6. □e1 d6 7. c3 7. d4 b5 8. de 2e5 9. 2e5 de 10. \dots\delta d8 11. åb3 åb7 12. ②c3± △a4, ②d5] **0-0 8. d3** [8. d4 \$d7 9. \$\text{2}bd2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}h8 10. a3 a5 11. ₩c2! ed 12. cd d5 13. e5 2g8 14. 2f1± Ljubojevic – Larsen, Buenos Aires, 1980] **b5** [8... \$\pi\$h8 9. \$\Qmathred{Q}\$bd2 \$\Qmathred{Q}\$d7 10. \$\Qmathred{Q}\$f1 \$\Qmathred{Q}\$c5 11. \$c2 f5 12. ef \$f5 13. 2e3 \$q6 14. d4 ed 15. cd 2e4 16. 2d5 2f2 17. 2f2 &c2 18. "c2 এh4 19. a3 থd4 20. "e4 থিf3∓ Greenfeld - Shvidler, Israel, 1986 9. 2c2 **d5** [9... \$q4 10. h3 \$h5 11. \$\arrow\$bd2 d5!? 12. ed (12. **ed** (12. **ed** (10. ed) **10.** ed (10. ₩e2; 10. �bd2; 10. d4!? ᡚe4 11. ᡚe5 (11. de \$q41) 2e5 12. de \$c5 13. \$e3 \$e3 14. Де3 Де8 (14... ģf5 15. f3 👑 g5 16. Де1 වc5 17. "d5 &c2 18. "c5±) 15. f3 වc5 (15... 2d6 16. \$\mathref{y}\d5 2c4 17. \$\mathref{y}\d8 \$\mathref{I}\d8 18.\$ Ĩe2!) 16. b4 ②e6 17. "d3∞] **"d5 11. ≜b3 \$\psi d6= 12. \Def e5?** [\alpha12. \$\psi e2 \hat{\mathbb{L}}g4\infty] ହିe5 13. ଛୁf4 ହୁfg4 14. ୱଂe2



14... 曾d3?! [14... 象h4! 15. 象e5 (15. g3? 曾c6! 16. 象e5 象b7 17. 曾e4 曾e4 18. 莒e4 象e4 19. 象c7 象d3 20. gh 闰ae8—+) 象f2 16. 曾f2 包e5 17. 曾g3 包d3〒 18. 象f7?! 曾f7 19. 莒f1 曾g8 20. 莒f8 曾f8 21. 曾f3 曾g8 22. 曾a8 曾c5—+] 15. 象e5 曾e2 16. 莒e2 包e5 17. 莒e5 象d6 18. 딜e1 象b7〒 19. 包d2 [19. a4!? 莒fe8 20. 包a3 象c6 21. ab ab 22. 딜e8 딜e8 23. 包c2 象c5 24. 딜e1] 딜fe8 20. 分f3!? h6 [20... 象f3 21. gf 常f8

22. h3] 21. ☐e8 ☐e8 22. ☐e1 ☐e1 23. ☐e1 ☐f8 24. h3 ☐e7 [24... c5; 24... a5!?] 25. ☐f1 f5 26. ☐e2 ☐f6 27. a4 c5☐ 1/2

376

D55

Curt – Lasker Round 5 28.07.06

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2 c3 2 f6 4. 2 g5b6 8. cd ed 9. 2e5 \$b7 10. f4 2e5 11. fe 2e4 12. ≜e7 \@e7 13. ≜e4 de **14. 0−0 ♦ h8 1**4... f6 15. ef **□** f6 16. **□** f6 豐f6 17. 豐b3 豐f7 18. 豐f7 壹f7 19. 買f1± Pillsbury - Lipke, Vienna, 1898; 14... c5 15. ʿ□f4**±**] **15. ∰h5** [15. ∰q4!? □ad8 16. ②e4 f6 17. "h4 "e6 18. If2 \$\dip q8 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)(2\pm\) c5 16. \(\mathbb{G}\)f4 [16. \(\mathbb{G}\)ad1 cd cd 17. ઈe4 હ્રૈe4 18. વ્રૅe4 de [18... f5∓] 19. વ્રૅe3 **♥c5 20. ♥f3 □ae8 21. ♦h1? 21. ♥f4!?** 24. Tel Wd5 25. b3 Td8 25... Tc8 26. \$\daggraphi\gq1 \daggraphi\gq8 27. \$\daggraphi\gq8 f5\mathred{\pi}\$] **26. h3** [26. \$\mathred{\mathrea}\eq7\$. **\$\psi\$(5∓) \$\psi\$g8 27. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$d6 28. \$\psi\$g1** [28. e7!? a5 29. ₩e6 \$f8 30. a4 g6 31. g4 **\$\forall f7 29. □e2** [29. **\Pih1** f5-+] **\Pid4 30.** 33. \(\mathbb{d}\)2 \(\mathbb{e}\)66 34. \(\mathbb{e}\)96 \(\mathbb{e}\)4 \(\mathbb{e}\)34. \(\mathbb{e}\)2 \(\mathbb{e}\)34. \(\mathbb{e}\)2 \(\mathbb{e}\)34. \(\mathbb{e}\) Ĭd2 \$\psic 7 36. \$\pic 2 \$\pi d8 37. \$\pid2 \pi \] \$\pi c7\$ 35. \(\mathbb{I} e 2 \) \(\mathbb{I} c 5 \) 36. \(\mathbb{V} f 4 \) \(\mathbb{V} d 6 \) 37. \(h 4 \) \(h 5 \) **38. g3** [38. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{P}\)e6—+] **g6** [38... q5!? 39. hq fq 40. \$\displaystyle{\psi} 13 \displaystyle{\psi} 2 \displaystyle{\psi} 13 \displaystyle{\psi} 39. Ed2 Ed5 40. Ec2 Ed4 41. \$\dot\text{e}\$ e3 Eg4

42. \$\\$f3 \quad 43. \$\\$e3 \quad 44. \quad c8 \quad \text{\$\cong 6}\$ 45. \quad c4 \quad c5 \quad 46. \quad c4 \quad c46 \quad 47. \quad c4 \quad c46 \quad 48. \quad c2 \quad 49. \quad a3 \quad c5 \quad 50. \quad c5 \quad c49. \quad a3 \quad c5 \quad c50. \q

Lasker – Raubitschek

Round 6 28.07.06

1. e4 e5 2. f4 ef 3. \$\times\$f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. 2e5 2f6 6. &c4 d5 7. ed &d6 8. 0-0 [8. d4] **\$e5 9. Ee1 We7 10.** c3 **h5 11.** 13. e6∞) 13. b3 0-0 14. **≜**a3 **分**f3! 15. qf 豐h4 16. 買e5 急f5 (16... 豐g3=) 17. 幻d2 q3 18. 鸴f1 쌜h2 19. 急f8 q3 20. 急c5 q2 21. \$\psi\$e1 \$\psi\$h4 (21... g1\$\psi\$ 22. \$\psi\$g1 \$\psi\$g1 23. ⊈f1 夕g3∞) 22. ஜe2 夕g3 23. ஜf2 夕e4= Capablanca] \$\ddot d8 13. \$\ddot d7 \$\ddot d7 14. □e5 ♥h4 15. c4 □e8 16. 2d2 16. 2c3 🖺 e5 17. de q3 (17... f3!?) 18. e6 fe 19. de

 \$\psi\$h2 20. \$\psi\$f1 \$\psi\$h1 21. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$g2 22. \$\psi\$d3

 ≜e8→] **f6** [16... **2**]q3!? 17. **2** e1 **2**[q8→] **17**. □e8 �e8 [17... ♠e8!?] 18. �f1 f3 19. **"c2 2g3** [19... fq!? 20. **"**q2 q3] **20. 2g3** ₩g3 21. ₩f2 ₩f2 22. �f2 fg 23. ゑf4 1/2

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - MARSHALL

USA - 1907 January 26 - April 8

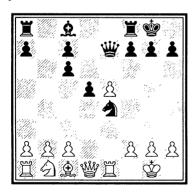
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Lasker	1	1	1	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	11.5
Marshall	0	0	0	=	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	0	0	0	0	3.5

C65

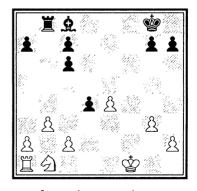
378

Marshall - Lasker Game 1 26 01 07

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 全f6 4. d4 ed 5. 0-0 象e7 6. e5 [6. 營e2!? 0-0 7. e5 全e8 8. 量d1 d5 (8... f6 9. 象c6 bc 10. 全d4 d6 11. 全c6 營d7 12. 營c4 單f7 13. e6+-Thomas - Yates, Hastings, 1922) 9. c3! 象f5 10. cd 全b4 11. 全a3 c6 12. 象a4±] 全e4 7. 全d4 0-0 8. 全f5 d5 9. 象c6 [9. 全e7?! 全e7 10. f3 全c5 11. b4 象d7! 12. 象e2 全a4 Zak; 10. 象d3 全c5 11. 象e2 c6 (Spielmann - Vidmar, New York, 1927) 12. 象e3∞] bc 10. 全e7 營e7 11. 필e1



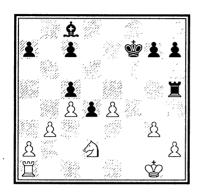
Zak] **f6 13. f3 fe** [13... **全**g5!? 14. ef 罩f6 15. ≜g5 ₩g5 16. �d2 ≜h3=; 14. ≜g5 ₩g5 15. ₩d4 fe 16. ₩e5 ₩e5 17. Дe5 \$f5= Zak] 14. fe d4 15. g3? [15. \$\d2?! (15. \$\documentscript{\psi}c1? \$\documentscript{\psi}f2 16. \$\documentscript{\psi}h1 \$\documentscript{\psi}g4) \$\documentscript{\psi}g4 16. \$\documentscript{\psi}c1\$ 闰f2! 17. 兔g5 耳g2 18. 蛰g2 兔h3 19. 蛰h1 ₩f2-+ Reli; 15. ₩d2! de 16. ₩e3 &a6 (19... \(\mathbb{I}\) af8 20. \(\mathbb{W}\) e5 \(\mathbb{W}\) g6 21. \(\mathbb{W}\) g3!; 20... ₩e5 21. 🕯e5 耳f2 22. 耳ac1) 20. 耳ad1; 16... [16. \$\d2 \\frac{10}{2}\$f2 17. \\Phi\$h1 \\\\$h3 18. \(\mathbb{L}\)g1 h5! (△19... ≜g4) 19. "h5 "g1 △20... If1# Reti] ed 17. If1 Wf1 [17... We5 18. If8 \$\psi\$f8 19. \$\psi\$f3 \$\text{\Omega}\$20. \$\psi\$f4; 17... \$\psi\$e7 18. \$\psi\$f8 響f8 19. 響d4 急h3 20. 分c3 罩d8 21. 響e3 Δ22. 2e2, 23. 2f4 Zak] 18. 2f1 If1 19. **学f1 買b8 20. b3**



20... ໘**b5**! [20... ೩a6 21. ♚g2 ໘b5 22. a4 Дe5 23. ຝd2 Дc5 24. Дa2 Дe5 25. Дa1∞]
21. c4 [21. dd2 Дh5 22. ♚g1! (22. ♚g2?

C11

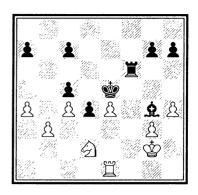
Ic5 23. Ic1 Ic3! △24... d3; △24... Ie3; 22. h4 Ic5 23. 包f3 Ic2 24. 包d4 ≜h3 25. 零e1 Ig2 26. Ic1 Ig3 27. Ic6 Ig4) 零f7∓ Zak; 21. a4 Ic5 22. ②a3 ≜g4 23. 零g2 Ic3∓] Ih5 22. 零g1 [22. h4 g5 23. hg Ih1 Reti; 22. 零g2 零f7 23. 包d2 c5 24. Ie1∓] c5 23. ②d2 零f7



24. 當f1? [24. a3! 曾e6 (24... a5 25. 量b1 Δb4) 25. b4 (25. 包f3 曾d6 26. b4 集g4平) 曾e5 26. bc d3平; 25. 置f1! Shereshevsky] 曾e7 25. a3 置h6! [25... 象d7 26. 包f3 a5 27. 曾f2 g5 28. h4 gh 29. gh a4 30. ba 象a4平] 26. h4 [26. b4? 景a6 27. 景f3 象g4 28. 景b3 象d1 29. 景b1 象c2 30. 景c1 d3 Zak; 26. 景a1 a5 27. h4 象g4 28. 景f1 景f6 29. 景f4 h5 30. 曾f2 曾e6 31. 曾e1平] 景a6 27. 景a1 [27. a4?! 象g4 28. 景f4 h5 29. 曾f2 曾e6 30. 包f3 景b6 31. 包g5 曾e7 32. 景f7 曾d8 33. 景g7 景b3平] 象g4 28. 曾f2 曾e6 29. a4 [29. 包f3 象f3 30. 曾f3 曾e5 △景f6 Shereshevsky] 曾e5 30. 曾g2 景f6 31. 景e1

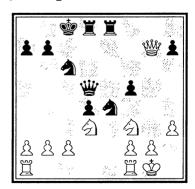
(diagram)

31... d3! 32. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{1}{3}\)2. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{3}{4}\). \(\frac{1}{2}\)f1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 \(\frac{3}{4}\). \(\frac{1}{2}\)f2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac^2\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac



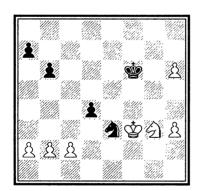
379
Lasker - Marshall
Game 2 29.01.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②d3 c5 5. ed cd 6. ②b5 ②d7 7. ②d7 [7. 豐d4 ②b5 8. ②b5 ②d5 9. ②e2 ②c6 10. 豐a4 a6 11. ②bd4 ②b6 12. ②c6 ②a4= Steinitz — Blackburne, Vienna, 1873] 豐d7 8. de [8. 豐d4!?] 豐e6?! [8... fe!? 9. ②ce2 ②c5] 9. ②ce2 ②c6 [9... 豐g4!? 10. ②d4 豐g2] 10. ②f3 ②b4 11. ②d2 0-0-0 12. 0-0 ②he8 13. ②f4 [13. ②g3!?] 豐g4 [△13... 豐f5] 14. h3 豐f5 15. ②d3 [15. ②e1 g5; 15. ②b4 豐f4∞] ②d2 16. 豐d2 ②e4 17. 豐f4 豐d5 [17... 豐f4!? 18. ②f4 g5 19. ②h5 〖g8∞] 18. 豐g4 f5?! [18... 豐e6!?] 19. 豐g7±



19... 其**g8** [19... 公d2 20. 公d2 耳g8 21. 公f4 豐d6 22. 豐h7 豐f4 23. 耳ad1 (23. 公b3 豐g5 24. g3 公e5 25. 公c5 耳g7 26. 公e6 公f3 27. 尝g2 耳h7—+) 豐g5 24. g3 公e5

25. h4 ₩f6 26. ₩h5 Дq4 △Дdq8-+; 22. ₩f7 ₩f4 23. ₩e6 (23. Had1 Hg6) \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$}b8 24. \dig e2 (24. \dig ad1 \dig g5 25. g3 \dig ge8 26. ₩b3 ፲e3! 27. fe ₩g3-+) ፲de8 25. ₩d1 耳g2 26. 学g2 耳g8 27. 学h1 營h4 28. 学h2 ②e5 Δᡚq4-+ Tarrasch; 21. ₩q3!? Дq3 22. fg Lasker] 20. \$\mathbb{\text{\$\and\exitt{\$\and\exitt{\$\and\exitt{\$\and{\text{\$\mathbb{\text{\$\mathbb{\text{\$\mathbb{\text{\$\and\exitt{\$\and 외d2 [20... 트d6 21. 빨f4 외d2 (21... 트dg6 22. ②h4) 22. ৺d2≛] 21. ৺d2 ৺f3 22. **g3** [22. ②f4 闰q2 △23... 闰dq8-+] **h5 23. "f4 "d5** [23... **"**f4 24. **2**f4 h4 25. **3**gh2 වල 26. \(\) fd1 විc4 27. විd3 \(\) de8 28. qh± 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)fel \(\mathbb{I}\)de8 \([24...\) h4 \(25.\) \(\mathbb{I}\)h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 \(26.\) **७**f6 (26. ବିf4? **७**f7 27. **७**g5 ፲dg8) ፲h3 27. We6 We6 28. Ze6 Zdh8 29. Zae1±] 25. \(\mathbb{e} \) 8 \([25. \mathbb{e}' \) h6!? \(\mathbb{e}' \) 7 \(26. \) a3± \([26. \) \(\mathbb{e} \) 8 26. **Ee1 Ee4** [26... **Ee1**? 27. **Qe1 Qb4** 28. a3 d3 29. cd (29. ab? d2!) 2d3 30. ₩d2+-] 27. ₩g5 �b4 28. ☐e4 fe [28... ₩e4? 29. ②b4 ₩e1 30. �q2 ₩b4 31. ₩f5+-] 29. ₩d5 \(\text{d5} \) 30. \(\text{2c5} \) e3 31. ର୍ଥ୍ୟ h4?! [31... ଓଅପ 32. ଓଅମ ଓଅଟେ 33. \$\dot{\psi}\$e2 ef 34. \$\div{\psi}\$f2±] 32. gh \$\div{\psi}\$d7 33. \$\div{\psi}\$f1 \$\docume{\$\psi\$e6 34. \$\div{\$\psi\$e2 ef 35. \$\div{\$\psi\$f2 \$\div{\$\psi\$f5 36.}}\$ **ਊf3 ହିf6 37. ହିc5 b6 38. ହିd3 ହିh5 39.** 2c1 2f6 40. 2e2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e5 41. 2g3 2d5 42. h5 9e3 [42... 9b4!?] 43. h6 \$6



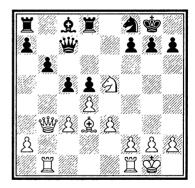
44. c3! 외d1 [44... dc 45. 쌓e3 cb 46. 외e4 쌓g6 47. 외c3 쌓h6 48. 쌓d3 쌓g5 49. 쌓c2+-] 45. cd 외b2 46. 외f5 쌓g6 47. d5 외c4 [47... 외d3 48. 쌓e4 외c5 49. 쌓e5 외d3 50. 쌓d4 외c5 51. h4+-] 48. 쌓e4 외c5 51. 쌓c6+-] 51. d7 a5 52. 외e7 1:0

380

Marshall – Lasker

Game 3 31.01.07

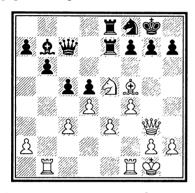
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2e4 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. åd3 [7. 2d5± Lilienthal - Thomas, Warsaw, 1935] **2c3 8. bc 2d7** [8... dc 9. **2**c4 0-0 10. 9f3 b6 11. 0-0 \$b7 12. 9e5 9d7 13. f4 වe5 14. fe \$d5 15. \$d5 ed 16. 且f5 f6= Hennig - Mayer, FRG, 1988] 9. **2f3 0–0** [9... e5 10. de (10. \(\hat{2}\)d2!?∞) dc 11. \(\hat{2}\)c4 ②e5 12. ②e5 ₩e5 13. ₩d4 ₩d4= 10. **0-0 □d8** [10... dc 11. **≜**c4 b6 12. a4 **≜**b7 13. a5 �f6 (13... e5!? 14. e2∞) 14. **≜**d3 (14. \exists e2 \hat{2}e4 15. \exists c2 \hat{2}q5=) \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8∞] 11. **"c2 2f8 12. 2e5** [12. □ab1 dc 13. **2**e4!? (13. &c4 b6=) c6 14. ②e5 f6 15. ②c4±; 12... c5 13. cd ed 14. dc \\$c5 15. \Qq5 h6?? 16. Åh7+-; 15... 2g6=; 15. 2d4 b6 16. ☐fc1 åd7 17. c4 ∐ac8∞] **c5 13.** ∐**ab1** [13. a4 f6 14. 2f3 dc 15. &c4 &d7 16. a5 &c6 17. **"e2** □ac8∞] **"c7** [13... f6 14. ②f3 dc 15. åc4 b6 16. ₩b3 åd7 17. ☐fd1 ☐ac8 18. åa6 ∐b8 19. c4∞] **14. "b3** [14. cd ed 15. ②f3 c4 16. Åe2 Åq4 17. e4 Åh5!=] **b6**∞ 15. cd [15. f3 &b7 16. cd &d5 17. \bigwedge b2 f6 18. 2g4 ∰d6∞] **ed**



16. 曾a4 [16. c4 cd 17. ed 魚e6 18. 買bc1 買ac8?! 19. cd 曾c1 20. de 曾f4 (20... 曾c7? 21. 分f7! 買e8 22. e7 分e6 23. 曾e6 曾e7 24. 曾e7+-) 21. e7 買d4 22. ef曾 曾f8±; 18... 曾d6 19. c5 bc 20. 買c5±; 17... 分e6! 18. 曾b2 dc 19. 兔c4 兔b7=] 兔b7 [16... f6 17. 分f3!? (17. 曾c6 曾b7 18. 曾b7 兔b7 19. 分f3

D53

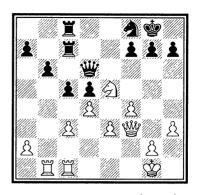
Hac8 20. 当fc1 当c7∞) 象d7 18. 響c2 ♠e8=] 17. 響d1 [17. 分f3 魚c6 18. 響c2 Hab8 19. 分e5 魚e8 20. 分f3 f6 21. c4 cd 22. 分d4 魚f7=] 当d6 [17... f6 18. 分f3 当e8 19. 響c2 当ad8 20. 当fc1 c4!? (20... g6 21. c4∞) 21. 魚e2 分g6=] 18. 響g4 当e8 [18... f6 19. 分f3 当ad8 20. 当fd1 豐e7 21. 分h4 (21. c4 魚c8 22. 營h4 dc 23. 魚c4 魚e6=) ♠c8 22. 分f5=] 19. 響g3 当de6 20. ♠f5 [20. 響f4 当f6 (20... 当6e7 21. 魚b5∞; 20... 出8e7 21. 魚f5 当h6 22. 響g3 分g6 23. 分g4 出h5 24. 響c7 当c7∞) 21. 豐g3 当fe6=] □6e7 21. f4?! [21. 当fd1 f6 22. 分d3 豐g3 23. hg g6 24. 魚g4 c4 25. 分f4 零f7=]



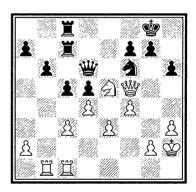
21... **②c8**! 〒 22. **②c8 □c8** [22... **哟**c8 23. **哟**f3 **哟**d6 24. **□fc1** [24. **□fd1**!? f6〒] **□ec7** [24... f6 25. **②**g4 **□ce8** 26. **껳**g3 **②**g6 27. **껳**h3 **嘤**d7! (27... **껳**c6 28. **껳**h5) 28. **嘤**h5 **□e4**〒] **25. h3?** [25. **□d1**!? cd 26. cd **□**c2 27. **□**b5 **□**d8 28. a4 **嘤**a3 29. a5! ba 30. **□**b7 **□**c1 (30... f6? 31. **ভ**h5 **ভ**e3 32. **눻**h1 **②**e6 33. **ভ**f7 **눻**h8 34. **□**e7 **□**cc8 35. **②**c6!+—) 31. **눻**f2∞; 25... f6! 26. **②**d3 cd 27. cd **②**g6 28. **□**dc1 **□**c4〒]

(diagram)

25... h6? [25... cd! 26. ed f6!? (26... 2e6 27. 響e3 響a3 28. f5 單c3 29. 單c3 單c3 30. 響d2 包c7 31. f6 g6∓) 27. 包g4 包e6 28. 包e3 響f4! (28... 包d4 29. 響d1 響f4 30. 包d5 響e5 31. 包c7 包e2 32. 零h1 包c1 33. 包b5 包e2 34. 響b3 零h8 35. 包a7 包g3〒) 29. 包d5 響f3 30. gf 單d7 31. 包e3 包f4—+] 26. 零h2? [26. 罩e1?! 包h7 27. g4 包f6 28. 罩e2 包e4∓; 26. 罩d1! cd 27. cd 包h7 (27... 罩c2 28. 罩b5) 28. 包g4 (28. e4 de 29. 響e4 包f6 30. 彎d3 包d5 31. 罩f1 包c3∓) 罩c2 29.



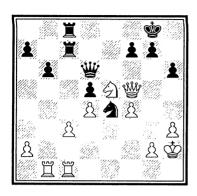
a4 (29. 道b5 h5∓) h5 30. ②e5 ②f6∓; 27. 道d4!? 道c3 28. 道bd1〒] ②h7?! [26... cd! 27. ed f6 28. ②g4 ②e6 29. g3 ②d4 30. 豐d3 ②c6 (30... ②e6?! 31. 豐g6 ②f4 32. ②h6 ⑤f8 33. 豐h7 gh 34. 豐h6 ⑤g8 35. gf 〖h7 36. 〖g1! ⑤h8 37. 豐g6 ဈf4 38. 〖g3〒) 31. 豐g6 ⑤f8∓; 29... h5! 30. ②f2 h4 (30... ②d4?! 31. 豐h5 〖c3 32. 〖c3 〖c3 ③3. 〖d1 〖c2 34. ⑤g2〒) 31. ②h1 (31. gh ဈf4 32. ဈf4 ②f4—+) ②d4 32. ဈf2 ②e6—+] 27. ⑨h5?! [27. 〖d1!? cd 28. 〖d4 〖c3 29. 〖d5 ဈa3 30. 〖b3 〖b3 31. ab ②f6 (31... ဈb3 32. 〖d7∞) 32. 〖d3≕; 27... f6!? 28. dc 〖c5 29. ②g6 ②g5 30. ဈh5〒] ②f6∓ 28. ဈf5



28... cd! [28... g6 29. 營d3 cd 30. 營d4〒]
29. ed ②e4?! [29... 崑c3? 30. 營c8!! 崑c8
31. 崑c8 貸h7 32. 崑h8! 貸h8 33. ②f7+−
Tarrasch; 29... 營e6 30. 營d3〒; 29... g6!
30. 營d3 ②e4 31. c4!? (31. 崑b3 f6 32. ②g6
登g7 △33... 營f4−+ Tarrasch) f5! (31...
营g7 32. 崑b5 ②f6 33. g3 dc 34. 崑c4 ②d5
35. 崑c7 崑c7 36. 崑b2〒) 32. c5!? (32. g3 dc
33. 崑c4 틸c4 34. ②c4 營d5 35. 崑b4 a5−+;

C12

32. \$\psig1 dc 33. \(\) \(\



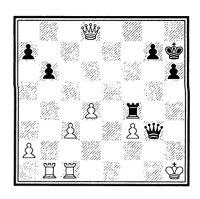
30. 分f7! 耳f7! 31. 豐c8 耳f8 32. 豐b7 **"f4 33. \$g1** [33. \$\partial h1?! \$\hat{2}\$ f2 34. \$\partial g1\$ ହାନ3 35. \$\frac{1}{2}\$h1 (35. gh? \$\frac{1}{2}\$g3 36. \$\frac{1}{2}\$h1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$h3 37. \$\psi_q1 \$\psi_q4 38. \$\psi_h1 \$\psi_{f2} 39. \$\psi_q7 \$\psi_q7\$ 40. Iq1 Ia2-+) 2f2 36. Iq1 2q4 37.

 \$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$h7 38. \$\psi\$h5 \$\psi\$e3 39. \$\psi\$h1 \$\pi\$f4∓\$

 e3 [33... 公c3!? 34. �h1 ♥d4∓] **34. 학h2** [34. **학**h1?! **소**f2 35. **학**h2 **빨**f4 36. \$\psiq1 (36. q3? \$\psif5-+) \$\Qmathcal{2}\$h3∓] \$\psig3\$ 35. **\$\psi\$g1 \$\rightarrow\$d2!?** [35... **\$\psi\$e3=**] **36. \$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$h8** 37. \$\psi\$h1 \$\one{1}\$f3 38. gf \$\psi\$h3 39. \$\psi\$g1 **₩g3 40. �h1 且f4 41. ₩d8 [**△41. ७ћ5!? ፲h4 42. ₩h4 ₩h4 43. ₺g2 ₩g5 44. \$\psi f2 (44. \$\psi h3 \$\psi d5 45. \$\psi g3) \$\psi d2 45. \$\dagga g3 \$\dagga a2 46. c4 \$\dagga d2 47. \$\mathre{I}\$d1 \$\dagga e3!\$? (47... 響g5 48. 曾f2 響f6 49. 罩bc1 g5 50. \$\displaysq2 h5 51. c5=) 48. \$\mathbb{\mathbb 49. c5 h5 50. c6 h4 51. \$\text{\$\psi}\$g4 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f4 52. \$\text{\$\psi}\$h5 ᄬg7 53. 틸g1 h3 54. 필g5 빻f7 55. 틸f1 h2-+) a5 49. Hab1 We6 50. Hbc1 g5 51. c5 bc 52. dc h5 53. c6 h4 54. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f2= \$\frac{1}{2}\$ h7

(diagram)

42. 耳**f1?** [42. 耳c2! 響f3 43. 耳g2 響c4!? (43... 耳g4 44. 耳b2 響f1 45. 零h2 營f4 46. 零h3 彎f3 47. 零h2=) 44. 零h2 耳h4 (44... 響b1?? 45. 營e7+−) 45. 營h4 營h4 46. 零g1 營e4〒] 耳**f5!** [43. 營e8 營h4 44. 零g2 耳g5#] **0:1**



381 Lasker - Marshall Game 4 2.02.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\partial g5 \) åb4 5. e5 h6 6. åd2 åc3 7. bc 2e4 8. **g4 g6 9. af3** [9. **a**c1; 9. h4] **c5 10**. dc 2d7 [10... 2c6!? 11. 2d3 2d2 12. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi}\$}\d2 **"**c7! 13. **"**f4 f5**=**] **11. 2d3 2d2** [11... ②dc5!?] **12. ७d2 ②c5= 13. □he1** [13. h4!?] **åd7 14. Ee3!?** [14. **Eed1!?**] **c7** 15. \(\mathbb{I} \) b1 \(0 - 0 - 0 \) 16. \(\mathbb{W} \) b4 \(\mathbb{I} \) hf8 \([16...) 李b8!? 17. ②d4 g5 18. 罩f1 罩hf8 19. f4 f6=] **17.** c4 **2a6** [17... a5!? 18. **₩**b2 **2**c6 19. "d4 b6= 18. "c3 dc 19. "c4 "c4 [19... $2 \cdot c5!$? 20. $2 \cdot e1 \cdot b6 = 20$. $2 \cdot c4 \cdot e6$ 21. \$\psi\$e1 \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)f3?! [21... \$\partial c5!? 22. \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)b5 \$\pright(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 (22... \$\d5!?) 23. \$\mathbb{I}\$f3 \$\mathbb{I}\$d5 24. \$\mathbb{I}\$e3 \$\mathbb{I}\$fd8\$ **22. □f3 ②c5 23. □b5 [**23. **□**c3 **�**b8 24. åb5∞] **b6 24. □b4 □d7** [24... **□**c7!? 25. åe2 Id5 26. Ibf4 Id7=] **25. åe2 \$\dot{\phi}d8 26. 息b5** [26. 買a3!? 堂e7 27. 買h4 買h8 28. åb5 ∐c7 29. ∐d4] ∐d5 27. ∐e3 ©c7 28. If4 a6 29. Ac4 Id7 30. Ae2 b5 [30... 学b8 31. c3 h5 32. 罩d4 罩fd8 33. 罩f3 Фc8 34. Дb4 b5=] 31. Дb4 Фb6 32. a3 [32. c4!? \$\preceq\$a5 33. a3 bc 34. \$\mathbb{I}\$c4 \$\precep\$b6 35. Дъ4 Фа7 36. Дс3 Дс8 37. f4±] Д**fd8 33. c4!** [33. ſ4 \$\psi\$c6 34. \$\pm\$h3 h5 35. c4 \$\rightarrow\$d3 36. Åd3 ∐d3 37. ∐d3 ∐d3=] **∂d3 34.** åd3 \(\beta\)d3 35. \(\beta\)d3 \(\beta\)d3 36. cb ab?! [36... a5! 37. If4 Ia3 38. If7 Ia1 39. Id2 罩g1 40. g3 a4 41. 罩f6 a3 42. 罩e6 堂b5 43. Ĩe8 a2−+; 41. \$\psi_c3! \$\psi_b5 42. f4 \$\mathbb{I}_c1=\mathbb{37}.

a4 \(\) d5 38. f4 \(\) a5 39. \(\) b5 \(\) b5 40. ab \(\) b5

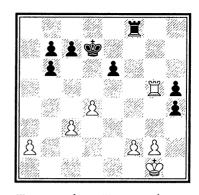
382

D53

Marshall - Lasker Game 5 5.02.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 de4 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. åd3 2c3 8. bc 2d7 9. 2f3 e5 10. de [10. ଥିd2∞] dc 11. ଛc4 ହe5 12. ହe5 ୱe5 13. \dd \dd 4 \dd 14. ed [14. cd \dd f5=] \dd e6 [14... \$f5 15. \$d2 f6 16. \$\mathbb{Z}\$ae1 \$\mathbb{Q}\$d7 17. q4! åg6 (17... åg4? 18. ∐hg1 h5 19. f3±) 18. f4±; 15... 0-0!? 16. \$\d3 \$\d3=\$] **15.** \$\delta e6 [15. d5?! ≜f5 16. ≜b5 \$\preceq\$e7\frac{1}{2}\$] **fe 16. 0-0 『fel 『d6 18. 『e3 [18. f3 『hd8 19. 『e2** (19. \(\mathbb{I} \) ab1 \(\mathbb{I} \) a6 20. \(\mathbb{I} \) e2 \(\mathbb{I} \) d5=) c5!? 20. dc Ĭc6 21. Ïae1 Ĭc5 22. Ĭe6 Ĭc3=] Ĭ**f8 19.** Ĭael \$\document{\pi} d7 20. \$\overline{\pi} b1 \$\overline{\pi} b6 21. \$\overline{\pi} b6 [21. \$\overl 罩b3 罩f5 22. 罩h3 h5 23. f4!? (23. 罩g3 g5) \$\\daggerddot d6 (23... \$\mathbb{Z}_a6 24. a3 \$\mathbb{Z}_aa5 25. \$\mathbb{Z}_g3 \$\mathbb{Z}_f4\$ 26. 🗓 g7 🕏 c6=) 24. 🗒 g3 🗒 f4 25. 🗒 g7 🗒 e4 26. \(\mathbb{H}\hat{h7}=\) ab 22. \(\mathbb{H}\hat{h3}\) h6 23. \(\mathbb{H}\g3\) g5 **24. h4** [△24. 閨h3 闰f6 25. 闰h5 (25. ❖f1 \$\psid6 26. \$\psie2 \$\psid5=\) \$\psid6 26. h4 (26. f3) e5=) \(\mathbb{I}\)g6!? (26... g4?! 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)f1 c6 28. a4\(\mathbb{E}\); 26... gh 27. \$\forall f1 \overline{\pi} f4 28. \$\overline{\pi} h6 c5!=) 27. hg hg 28. g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6! (28... e5?? 29. de \(\mathbb{P}\)e5 30. □g5!+-) 29. □g5 (29. □g2 g4=) □[3=] gh 25. Ig6!? [25. Ih3 If4 26. If1 Ie4 27. 띨ſ3 �e7旱] **h5 26.** 띨**g5**

(diagram)



 방e2?! 트a2 32. 항d3 트f2 33. 항c4 트h2 34.

 h4〒) c5 32. 트g7=] 28. 트h5 트a4 29. 트h4

 트c4 30. 트h3 b5 31. 트d3 b4 [31... 항d6

 32. 항f1 (32. g4!? b4 33. cb 트b4 34. g5=)

 b4 33. cb 트b4 34. 항e2 항d5 35. 항e3=]

 32. cb 트b4 33. 항f1 [33. g4 항e7 34.

 항g2=] 트b2 [33... 항d6 34. 항e2 항d5 35.

 항e3=] 34. g4 항e7 35. 항g2 트b4 [35...

 b5 36. g5 (36. 트c3 트d2 37. 트c7 항d6 38.

 트b7 트d4=) b4=] 36. 항g3 [36. g5 c6 37.

 f4 b5 38. 항f3 트b1=] 항f6 [36... 트b1 37.

 항f4 c6 38. g5 트g1 39. 트h3 b5=] 37. f4

 트b1 38. 트e3 c6 39. 항f3 트b4 40. 트d3

 트b1 41. 트e3 트b4 [41... 트f1 42. 항e4 b5

 43. g5 항e7 44. 트h3 트e1 45. 트e3=]

 1/2

383

C12

Lasker - Marshall Game 6 9.02.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ③b4 5. ed 曾d5 [5... ed] 6. ②f6 gf 7. 曾d2 [7. ②e2 ②c6 (7... c5 8. a3! ③c3 9. 公c3 曾d4 10. 曾d4 cd 11. ②b5 ②a6 12. ②d4 ②c7 13. 0-0-0 ②d7 14. ②d3 0-0-0 15. 其he1± Chandler — Carton, Blackpool, 1990) 8. 曾d2 ②c3 9. 曾c3 ②d7 10. 曾b3 曾a5 11. c3 Nicevski — Zi. Nikolic, Yugoslavia, 1980] ②c3 8. 曾c3 ②c6 9. ②f3 耳g8 [9... ②d7 10. ②c4 曾e4 11. 曾e3!? (11. 曾f1 0-0-0 12. 耳e1∞) 曾c2 12. 耳c1 曾f5 13. d5 ②e5 14. ②e5 曾e5 15. 曾e5 fe 16. de fe 17. 0-0 A. Sokolov — Goldgewicht, Geneva, 1996] 10. 0-0-0 [10. ②c4 曾e4 11. 曾f1 ②d7 ②c4 曾e4 11. 曾f1 ②d7 ②c4 曾e4 11.

②d7 11. ②c4 學a5 12. 學e3 學b6 13. 學h6 0-0-0 14. g3 ②a5 15. ②d3± Kindermann — Hergott, Thessaloniki, 1988] 11. d5 ed 12. ②b5 今f8 [12... ②d7!? 13. □he1 学f8 14. ②c6 ②c6 15. 學f6 學a1 16. ঔd2 學a5] 13. ②c6 bc 14. 學f6 [14. 學c6 學a1 15. ঔd2 學a5 16. ঔc1 (16. c3? □b8→) □b8↑] 學a1 [14... □g6 15. 學h8 ঔe7? 16. □he1→] 15. ঔd2 學a5 16. c3 [16. ঔc1 學a1 (16... □g2? 17. ②g5+→) 17. ঔd2 學a5=] □b8 [16... ②g4 17. ②e5] 17. ②g5 □b2! [17... □g5 18. 學d8 ঔg7 19. 學g5 ঔf8 20. □b1±] 18. ঔe1 □g5 19. 學d8 ঔg7 20. 學g5 ঔf8 21. 學d8 ঔg7

384

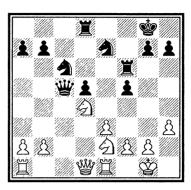
D32

Marshall - Lasker

Game 7 16.02.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \$\operate{\cappa}\$c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. **2**f3 **2**c6 6. **2**g5 **2**e7 7. **2**e7 **2**ge7 0-0 11. 0-0 \$e6 12. \$\mathre{a}\$4 \$\mathre{a}\$b6 13. \$\mathre{a}\$a3 ର୍ମ୍ବ 14. ରବ୍ୟ 👺 a5 15. ଅଁ fd1 ଅac8 16. ରିପ୍ର5≛ Korchnoi - Chandler, London, 1984] **遠g4!?** [10... 營b6 11. 罝b1 0-0 12. 0-0 **急**e6 13. \d2 \d2 \d3 fd8 14. \d3 fd1\d1 \d2 \d3 fd8 12. **Ee1 f5?!** [12... 0-0? 13. \$h7; 12... \$f3?! 13. ₩f3 2e5 14. ₩e2 2d3 15. ₩d3 0-0 16. [13. 營b3 急f3 14. qf 營d6 15. 營h1 0-0 (15... ②e5 16. \$e2 \mathbb{I}d7 17. \mathbb{I}q1 0-0 18. f4±) 16. □ad1 �h8∞] **\$h5** [13... **\$**[3 14. �][3 0-0 15. ∐ad1 ②e5 16. ₩e2 ∐c8 17. ②b5 (17. \$b5 a6∞) \$\biggreap\$ b6 18. \$\Omega\]d4 \$\Omega\]d3 19. \$\mathbb{Z}\]d3±] **14. ≜e2!** [14. g4?! ſg 15. �d4 (15. �g5 豐d6 16. hg 豐h6 17. f4 魚g6 18. 夕e6 魚d3 19. 🗇 d8 🖐 h3 20. 🗇 b7 🖐 g3 21. 🕏 h1 🖐 h3 22. \$\psig1=) \$\psig46! (15... \$\Qd4?! 16. ed \$\psigb b4\$ 17. a3 \$\delta d6 18. \$\delta e2\pm ; 15... \$\delta f7 16. \$\delta q4\pm)\$ 16. hq? 0-0! (16... \(\Delta\)d4?! 17. ed \(\Delta\)g6 18. 逸b5 曾f7 19. 豐f3 曾g8 20. 罝e5±) 17. 幻c6 (17. gh 耳f2 18. 當f2 營h2 19. 當f1 包d4-+) bc 18. gh 罩f2 19. 當f2 營h2 20. 當f3 營h3 21. 学[2 耳f8-+; 16. 包cb5!? 學f6 17. 包e6 ର୍ପe5 18. "ଅa4 (18. ରିd8? ରିf3 19. ଔf1 gh-+) 2f3 19. \$\psi f1 2h2 (19... \$\psi f7!? 20.

ହିd8 ସୈd8∞) 20. ঔg1 ହିf3=;] 0−0 15. ହିd4 \$e2 16. ହିce2 ସf6



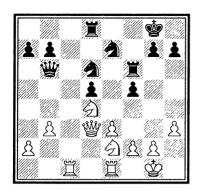
17. ₩b3! [17. **□**c1 **₩**b6 18. **₩**d2 (18. **₩**b3 19. 외d4 외c6 20. b3!? (20. 單ed1 외d4 21. ₩d4 ₩d4 22. Дd4 Дc6 23. Дcd1 Дc2 24. b4±) 2d4 (20... a6 21. ∐ed1 2d4 22. ∰d4 ₩d4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)cd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c2 25. \(\alpha\)±) 21. ed If7 (21... Ic6?! 22. Ic6 "c6 23. ₩g5+-) 22. ₩f4±; 17... ₩b4 18. ₩b3 ₩b3 19. �b3 �g6 (19... g5 20. Ḥed1 f4 21. ef gf 22. ②ed4 ☎f7±) 20. ②c5! (20. 罩ed1 f4!) b6 21. 包b3 包b4 22. 罩c7 罩f7 (22... a5 23. a3! \(\Delta d3 \) 24. \(\mathbb{I} d1 \) \(\Delta b2 \) 25. \(\mathbb{I} d2 \) \(\Delta a4 \) 26. 囯d4 b5 27. 幻a5±) 23. 罩f7 掌f7 24. 囯d1±1 **2a5!?** [17... 2d4 18. 2d4 2c6 19. **₩**b7! (19. 띹ed1?! 외d4 20. 띹d4 띹b6!=) 외d4 20. ed \dd 21. \dd e7 \dd ff8 22. \dd c1\dd c1\dd : 18... \dd b6 19. \daggedd d3 \dagged c4 (19... f4 20. \dagged ac1±) 20. \dagged a3 ₩c7 (20... ₩b4 21. ₩b4 \(\mathbb{B}\)b4 \(\mathbb{2}\)21. 且ec1±] 18. 營d3 [18. 營a4! 公c4 19. 且ac1 Ĭc5 ②a4 21. Ĭc7±; 18... ②ac6 19. Ĭac1

 \$\psi\$ b6 (19... \$\psi\$ d6 20. \$\mathbb{I}\$ ed1±) 20. b3±] \$\oldsymbol{\infty}\$c4

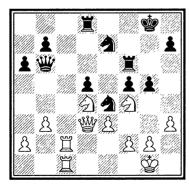
 19. b3 2d6 [19... **2**e5!? 20. **2**d2 **2**5c6 21. ¤d6 22. \(\mathbb{I}\) ed1\(\mathbb{E}\)] 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{W}\) b6 [20... "a5!? 21. "c3!? (21. a4±) "c3 22. Дс3 Дс8 23. Дес1**±**]

(diagram)

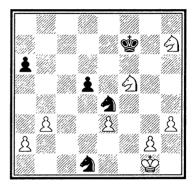
21. 耳c2 [21. 分f4! 分e4 (21... 耳c8 22. 分de6 響a5 23. 學d4±; 21... 響a5 22. 學c3! 學c3 23. 耳c3 耳c8 24. 耳c8 分dc8 25. 耳c1±) 22. f3 分c5 23. 學c3 分a6 (23... 耳c8 24. b4 分a6 25. 學c8!+-) 24. 耳ed1 耳d7!? (24... 分b4?! 25. 學c7±) 25. 學d2 耳c7±; 24. a4!? 耳d7 25. a5 學c7 26. 學c7 耳c7 27. 耳c7



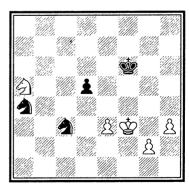
②c7 28. □c1±] ②e4?! [21... ②c6!? 22. a3 ର୍ପ4 (22... ହିe5?! 23. ୱc3! ቯc8 24. ୱb2 ፲c2 25. ♥c2±) 23. ②d4 ②e4 24. ♥b5!? (24. f3 ②c5 25. ♥c3 ②e6=) ♥b5 25. ②b5 외d6 26. 외d6 Ifd6 27. Ic7 I8d7±] 22. 트ec1 a6 [22... 외q6!? 23. f3 외q5 24. 프c8! ව්දෙන 25. 🖺 8c5 ව්දෙර (25... 🗒 df 8?! 26. 외f4+-) 26. 외e6 필e6 27. 외d4 필e5 28. Ĭ1c3 Ĭf8 29. a4 (29. Ĭc7?! �c6∞) \$\ddot{9}\$d6 30. ♯c7±] 23. ᡚf4 [23. f3 ᡚg5 24. ᡚf4! 買fd6 (24... 分f7 25. 豐c3 豐d6 26. 豐c7±) 25. \$\mathrev{\text{\$\pi\$}} c3 \$\mathrev{\pi}\$c8 (25... \$\mathrev{\pi}\$e8 26. \$\mathrev{\pi}\$c7+-) 26. ৺c8! এc8 27. র্রিc8 র্রিd8 28. এd5+-] **g5** [23... \(\Delta \colon 6!\)? 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Begin{align*} \Begin{align*} 24. \(\Delta \colon 6 \) \(\Be ହ୍ରିଟ 26. h4 ହିମ୍ବ 27. "d4 "d4 28. ed±) 25. ♯c6!? (25. f3 ♯c2 26. ♯c2 �f6±) bc 分c5±) 27. 分e6 罩c8 28. 豐c3!±]



24. 译c7!? [24. ②fe2 ②g6 25. f3 ②d6 (25... ②e5 26. 豐d1 ②d6 27. f4! ②ef7 28. fg ②g5 29. ②f4±) 26. ②c3 ②f7 27. ②a4±] ②c6?! [24... gf!? 25. 译e7 fe 26. fe 豐b4 27. 译e5 豐a3 28. 译c2 豐d6 29. 译f5±] 25. ②fe6 ②e5 26. 译g7 学h8 27. 译cc7



35... 2dc3! [35... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}6\$}}\$ 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}3\$}}\$. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}}\$ 36. \$\text{\$\text{\$a}4\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}6\$}}\$ 37. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}7\$}}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}}\$ 38. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}}\$ 2 39. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 40. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 2 \$\text{\$\text{\$c}3\$}\$] \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}7\$}}\$?[39... \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 24. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 3 [40. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 26. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 26. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 42. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ 44. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 44. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}6\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 48. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 49. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$c}4\$}\$ 46. \$\



45. h4! [45. 公c6?! 외b2 46. 외b4 (46. h4?! 외d3 47. g4 외e5 48. 외e5 왕e5∓) 외c4 47. g4 왕g5〒] 외c5 46. g4 외d3 47. g5 왕f5 [47... 왕g6 48. 외c6 왕h5 49. 외e7 왕h4 50.

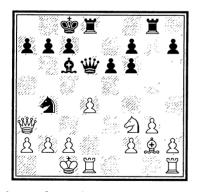
g6=] **48.** 2**c6** 2**e1** [48... 2e5 49. 2e5 \$\psie 50\$. g6 2e4 (50... \$\psie f6 51\$. h5 2e4 52. \$\psi f4=\$) 51. g7 2f6 52. h5 2g8 53. \$\psi g4\$ \$\psi f6 54\$. \$\psi f4 \$\psi g7 55\$. \$\psi e5 2f6 56\$. \$\psi e6=\$] **49.** \$\psi f2\$

385

C12

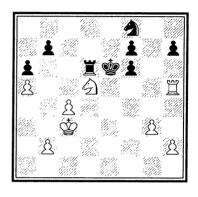
Lasker - Marshall Game 8 19.02.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. 逾g5 逾b4 5. ed 豐d5 6. 逾f6 gf 7. 豐d2 逾c3 8. 豐c3 ②c6 9. ②f3 豐e4 10. 壹d2! 逾d7 11. 買e1± 豐f4 12. 豐e3 豐d6 13. 壹c1 0-0-0 14. 買d1 買hg8 15. g3 ②b4 [15... 豐d5!? 16. 豐b3 豐b3 17. ab e5 18. de fe 19. 逾c4 逾g4 20. 買d8 壹d8 21. 逾d5±; 16. c4!? 豐a5 17. a3±] 16. 豐a3?! [16. a3!? ②d5 17. 豐h6 買h8 (17... 逾c6 18. 逾e2±) 18. 豐h5 逾c6 19. 逾g2 豐e7 20. ဩhe1±] 逾c6 [16... 豐c6!? 17. 買d2 ②a2 18. 豐a2 豐f3 19. 豐a7 逾c6] 17. 逾g2? [17. 逾e2!? 逾e4 18. c3 豐c6 19. 豐b4 逾f3 20. 逾f3 豐f3 21. 豐e7 豐e4±; 21... 冨d7! 22. 豐c5 還d6〒]



17... **2e4?** [17... **2**d5! 18. ****a7 ****c6! 19. *****c5** (19. c3 **2**a2 20. ****b1 2**c3 21. bc **2**f3 22. **2**f3 *****f3** 23. d5 **2**d5!—+) **2**f3 20. **2**f3 **2**a2 21. **2**b1 **3**f3 22. **2**a2 **3**f2 23. **2**c4 **2**g4 24. c3 **3**d6**=**] 18. **2**e1 **2**g2 [18... **2**d5! 19. **2**d5! **3**d5! 20. **3**g1=**19. 2**g2 **2**c6 [19... **3**b6!?] 20. **3**d6 **3**d6 21. c3 e5 22. d5 **2**e7 23. **2**e3 c6 [23... **3**gd8!? 24. c4 f5] 24. **dc 3 3**e8 27. **3**fe1 f6] 26. f4

ef [26... e4 27. f5! △28. 單d4; △28. 罩f4]
27. 罩f4 句g6 28. 罩f3 句e5 29. 罩f2 罩a6
30. a3 罩d8 [30... 罩ae6!? 31. 句d5 罩d8 32. 罩fd2 (32. 句f6? 句d3) 罩de8 33. 罩f1 句d7
34. 罩df2 句c5±] 31. 罩d8 常d8 32. 常c2 罩d6 33. 罩f5 句d7 34. 罩h5 句f8 35. c4 常d7 36. 常c3 [36. b4!?] 常e6 37. 句d5
a6 [37... f5 38. 句c7 常e5 39. 句b5 罩g6 40. 句d4 罩f6 41. g4 常e4 42. 罩f5±] 38. a4
[38. g4 罩d8 39. b3±] 罩c6 39. a5 罩d6
[39... f5 40. 罩h6+-]



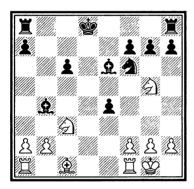
40. g4! \(\mathbb{G}\)c6 41. b3 \(\mathbb{G}\)d6 42. \(\mathbb{G}\)d4 \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 **43.** 耳**f**5 **②e6 44. ❖e3 ②g7** [44... **❖**c6 45. h4+-**] 45. ⊘f6** [45. 耳f6 耳e6 46. **ঔ**d4 闰f6 47. 分f6 曾d6 48. 分h7 分e6 49. \$\displant{\text{\$\psi}}\c3+-\displant{\$\psi}\displant{\$\psi}\c6 46. \$\pm\$f2 [46. \$\pm\$f1 \$\square\$]e6 47. ହିଳ୍ୟ ଅପ୍ତ 48. g5+-] ଅ**d1 47. ହିd5** ଅ**b1 48. □f7 □b3** [48... 夕e6! 49. b4 □b3 50. \$\psi_f2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}b2 \,51. \psi_q3+-\] 49. \$\psi_e4 \Delta e8 \,50. ¤e7 h5 51. ≌e8 hg 52. \$e5 ≌h3 53. Ĭc8 \$\dot 54. \(\text{ic7} \) \$\dot d8 55. \(\text{Ib7} \) \(\text{Ih2} \) [55... 罩h5 56. 堂f4 罩h2 57. 罩b6 罩c2 58. 2e3 Дс3 59. Да6 q3 60. Дq6+-] 56. \$\d6 \ **59. 2d5** [59. **2**d3 **I**f5 60. **2**b6 **I**f6 61. Фа7 Фе8 62. Бb8 Фе7 63. Бq8 Бf3 64. Дb4+-] Дв6 60. Дe7 [60. Дb6!?] Дe6 61. 2c6 \$\psic c8 62. \$\mathbb{I}\$g7 \$\mathbb{I}\$e4 63. \$\psic d5\$ [63. \$\docume{g}\$b6! \$\mathbb{I}\$e7 64. \$\mathbb{I}\$e7 q3 65. \$\mathbb{E}\$c7#] \$\mathbb{I}\$f4 64. de5 ≡f1 65. ≡g4 ≡a1 66. c5 \$c7 67. ቯg7 ঔc8 68. ଛc4 ቯa2 1:0

386

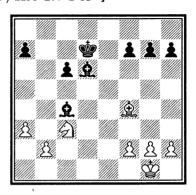
Marshall - Lasker Game 9 2.03.07

D32

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. ②f3 cd [5... ②c6] 6. 營d4 ②f6 7. e4 [7. 盈g5 兔e7 8. e3 0-0 9. 兔e2 ②c6 10. 營a4 兔e6 11. 0-0 營b6 12. ②b5 h6∞ Tisdall — Hamdani, Jakarta, 1997] ②c6 8. 兔b5 de [8... a6!?] 9. 兔c6 [9. 營d8!? ঔd8 10. ②g5 ঔe8 11. 0-0並] bc 10. 營d8 ঔd8 11. ②g5 兔e6 [11... ঔe8 12. 0-0 (12. ②ge4 ②e4 13. ②e4 兔f5=) ②d5!? (12... 兔f5 13. 〖e1 兔b4 14. 兔d2並) 13. ②ge4 f6 14. 〖d1 兔e6=] 12. 0-0 兔b4

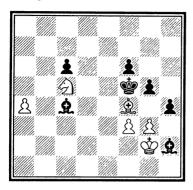


13. ②ce4?! [13. ②e6 fe 14. ≜d2±] ②e4 14. 2e4 2d5 15. 2d2 [15. 2g5 f6! (15... \$\psi d7=) 16. \$\hat{Q}\$f6?! gf 17. \$\hat{L}\$f6 \$\psi c7\$ 18. \$\hat{L}\$h8 置h8〒; 16. **总**d2=] **□b8 16. □ad1 含c8 17.** 2c3 &c4 18. \(\text{Hfe1} \) \(\text{Hd8} \) 19. \(\text{\$\text{\$\text{4}}\$} \) [19. a3!? \$\\\\$f8 \quad 20. \$\\\\$q5 \\\\\\$d1 \quad 21. \\\\\\\$d1 \quad f6 \quad 22. \$c1=] **□b7** 20. **□d8 \$\psi d8** 21. **□d1 □d7** 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{Q}\)d7 \(23.\) \(\mathbb{A}\)e3 \(a6.24.\) \(a3.\) (24. \$\dagger*d4 f6 25. b3?! \$\dagger*d3 26. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$a4 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$d6 27. [3 c5 28. Åb2 c4∓) Åe7 25. b4?! c5! (25... a5 26. ba \(\mathbb{Q}\)a3∞) 26. \(\hat{\text{Q}}\)a4 cb 27. ②b6 \$\precedot e6 28. \$\overline{1}\$c4 ba∓; 25. \$\overline{1}\$c4 f5 26. ②c5 \$\psi\$d6\frac{1}{2}\$; 25. [3 c5 26. \$\psi\$[2 \$\psi\$c6 27. Фe1 &f6 28. Фd2 &d4 29. b4!? h6 30. h4 f6=; 25. 鼻d4!? f6 26. 包a4! (26. b4? c5!=; 26. 2d1?! \$d6 27. 2e3 \$d3 28. g3 a5 29. f4 a4 30. \$\psi f2 c5 31. \$\pri c3 \$\psi e6 32. \$\psi e1 g5\$ 33. fg fg 34. 学d2 总b5=) 学e6 27. b4 \$d6 (27... a5 28. ba \$a3 29. \$c5 \$c1 30. \$b4!=) 28. \$e3 g5 (28... \$e5 29. f4=; 28... Фе5 29. 2c5 Фd5 30. f3 a5 31. 2b7 ab 32. ②d6 ba!? 33. ②c8! a2 34. ②b6 燮e5 35. ②c4 燮d5 36. ②b6 燮e5=) 29. f3 彙e5 30. 燮f2 彙b5 31. ②c5 燮d5 32. g3=] **急d6** [23... 奠e7!? 24. 奠e3 c5 25. f3 燮c6 26. 燮f2 (26. ②e4 f5 27. ②c3 彙f6 28. 燮f2 彙d4平) 象f6 27. 燮e1=]



24. **24. 24. 24. 25. 24. 25. 24. 25. 24. 25. 25. 26. 25. 26. 26. 26. 27. 2** \$\psi_e5\pi\$) \$\psi_c5\pi\$] **a6 25.** \$\dagged\$**d4 f6 26.** \$\hat{\infty}\$**e4 ≜c7** [△26... **≜**e7] **27. f3** [27. b3 **≜**e2 (27... åd5 28. එc5 \$\text{\$\phi\$c8 29. \$\phi\$a6 \$\phi\$b3 30. \$\phi\$c7 \$\psi_C7 31. f3=) 28. f3 \$\psi_e6 29. \$\psi_f2 \dd1 30. இe3 a5 31. 쌓e1! (31. 包c5 쌓d5 32. 쌓e1 \$c2 33. \$\daggeq\$d2 \$\dagge\$g6 34. g3 \$\dagge\$d6\(\frac{1}{2}\)\$ \$\dagge\$c2 32. q3 \$\forall f5 (32... \$\forall d5 33. වුc3 \$\forall e6 34. ②e4=) 33. ②c5=] **ூe6 28. ூf2** [28. b3? இb3! 29. වc5 இd5 30. වb3 இc4∓; 28. \$e3!? \$\ddot d5 (28... a5 29. b3=) 29. \$\dot c3\$ Фе5 30. q3=] **Фd5 29. åe3 åe5 30.** ව්**c3 \$\perceq\$e6** [30... \$\perceq\$d6?! 31. f4 &c3 32. bc=] 31. ②a4 [31. f4 &d6 32. ②e4 &e7 33. b4 a5 (33... f5 34. 2g5=; 33... h6!? 34. ②c5 \$\dot 35. g4=) 34. ba \$\dot a3 35. \$\dot c5!? (35. \$b6 \$a6 36. \$e3 \$d5\overline{\pi}\$) \$d5 36. a6 \$c5 37. \$c5 \$a6 38. \$f8 q6 39. Фe3=] **h5 32. b3 &d5 33.** �c5!? [33. f4 **≜**d6 34. b4=] **♦f5 34. ∮a6** [34. g3?! a5∓; 34. b4 \$h2!? (34... \$c4=) 35. \$\delta\$a6 (35. g3 h4 36. gh &c4\(\overline{\pi}\)) h4 36. \(\overline{\Omega}\)c5 \(\hat{\omega}_c4\infty\) \(\hat{\omega}_b \omega 35. \(\hat{\omega}_c 5 \hat{\omega}_c 4 36. \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \ad \al \end{ad \atop} \] [36. g3!? g5 (36... \$d5?! 37. a4 \$c3 38. \$\hat{2}b7 \$\displaystyle{\psi} e5 39. [4! \$\displaystyle{\psi} [5 40. a5 c5 41. a6±) 37. a4 \$c7 38. \$d2 \$b6 39. \$e3=] \$h2 37. g3 h4 38. **\$f4!?** [38. qh **\$**q6! (38... **\$**c7 39. h5=) 39. a5 \$c7 40. \$\Delta b7 (40. a6? \$\Delta b6∓)\$ \$\psi\$h5 41. \$\psi\$b6\mathref{1}\$ **g5 39.** \$\psi\$**g2?** [39. \$\psi\$d6! q4!? 40. a5 (40. fg \$\text{\$\psi}\$q4 41. \$\text{\$\price{1}}\$e4 hg 42.

ହିପ୍ତ \$\dag{2} \dag{4} a6 43. \$\dag{2} \dag{2} \dag{3}\$\overline{\ove\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\overline{\over Åq3 42. இq3=]



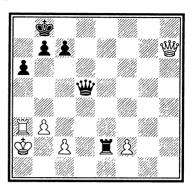
39... \$g3? [39... gf! 40. q4 (40. \$\display h2 fq 41. ᄬq2 빻f4 42. එe4 h3-+) 빻e5 41. 빻h2 \$\dd 42. \$\Dd7 (42. \$\Deq \dd \dd e2 \dd 43. \$\dd g2\$ \$\psi e3-+\) c5 43. \$\hat{2}\$f6 \$\hat{\text{\text{\delta}}}\$e2-+\] 40. \$\hat{\text{\text{\delta}}}\$g3 hg 41. \$\psig3 \$\psie5 42. a5 f5 43. a6 \$\mathref{a}a6\$ **44. 2a6 3d4** [44... **3d6** 45. **3f2** c5 46. ଥି**c7 ଓ e5** [45... g4 46. f4? c5 47. ହିe6 \$\d5 48. 2\alpha 7 \$\dagge e4-+; 46. fg=\big| 46. f4 1/2

387

Lasker - Marshall

Game 10 6.03.07

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åb4 5. ed \delta d5 6. \delta f6 gf 7. \delta d2 åc3 8. ₩c3 2c6 9. 2f3 ₩e4 10. �d2 **≜d7** 11. **\(\beta\)d1** 0-0-0 12. **\(\beta\)c1** e5 13. **\$b5** [13. de fe 14. **\$**b5 f6 15. **□**he1 **⋓**q4 16. q3 \$\dagger{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}}\begin{aligned} & \aligned \dagger{\text{\$\dagger}} & \dagger{\t ₩g2 16. \$d7 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d7 17. \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d7?! [17. \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}hd1 Ähd8 18. Äd7∞] **Wh1 18.** Äd1 **Wh2 19. "f6 □f8 20. a4 [20. b3!? b6 21. \"b2** "g2=; 20. "g15 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}\$}\$b8 21. "g17 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}\$}\$h6 22. \$\psi\$b1 b6\overline{\Pi}\$] a6\overline{\Pi}\$ 21. \$\psi\$b1 [21. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$h6 22. **\$\pi\$b1 \$\pi\$b8** 23. **\$\pi\$c5 \$\beta\$e8** 24. **\$\pi\$f5 f6** 25. 單d7 豐h1 26. 堂a2 豐c6∓] 豐h5 22. 罩d3 [22. f3 ∐e8 23. "d4∓] ∐e8 23. "d4 **\$\dot{\text{\$\psi}}\text{\$\psi}\$ 24. \$\delta\$\dot{\$\psi}\$ d7 \$\delta\$\text{\$\psi}\$ h1** [24... f6!? 25. **\$\beta\$**c3 □c8= 25. \$\preceq\$a2 \$\preceq\$e4 26. \$\preceq\$f7 \$\preceq\$a4 27. Ĩa3 ₩c6 28. ₩h7 [28. ፲c3 ₩e6 29. **७**e6 Де6 30. f4 Дf6 31. Дh3 h6⊋ **७d5** 29. b3 \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{29...} \(\mathbb{G}\)f8!? 30. \(\mathbb{G}\)e7 \(\mathbb{G}\)f7 31. ₩f7=]



30. □**a4** [30. ₩h8!? ♥a7 31. ₩c3 c5 32. f4 \(\mathbb{I} \)e4 33. \(\mathbb{I} \)a5 \(\mathbb{O} \)b6±\(\mathbb{I} \) \(\mathbb{I} \)f2 31. \(\mathbb{O} \)h8 Фа7 32. Фb2 c5 33. Дс4 Дf1 34. Фа2 **闰f7 35. 營c8 b6** [35... 闰f5 36. 闰c3 營e5 37. \$\dagger b6 38. \$\dagger d8 \$\dagger c7 39. \$\dagger c7!±\] **36.** □**g4** [36. □f4 □f4 37. □c7 □b7 38. **"**f4**=**] **"d7 37. "d7 Id7 38. If4 b**5 39. \(\pi\)f6 \(\pi\)d5 40. \(\phi\)b2 \(\phi\)b7 41. \(\pi\)h6 b4 [41... \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!? 42. \(\partial\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 43. \(\partial\)b2 \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 44. Фc3 Щq2 45. Фb2 Щf2〒] 42. Дh7 Фc6 43. Ih6 Id6 44. Ih8 Ib5 45. Ib8 **□b6** 46. □c8 a5 [46... □h6 47. c4 ♥b6 48. \(\mathbb{G}\)b8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 \(49\). \(\mathbb{G}\)a8\(\mathbb{F}\)] \(47\). \(\mathbb{c}4\) \(48\). **\$**c3 1/2

388

C12

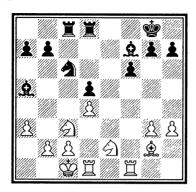
Marshall - Lasker

A83

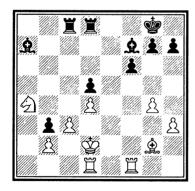
Game 11 8.03.07

1. d4 f5 2. e4 fe 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 c6 5. f3 \(\mathbb{g}\)a5 6. \(\dagger\)f6 ef6 7. fe \(\dagger\)b4 [7... \(\mathbb{A}\) a3!? 8. \(\mathbb{\text{\psi}}\) c5 9. d5 b5!? \(\mathbb{\text{\psi}}\) 8. \(\mathbb{\psi}\) f3 [8. ②e2 0-0!∞] **d5** [8... c5!? 9. 0-0-0 &c3 10. bc cd 11. cd 營a2 12. 營c3 包c6 13. 包f3 ₩a5\pi Duriga - Lanc, Slovakia, 1993] 9. ച്ല 19. ed!? മോ 10. യ്റ്റോ യ്റ്റോ 11. bc cd 12. c4 夕c6 13. cd 夕b4 14. Åd3∞] **0-0** [9... de!? 10. \dagger e4 \dagger d8 11. 0-0-0 \dagger g5 12. \dagger f4 ∰f4 13. ᡚf4 ዿc3 14. bc g5 15. ᡚd3 ፲e8 16. ②c5 b6∓] **10. ed ∰d5** [10... cd!? 11. 0-0-0 \(\partial \text{e}6\infty \) 11. \(\partial \text{d5 cd 12. 0-0-0} \) [12. a3!? \$c3 13. \$\overline{9}c3 \quad \quad e8 14. \$\overline{9}f2 \quad \quad e6 15. වb5 Де7 16. \$d3 වc6 17. c3 \$q4 18.

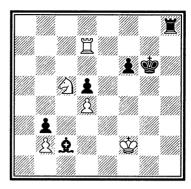
Ⅱhe1 \pm] \square d8 13. a3 [13. \bigcirc f4 &c3 ∞] &a5 14. h3 [14. \bigcirc f4 &g4 ∞] \bigcirc c6 15. g3 &e6 16. &g2 &f7 17. \square hf1 \square ac8



18. ②a4 [18. g4 트e8 19. 트f2 트cd8∞] **②c7**19. ②f4 [19. ②ac3 트e8 20. ②f4 **②**b6 21. **②**d5 **②**d4∞] **b5** [19... ②e7 20. ②c3 **③**a5
21. 트fe1 學f8 22. 트d3 **③**c3 23. 트c3 트c3
24. bc b5∞] **20.** ②c3 **b4 21. ab** ②b4 **22.** ②d3 [22. h4! **③**f4 23. 트f4 **②**g6〒] **a5**〒 23. **g4 ②b6 24.** ②b4 [24. ②f4!? 트c4 25. ②fe2〒] **ab** 25. ②a4 **b**3 [25... **②**g6 26. 트f2 **②**a7 27. ②c5 **③**c5 28. dc 트c5 29. 트d4 b3〒] **26.** c3 **③**a7 27. **②**d2?! [27. 트fe1!? 트c4 28. ②c5 **③**c5 29. dc 트c5 30. 트d4 **③**f8 31. **②**d2 **□**c4 32. **②**f3∓]



27... **2**d4 28. cd **Ec2** 29. **2**e3 **Eg2** 30. **Ef2 Eg3 [**30... **Ef2!?** 31. **2**e5 **2**e6年**]** 31. **Ef3 Ee8** 32. **2**e5 **2**e6年**]** 31. **Ef3 Ee8** 32. **2**e72 **Ef3** 33. **2**e73 **2**e8 34. **2**e5 **[**34. **2**e3!? h5 35. **Ea1** hg 36. hg **2**e4 37. **2**e3 **Ec8** 38. **2**e4年**]** h5 **[**34... **Ea8!?** 35. **2**b3 **Eb8]** 35. **Ea1** hg 36. hg **2**e2 37. g5 **2**e77 38. **Ea7 2**e6年 39. gf gf 40. **2**e72 **Eh8** 41. **Ed7**



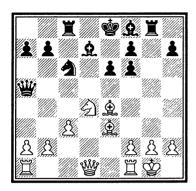
389

C11

Lasker - Marshall Game 12 19.03.07

(diagram)

13. 闰e1 ②e5 [13... h5 14. ②b3 豐e5 15. 魚f3+-] 14. 魚h7 闰h8 15. 魚e4 豐c7 16. 魚f4 魚d6 17. 魚g3 [17. 豐b3!? ②f3 18. 魚f3 魚f4 19. g3 魚e5 20. 豐b7+-] ②c4 [17... 鬯f8 18. 豐e2 豐b6 19. 闰ad11] 18. 豐f3! 魚g3 19. fg ②e5 [19... 鬯e7 20. ②f5+-] 20. 豐f6 闰h2 21. 魚f5! 闰h5 [21... ②g4 22. 魚g4 豐g3 23. 魚f3 闰h3 24. 魚b7+-] 22. 闰e5 豐d8 23. 豐d8 [23. 豐g7+-] ඓd8 24. g4 闰g5 25. ②f3 딜g7



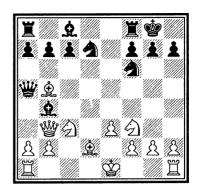
390 D07

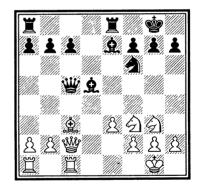
Marshall - Lasker Game 13 23.03.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 **2**c6 3. cd [3. **2**c3] **2**d5 **4. ②f3 ②f6** [4... e5!? 5. **②**c3 **②**b4 6. e3 (6. de \$c3! 7. bc \$\mathre{a}\$a5=) \$\delta g4 7. \$\delta e2 ed 8. 0-0 (8. ed!?) \$\dagger c3 9. bc d3 10. \$\dagger d3 \$\dagger d3\$ ros - Kavalek, Lanzarote, 1974; 11... ②ge7!?] 5. ②c3 ₩a5 6. e3 [6. Åd2 e5 7. de ②e5 8. ②e5 ♥e5=] **e5 7. de** [7. åb5!? åd7 8. de 2e4 9. åc4 åb4? 10. åf7 \$\preceive{e}\$ 11. 0-0 \$\preceive{c}\$ 2c3 12. bc \$\hat{2}\$ c3 13. \$\preceive{b}\$ b3 ②e5 ₩e5 11. &f7±: 9... ②c3 10. &f7±: 8... ②e5? 9. ②e5 ዿb5 10. ₩b3+-; 7... ed!? 8. ②d4 åd7±] ②e5 8. åb5 [8. åd2 åd7∞] 2ed7 [8... \$d7?? 9. 2e5+-: 8... c6 9. 2e5 cb 10. "b3 b4!?∞] 9. "b3 **\$b4 10. \$d2** 0 - 0

(diagram)

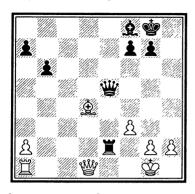
11. 盒d7 [11. a3!? **盒**c3 (11... c6?! 12. 豐b4





18. ②g5?! [18. e4!? &c6 19. ②e5 &b5? 20. 曾b3 買f8 21. ②g6!! hg 22. &f6+—] &c6
19. ②f5 [19. ②f3 &f3∞] &f8 20. b4
曾d5 21. f3 &d7! [21... &a4?! 22. 曾b1
&d7 23. e4 &f5 24. ef &d6 25. &f6 gf 26. ②e4 &e5 27. 買d1 &d4 28. 守h1∞] 22. e4
&f5 23. ef h6 24. &f6 hg 25. 買d1
曾b5 26. &g5 &b4 27. 曾c7 [27. a4
曾c5〒] 曾f5 [27... 買ac8 28. 曾g3 曾f5 29. 且ab1 &c5 30. 守h1 b6 31. 其bc1 買e2 32. a4〒] 28. &h4 b6 29. &f2 買e2↑ 30. 且d8 [30. 買dc1!? 曾g5〒] 買d8 31. 曾d8
&f8 32. 曾d1! [32. a4 曾c2∓] 曾e5 33.

≜d4? [33. a4 "b2 34. \(\beta\bar{b}\)1=; 33... \(\beta\bar{c}\)5 34. 豐d8 魚f8; 33... 罩d2!?〒]



33... \$c5!-+ 34. \$c5 \$c5 35. \$h1 ₩f2 36. ₩g1 \(\mathbb{E}\)a2 37. \(\mathbb{E}\)a2 \(\mathbb{E}\)a2 38. **d1 ₩c4 39. ₩d8 ₩h7 40. h4** [40. \$\psign q1 b5 41. q4 q6−+ \] **b5 41.** \$\psign g5 b4 42. **h5** [42. f4 @e4-+] **b3** 43. **h6** gh 44. **#f5 \$g8 45. \$e5 a5 46. f4** [46. **\$h2**] a4-+] a4 47. f5 \$\dip h7 48. f6 \$\dip g6 49. **♦ h2** [49. **♦**q1 **%**c1 50. **♦**h2 b2 51. **%**e4 \$\psi_{6-+} \psi h4 50. \$\psi_{g1} \psi f6 \quad [50... a3 51. ₩c3 b2-+] **51.** ₩**e4** ₩**f5 52.** ₩**b4 ♦ h7 53. ♦ b7 ♦ c5** [53... **♦** [4-+] **54.** \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$c4 55. \$\psi\$d7 b2 56. \$\psi\$f5 \$\psi\$g8 57. g4 [57. \$\psigq3 \$\psigma b3-+] a3 58. g5 **₩h4**

391 Lasker - Marshall

Game 14 27.03.07

C11

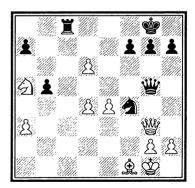
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 分c3 分f6 4. ≜d3 c5 5. 2f3 c4 6. 2e2 de 6... 2e4 7. 2e4 de 8. 2e5 (8. 2d2 \$\dagger d4 9. c3 \$\dagger d7\$) b5 9. a4 2d7 (9... f6 10. \$h5 g6 11. 2g6 hg 12. åg6 \$\dagger d7 13. \$\dagger e4+-\) 10. ab \$\dagger e5 11. de±] 7. 2e5 &d6 [7... &b4!?] 8. 0-0 a6 9. ହି**c4 h6?!** [9... ହିc6 10. ଛୁg5 ହିd4 11. ହିe4 åe7 12. ②f6 qf 13. åe3±] 10. f3 ef 11. **≜f3 ≜h2?** [11... 0-0 12. 夕d6 彎d6 13. 夕e4 ହିe4 14. \$\,\partiale e4\pm \] 12. \$\,\partiale h2 h5 13. \$\,\partiale f4 \,\partiale g4 14. \$\daggeq\$g1 g5 15. \$\dagge\$e5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$g8 16. \$\dagge\$g4 hg 17. **②e4** [17. **②**d6 **學**d7 18. 單f7+-] **②d7** 18. **豐g4** [18. 公cd6 **堂**e7 19. 耳f7#] **全e5** 19. de \$\psi f8 20. \$\pi ad1 \$\pi c7 21. \$\rightarrow f6 1:0

392

Marshall - Lasker

Game 15 6.04.07

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 2e4 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. cd 2c3 8. bc ed 9. **a** b3 c6 10. c4 10. **a** d3 0-0 11. 외f3 (11. 외e2 외d7 12. 0-0 외f6 13. c4 dc 14. ₩c4 He8 15. ₩c2 a5 16. 2c3 b5 17. e4 b4 18. ②a4± Korchnoi – Pfleger, Bath, 1973) 외d7 12. 0-0 외f6 13. 🎞 ab1 Žie4 14. c4 dc 15. 豐c4 魚e6 16. 豐c2 魚d5 17. 包e5 f5 many, 1982] 0-0 11. 2f3 \cong c7 12. \(\mathbb{G}c1\) [12. cd ₩a5 13. 2d2 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1\(\mathbb{E}\)] \(\mathbb{O}\)a5 **13. 罩c3** [13. 豐c3 豐c3 14. 罩c3 急e6 15. \$c4 (15. 2c4 \$\mathref{g}\$g5) 2b6 16. 0-0 2c4 17. ②c4 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7∞ 15. cd cd 16. ed \(\mathbb{G}\)e8 [16... Ŷſ6 17. \$c4 Ïe8 18. Ïe3 Ŷe4 19. 0-0! ₩d2 20. d6± 17. He3 He3 18. fe 2f6 **19. ≜e2** [19. **≜**c4 **夕**e4 20. **學**c2 **≜**f5↑] **②e4!** [19... **②**d5∞] **20. ுd3?** [20. **ு**b2] **≜f5 21. 0-0 ∂g3 22. □f5** [22. e4 **∂**f1∓] ②f5 23. e4 ②e7 24. a3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 25. d6 ହି**g6 26.** ହି**c4** [26. q3 ଅଁc3 27. ହିc4 ଅଁd3 28. ②a5 ♯d4 29. ②b7 ②e5∓] **♥g5** [26... e1 27. এf1 b5 28. d7 Дd8 29. এe5∞] 27. **≜f1 b5 28. �a5 �f4 29. ₩g3** [□29. 豐f3 夕e6 30. 夕b3]



29... "f6! 30. "e3 [30. e5? **2**e2! 31. ≜e2 ∐c1-+] **₩d6 31. ≜b5 ₩b6 32.** \$c4 [32. 2c6 2g6 33. \$a4 \(\) Ec6 34. \$c6 ₩c6-+] 2e6 33. &e6 fe 34. 2b3 e5 **35. \$\psi\$f1 \$\mathbb{I}\$b8 36. \$\Delta\$c5 [**36. **\$\Delta\$d2** ed−+**]** ed 37. ₩d4 ¤c8 0:1

D53

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - TARRASCH

Dusseldorf-Munich - 1908 August 17 - September 30

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	.11	12	13	14	15	16	
Lasker	1	1	0	1	1	=	1	=	=	0	1	0	1	=	=	1	10.5
Tarrasch	0	0	1	0	0	=	0	=	=	1	0	1	0	=	=	0	5.5

393

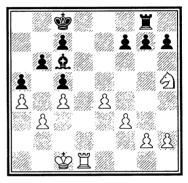
C68

Game 1 17.08.08

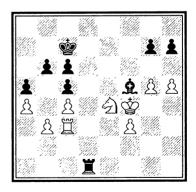
1. e4 e5 2. �f3 �c6 3. ♣b5 a6 4. ♣c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. \daggeddd d4 \daggedd d4 7. \daggedd d4 c5 8. 2e2 \$d7 9. b3 [9. 2bc3] \$c6 [9... c4 10. bc &a4 11. \$\Delta bc3! (11. c3? 0-0-0 12. \$\Delta d2\$ &c2∓ Verlinsky - Alekhine, Petersburg, 1914) \$\dagger\$c6 (11... \$\dagger\$c2? 12. \$\dot{\phi}d2+-) 12. \$\dagger\$f4\dagger\$; 9... 0-0-0 10. 2d2 2e7 11. 2b2 2g6 12. f3 f6 13. a4 b6 14. ②c4 Åe6 15. ②e3 Åd6∞ McDonald - Peng, London, 1997] 10. f3 **åe7** 11. **åb2 åf6** [11... **2**f6!? 12. **2**d2 0-0-0 13. 0-0-0 b5 12. \$\delta f6 \Qears f6 13. \Qears d2 [13. c4 0-0-0 14. 分bc3 買he8 15. 0-0 分d7] 0-0-0 14. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \([14...\) \(\mathbb{I}\)he8!? 15. 2b1 2d7 16. 2bc3 b5 15. 2f4 2e8 [15... □hd8? 16. \(\alpha\)d3 b6 17. \(\alpha\)e5± \(\begin{align*} \begin{align*} \alpha\)d3 b6 17. \(\alpha\)e5± \(\begin{align*} \alpha\)d3 (16. \(\alpha\) 2d3 b6 17. 2c4 \$b7 **b6 17. a4 a5 18.** \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig **c4 □e8** [□21... **□**e7 22. ②h5 [6; 21... g5!?] 22. **2**h5 **3**g8

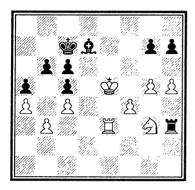
(diagram)

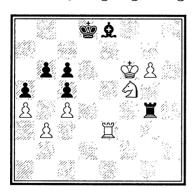
23. 單d3 [23. 빻c2 彙d7 24. 빻c3 빻d8 25. ②f4並] f6 24. 빻d2 彙e8 25. ②g3 彙d7 26. 빻e3 單e8 27. ②h5 單e7 28. g4 c6 [28... 빻d8?! 29. ②f4 빻e8 30. ②d5] 29. h4 빻c7 30. g5 [30. 單d1 彙e8 31. ②g3 彙d7 32. 單d2並] f5 31. ②g3 [31. 빻f4!? fe 32. fe 罩f7 33. 빻g3並] fe [31... 罩f7!? 32. ef 彙f5 33. 單d2 g6 34. h5 罩f8] 32. ②e4?! [32. fe!? 罩f7 33. e5] 彙f5 [32... b5!] 33. h5∞ 罩d7



[33... g6!?] **34.** Ec3 [34. Ed7!? \$\psi d7 35. \$\psi f4 \$\psi e6 36. h6 gh 37. gh \$\psi g6 38. \$\psi e3\$] \$\psi d1 35. \$\psi f4\$





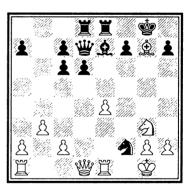


394

C66 ch – Lasker

Tarrasch – Lasker Game 2 19.08.08

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 &d7 6. 2c3 &e7 7. \(\mathbb{q}e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 [\(\triangle 9\). \(\dagger c6\) \(\dagger c6\) [9... bc 10. 总d3 罩e8 (△白g4-e5) 11. h3 h6 △�h7, ♣f6=] 10. ♠c6 [10. a4!? �d7 11. 2d5 &d5 12. ed a6 13. &f1 &f6 14. a5 \(\) Ee8 15. Aa3 He1 16. We1 Ad4 17. Hf3 Hb8 18. ₩e4 \$e5 19. g3 Speelman - Piket, Monte Carlo, 1992] bc 11. **△e2** [11. **△**f4!? ②d7 12. ₩d2 \$f6 13. b3 🖺b8 14. 🗒ad1 □e8 15. f3±] **७d7** [11... ②e4? 12. ②d4 d5 13. 夕c6 營d6 14. 夕e7 營e7 15. f3+-: 11... d5 12. e5 (12. �d4 ∰d7 13. e5 ᡚe8 14. **⋓**f3 ∆�f5→) �e4 13. �d4 **७**d7=: 11... ፲e8 12. ②d4 c5 13. ②f5 ②d7 14. ∰q4 ≜f6= Zak] 12. 2g3 \(\mathbb{I}\) fe8 13. b3 [13. \$b2 \$b4 15. \$f6 \$e1 16. \$\displaystyle{0}\$h5! q6 17. ₩e1 gh 18. f3 ₩d6 19. ₩h4=] 14. Ab2± ସ୍ଥ୍ୟ [14... c5!? 15. ବ୍ରf5 q6 16. "d2 "e6 17. ପe7 ୱଂe7 18. f3 c6±] **15.** ଛୁ**g7** [15. ପ୍ରf5!?] **∮**f2!?

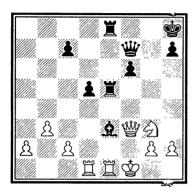


16. **\$\psi\$f2?!** [16. **\$\psi\$**d4! **2**\g4 17. **2**\f5 f6 (17... **\$\psi\$e6** 18. **\$\psi\$e3**? 19. **2**\h6+--) 18. h3 **2**e5 19. **\$\psi\$e3**--] **\$\psi\$g7** 17. **2**\f5 **\$\psi\$h8** 18. **\$\psi\$d4** f6 19. **\$\psi\$a7 \$\psi\$f8!** 20. **\$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$e5!** 21. **\$\psi\$a41** [21. **\$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$de8** 22. **\$\psi\$ae1** d5 23. **2**\pg 3 **\$\psi\$g4** 24. c3 de 25. **2**\psi\$e4 **\$\psi\$f4** 26. **\$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$h4**; 21. g4 h5! 22. h3 **\$\psi\$h7** 23. **\$\psi\$g3** d5 24. ed **\$\psi\$dd5** 25. **\$\psi\$f2** hg 26. hg **\$\psi\$f5** 27. gf **\$\psi\$f5** 28. **\$\psi\$h1 \$\psi\$d6** 29. **\$\psi\$g2 \$\psi\$f2** 30. **\$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$h2**

31. □ad1 (31. □ae1 宮g8) 歐c2 Zak] □de8

22. 歐c3 [22. g4! 歐e6 23. c4 c5 24. 歐c3
宮g8 25. ②g3 豐g4 26. □g1 □g5 27.
豐f3並] 歐f7 [22... d5!? 23. a4 豐f7 24. g4
de 25. 宮g2=] 23. ②g3 魚h6 24. 豐f3 d5

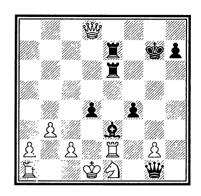
25. ed [25. ②f5!? 魚f8! 26. ed 魚c5 27. 歐f1
cd= Zak] 魚e3 26. 歐f1 cd



27. □**d3?** [27. ②f5!? d4 28. a4 □ e6 29. q4 åg5 30. ₩f2 c5 31. h4±] ₩**e6 28.** Д**e2** [28. a4!? c5 29. c3 c4 30. bc dc 31. \dd1 \$c5 32. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e2\(\mathbb{E}\) f5 29. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d1 \(\begin{array}{c} 29. a4\begin{array}{c} 64 \\ 24 [29... c6 30. 2h1 ₩h6 31. h3 14 32. a4 ₩q5 33. ∐ee1±] 30. ②h1 d4! [30... Ľ;.4?! 31. 夕f2 ≜f2 32. ℤe4 de 33. f2≛] **31.** h3!?] **\"h6! 34. \"e1** [34. h3 \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 35. **\"**d5 \documents h3? (35... f3!) 36. \ddd \ddg d4 \ddg g8 37. \dds \$\psi_q7 38. \quad Ee3 Zak \right] \$\psi\$h2 35. \$\psi\$d1 \$\psi\$g1 36. **2e1 □ge5** 37. **⋓c6 □5e6?** [37... 豐f1! 38. a4 互5e6 39. 豐d7 (39. 豐c7? f3 40. gf **७**e2 41. **७**e2 **\$**f4−+) **□**8e7 40. ₩c8 \$\psigq7 41. a5 c6 42. b4=] **38.** \$\psigmc7\$ **□8e7 39. ♥d8?!** [39. ♥c8!? □e8 40. ₩d7 🛚8e7 41. ₩d5 🗒e5 42. ₩d8 \�g7

(diagram)

40. a4?? [40. 豐c8! (△40... f3: 41. gf **2**g5?? 42. 罝e6) 罝e8 41. 豐c4 吖f6 42. 豐b4 **2**f2 43. 罝e6 罝e6 44. 豐f8∞] **/3! 41. gf 2g5!** [42. 罝e6 罝e6 43. 豐d7 凡e7-+]



395

\d2\leq1

C99

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 3 22.08.08

8. c3 白a5 9. 兔c2 c5 10. d4 豐c7 11. 台bd2 台c6 12. h3 0-0 13. 台f1 [13. d5; 13. de de 14. 台f1] cd 14. cd 台d4 [14... ed!? 15. 兔b3 (15. 魚f4 豐b6 16. e5 de 17. 台e5 兔e6 18. 台e6 豐c6 19. 兔e5 罩fd8平 Ragozin — Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1940) 豐a7 16. 兔d5 兔b7 17. 台g3 台d5 18. ed 台e5 19. 台d4 兔d5 (Trifunovic — Asztalos, Ljubljana, 1938) 20. 台gf5=] 15. 台d4 ed 16. 台g3 台d7 17. 兔b3 [17. 台f5 兔f6 18. 邑e2 (18. 兔f4?! 台e5! 19. 台d4 台c4平; 18. 兔b3 豐b6 19. 兔d5 兔b7 20. 兔b7 豐b7 21. 台d4 d5= Klovan — Gipslis, USSR, 1964)

₩b6 19 ፱d2 වe5! 20. 외d4 외c4 (20...

åg5!?) 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\dagger\)b7 22. b3 \(\dagger\)e4 23. bc

\$\dd 24. \$\mathref{I}\dd \$\dd 25. \$\mathref{I}\d6 \$\d1 26. \$\mathref{I}\b6

bc旱] **曾b6!?** [17... **\$**f6 18. **分**h5 **曾**c5 19.

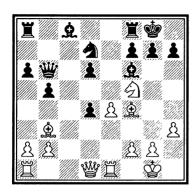
åf4 åb7 20. එf6 එf6∞] 18. එf5 åf6 19.

≜f4 [19. **≜**d5 🗒a7 20. b3 �e5 21. **≜**b2

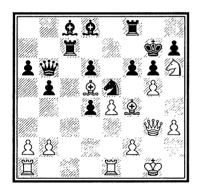
Åf5 22. ef d3 (△23... ∮f3, 24... Åb2) 23. Åe5? Åe5 24. 爲c1 ♥d4∓ Tarrasch: 23.

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2b5 a6 4. 2a4 2f6 5. 0-0 2e7 6. Hel b5 7. 2b3 d6

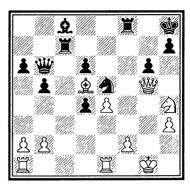
(diagram)



[△22. ②d4 彎d4 23. 魚e3; 21. ②d4!? ②c4 22. ②c6 萬c7 23. e5 魚h4 24. 彎f3 (24. ②d4 de 25. 魚e5 ②e5 26. 萬e5 魚f6 27. 萬e4 萬d7平) 魚e6 25. ②b4 de 26. 魚e5 ②e5 27. 萬e5 彎d6 28. ②d3 魚f6 29. 萬h5 萬d8 30. 萬e1∞] 萬c7 22. g4 [22. 萬ac1!? 魚f5 23. 萬c7 彎c7 24. ef 彎d7 25. 魚e4 萬c8平] g6 [22... g5 23. 魚d2 魚f5 24. ef 萬fc8 25. 萬ac1 貳c5平 △營c7, ②c4] 23. ②h6 當g7 24. g5 魚d8 25. 彎g3 f6!



 31. ②g4 Åd5 32. ed □c1∓] **fg 28.** Å**g5** Å**g5 29.** ∰**g5** [△f4]

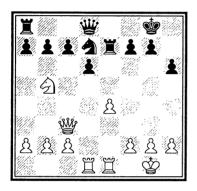


29... d3! 30. \$\psi\$h1 [30. \$\mathbb{I}\$f1 \$\mathbb{L}\$h3-+; 30. ₩g3 ፲c2-+; 30. ፲e3!? ₩d4 31. ₩h6 ፲f6 32. If1 d2 33. Ab3 Ic1-+] Ic2 31. Ie3 [31. f4? "f2 32. ②g2 ②f3-+] ☐**ff2** [△32... 單h2 33. 曾q1 單hq2 34. 包q2 包f3-+] 32. ର**ୁ2 [**32. ର୍ମ୍ଡ ଅନ୍ତେ (32... ର୍ମ୍ଡ 3?? 33. ଞ୍ଜୀ6#) 33. If3 Ih2! 34. Ph2 2f3-+ Tarrasch] **d2** [32... **"**e3 33. **"**d8 **"**g7 34. **"**e7 **□**f7 35. 👑 f7 වf7 36. වe3 🗓 b2 37. 🗒 f1 වe5-+] **33.** 耳**g1** [33. 耳g3 耳b2 34. e7 Åd7 35. □d1 b4-+] □c1 34. 營e7 [34. Åb3 □q1-+ □ □g1 [34... d1 ভ 35. ভ e8 © q7 36. ₩e7 ቯf7-+; 34... ቯff1 35. ₩e8 �g7 36. 빨q8 (36. 빨e7 회f7 37. 罝f1 罝f1-+) 호h6 37. If1 If1 38. \$\preceq\$h2 d1\$\preceq\$-+] 35. \$\preceq\$g1 d1 # 36. #f2 #f3 37. #e1 #a5 [37... ව්d3! 38. \$\d2! \$\d2! \$\d2 39. \$\d2 (39. \$\d3 \ddsymbol{\ddsymbol{\dagger}} d1\dagger \dagger \dagger g2-+ Tarrasch] 38. \dagger c3 \dagger ah3 39. \d6 \daggerar ac3 40. bc \daggerar c3 41. \daggerar e2 [41. \$\d1 \d2g4#; 41. \$\d2g4"; 41. \$\d2g4"] ₩c1 42. \$\displaysquare for the first of th **†e3 ∰d3 43. ‡f4 g5!** [44. **‡**e5 **₩**c3#; 44. இq5 ②ſ**7**−+] 0:1

396 C66 Tarrasch – Lasker Game 4 24.08.08

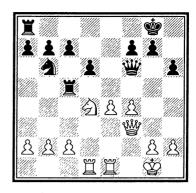
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 2d7 6. 2c3 2e7 7. 2e1 ed 8. 2d4 2d4 9. 2d4 [9. 2d7?! 2d7] 2b5 10. 2b5 0-0 11. 2g5 [11. 2c3! c6 12. 2d4 Zak; 11. 2f4 2d7 12. 2ad1 a6 13.

②c3 &f6 14. 瞥b4 a5 15. 營c4 買a6 16. ②d5 罩c6 17. 幣b3 ②c5 18. 幣b5 ②e6 19. 幣b7 罩c2 20. 罩d2≐ Hracek — Smejkal, Czech Republic, 1998] h6 12. 魚h4 買e8 [12... ②g4 13. 魚e7 營e7 14. h3 ②e5 15. 營c3 ②c6 16. 罩ad1 a6= Ree — Donner, Leeuwarden, 1979] 13. 罩ad1 ②d7 [13... 營d7 14. ②c3 營g4 15. 魚g3 ②h5 16. ②d5 ②g3 17. hg≐] 14. 魚e7 [14. 魚g3 魚f6 15. 營c4 a6 16. ②c7 罩c8 17. 魚d6 魚e5 18. 魚e5 罩e5 19. 營d4 營c7! (19... 罩c7? 20. 營e5) 20. 營d7 營d7 21. 罩d7 罩c2 22. 罩b7 罩e4 23. 罩f1 罩ee2= Tarrasch] 罩e7 15. 營c3 ဩe6 17. 罩f1 營f6 18. 營b4≐]

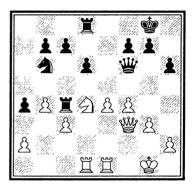


(diagram)

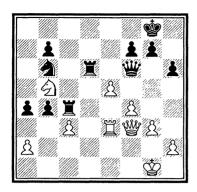
19... 译e8? [△20... 夕d5 21. ed? (21. 译f1!) 译e1 22. 译e1 學d4 Tarrasch; 19... 夕a4! 20. 學b3 (20. e5 de 21. 學b7 單d8 22. 分b3 罩d1=) 分b6 21. 學f3 夕a4= Dvoretsky] 20. c3 a5! [△a4-a3] 21. b3 [21. 分b3 罩b5; 21. 學d3 罩h5 Tarrasch; 21. 學e2 罩f5 22. 分f5!-+] a4 22. b4?! [22. c4! ab 23. ab c6 (23... 罩a5 24. 分b5) 24. 分f5 d5 25. 學f2!



(25. *******e3! *****2d7 26. *******h3 **□**e4 27. **□**e4 de 28. **2**d6**±**) **2**d7 26. **2**g3!**±** Dvoretsky] **□c4 23. g3** [23. **2**b5?! **□**d8 24. **□**e3 d5 25. e5 ******f4 26. ******f4 **□**f4 **Z**ak] **□d8!** [△24... c5; 23... c5?! 24. **2**b5]



(diagram)



 Id2 營d2 33. 含g3 a3! 34. e6 營e1 35.

 含g4 營e6 36. f5 營c4 37. 公d4 a2 38.

 營d1 公d5 39. 營a4 公c3 40. 營e8 令h7

 41. 令h5 a1營

C99

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 5 1.09.08

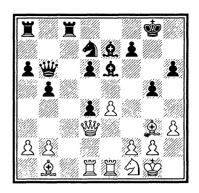
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. □e1 b5 7. åb3 d6 8. c3 9a5 9. 2c2 c5 10. d4 2c7 11. **2bd2 2c6** 12. h3 0−0 13. **2f1** cd 14. cd 2d4 15. 2d4 ed 16. 2g5 h6 [16... ₩c5! 17. Ah4! (17... Ze8 18. 2d2 ₩h5 19. थ्री3= Alexander - Thomas, Nottingham, Ŷg3 d5∓] **17. ≜h4 \$\pi\$b6** [17... Ŷd5 18. åe7 ②e7=; 17... åe6!? 18. f4 罩fc8 19. 罩c1 ₩c4 20. b3 ₩b4 21. &f2 ₩a3 22. &d4

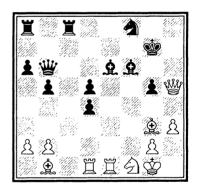
 \$\psi_a2\frac{\pi}{2}\$]
 18. \$\psi_d3!\$
 \$\mathbf{g5}\$ [18... \$\mathbf{I}\$d8 19. \$\mathbf{I}\$ed1

 (19. e5 de 20. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e5 \(\dagge\)e6 21. \(\dagge\)f6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)f6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)f6 \(\mathbb{Z}\) åe6 20. ₩d4 ₩d4 21. Дd4 Дac8 22. Дe3 q5 23. \$\dagga \dagga \dagga h5=; 18... \$\mathbb{I} e8!? 19. f4 \$\dagga e6\$ 20. \$\dagger{2}\$ d5 21. e5 2\dagger{2}\$ e4 22. \$\dagger{2}\$ d4 \$\dagger{2}\$ c5 23. Ïed1 ☐ac8=] 19. **\$g3 \$e6** 20. ☐ad1?! [20. e5!? **≜**c4 21. **쌀**f5 **≜**e6 22. **쌀**d3∞] 道**fc8?!** [20... **点**a2!? 21. b3 道fc8 22. e5 de 23. \$\dagger e5 \mathbb{I} c3 24. \$\dagger d4 \mathbb{I} d3 25. \$\dagger b6 \mathbb{I} d1 26. Id1 Ic8=] **21. ≜b1 △d7** [21... Ic6!? 22. e5 de 23. \$\dagger \dagger **"**d2∞]

(diagram)

22. e5! [22. "♥d4 "♥d4 23. \(\beta\)d4 \(\delta\)e5 24. \(\beta\)d6 \(\delta\)f6 25. b3 \(\delta\)h3 26. \(\beta\)d6 \(\delta\)e6\(\delta\)



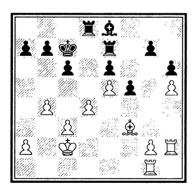


28. **2e5!** d3 29. **\$h1 2g6** [29... **2**f7 30. ****** g5 **2**g6 31. **2**g3 **2**e5 32. **2**f5!? ****** gf8 33. **2**e5 **2**e5 34. ****** g7 **2**e8 35. ****** e5+-] 30. **2**e5 [30. **2**e6!+-] **2**f7 [30... **2**e5 31. **2**e5 32. **2**e5 [32. **2**f5 **2**eg8 33. **3**e5 **3**c7 34. **2**d3 **3**d7 35. **2**h6 **2**g7 36. **2**f5 **3**d6 37. **2**f7 **2**f7 38. **3**ed5+-] **3**h8 33. **2**d3 **3**a7 34. **3**de1 **2**gf8 35. **2**g6 **3**g6 36. **3**a7 34. **3**d61 **3**a7 37. **3**a8 **3**a7 37. **3**a8 **3**a7 38. **3**a8 **3**a8 39. **3**a7 **3**a7 40. **3**a8 **3**a8 **3**a8 **3**a8 39. **3**a8 **3**a8 **3**a8 **3**a8 39. **3**a8 **3**

Tarrasch – Lasker

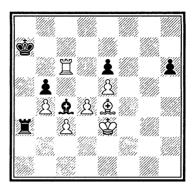
C10

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 de 4. 2e4 ②f6 5. ②f6 ₩f6 [5... qf] 6. ②f3 &d7 [6... h6 7. \$\d3 \$\d6 8. 0-0 \$\Qc6 9. c3 0-0 10. 2d2 (10. ₩e2 e5! 11. ₩e4 g6) e5 11. ହିe4 "d8 12. "h5! ed 13. \$h6!± Gufeld - Alburt, USSR, 1974] 7. ≜g5 \(\mathbb{g}\) 6 8. **≜d3 f5** [8... ****h5 9. h3! ****c6? (9... f5!?) 10. g4 \$f3 11. \$\mathbb{#}\text{f3} \$\mathbb{#}\text{g5} 12. \$\mathbb{#}\text{b7} \$\mathbb{#}\text{d5} 13. \$c4+-] 9. h4 [9. 0-0!?] 分c6 10. **2e2** h6 11. **\$f4** 0-0-0 [11... **\$**d6 12. **\$**d6 cd 13. d5 2b4 14. h5 \pm] 12. 0-0-0 [12. h5!?] **\$d6 13. \$e5** [13. **\$**d6!? cd 14. **\$c4 \(\)**he8 15. h5] **\(\mathbb{I}\) he8** [13... \(\overline{\Omega}\)e5!? 14. de \(\mathbb{L}\)e7] 14. h5 **₩f7** 15. c3 [15. **�**b1 **�**b4] **�e5** 16. ②e5 &e5 17. ₩e5 ₩f6 18. f4 [18. 闰hq1!? 營q5 19. f4 營h5 20. 營q7 營h2 21. ₩e5] ₩**e5 19. fe** [19. de!? &a4 20. \(\) \(\) \(\) dd2 Де7 21. b3±] Де7 20. இе2 இс6 21. இf3 **≜e8** [21... **≜**d5 22. **≜**d5 **∐**d5 23. c4 **∐**a5 24. �b1≛] 22. ∐dg1 c6 23. ∐h2 �c7 [23... \(\mathbb{I}\)c7!? 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\psi\)b8] 24. \(\psi\)c2 \(\psi\)b6 **25. b4** [25. q4!?] **©c7** [25... a5 26. a3 Ïed7 27. Ïhh1 ab 28. ab \$c7 29. ∐a1]



26. g4! [26. 兔e2?! a5 27. ba 鼍a8 28. a6 b5] fg [26... f4!?] 27. 鼍g4 a5 [27... 鼍f7 28. 兔e2 鼍dd7 29. 兔c4±] 28. a3 [28. ba c5 29. dc 鼍f7 30. 兔e4 兔c6 31. 鼍e2 鼍a8 32. 鼍g6 鼍e7 33. 兔c6 ❤c6∞] ab 29. ab 鼍a8 30. ❤d3 鼍d8 31. 兔e4 b5 32. ❤e3 ❤b6 33. 鼍g3 鼍a8 34. 鼍hg2 [34. ❤d3 鼍a1 35. 兔f3 鼍f7 36. 鼍hg2±] 鼍a3 35. ❤d3 兔h5 36. 鼍g7 鼍g7 37. 鼍g7 鼍a2?

[37... 萬a1! 38. 闰h7 闰d1 39. \$c2 闰h1 40. 闰h8 闰h4±] **38. 闰d7 兔e2 39. \$e3 兔c4 40.** 闰**d6** 闰**a3 41.** 闰**c6** \$\display a7



42. \$\\$f4? [42. d5! ed 43. e6 \[\]a1 44. \[\]c4! bc 45. \[\]sf3+-] \[\]c3 43. d5 ed 44. \[\]sd5 \[\]c1 45. \[\]sc4 bc 46. e6 [46. \[\]h6 c3 47. \[\]\$e3 \[\]e1=; 46. \[\]\$e3 c3 47. \[\]\$e2 \[\]\$b7 48. \[\]\$c5 \[\]\$b1 49. \[\]\$c3 \[\]\$b4 50. e6 \[\]\$e4=] c3 47. \[\]\$e3 [47. \[\]\$f5!? \[\]\$b7 48. b5 c2 49. e7 \[\]\$e1 50. \[\]\$f6 \[\]\$f1 51. \[\]\$g6 \[\]\$e1 52. \[\]\$f7 \[\]\$f1] \[\]\$b7 48. b5 \[\]\$e1 49. \[\]\$d3 [49. \[\]\$d4 c2=] h5! [49... \[\]\$e5? 50. \[\]\$d4!+-] 50. \[\]\$c3 h4! [50... \[\]\$c1? 51. \[\]\$d4 \[\]\$c6 52. bc \[\]\$c6 53. \[\]\$e5 h4 54. \[\]\$f6 h3 55. e7+-] 51. \[\]\$d6 \[\]\$e6 52. \[\]\$h4 \[\]\$b6 53. \[\]\$b4 \[\]\$g6

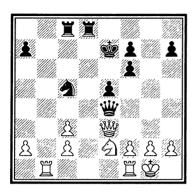
399

C12

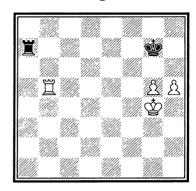
Lasker – Tarrasch Game 7 5.09.08

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②g5 ②b4 5. ②d3 de 6. ②e4 c5 [6... ②e7 7. ②f3!\pm] 7. dc [7. ②e2 cd 8. ②f6 營f6 9. 營d4 營d4 10. ②d4 ②d7= Keres; 7. a3? ②c3 8. bc 營a5] ②c3?! [7... ②bd7 8. ②f3! ③c3 9. bc ②c5 10. 營d4!\pm Keres; 7... ঔd1 8. bc 營a5 [8... 營d1 9. 爲d1 ②bd7 (9... ②e4?? 10. 爲d8\pm) 10. ②f6 ②f6 11. ②f3 e5 12. c6\pm] 9. ②f6 gf 10. 營d4 e5 11. 營e3 營c7 12. ②e2 [12. 爲d1 ②g4 13. 爲b1 ②c6 14. 營h6 0-0-0 15. 營f6\pm] ②d7 [12... f5!? 13. ②d5 ②d7 14. 營g5 ②c5 15. 營g7\pm] 13. 營f3 ঔe7 14. C6\pm ②c5 15. cb ②b7 16. ②b7 營b7 營b7 17. 營e3 [17. 營b7!? ②b7 18.

0-0-0 買hg8 19. g3±] 買**ac8** [17... 買hc8!?] **18. 0-0 營e4 19.** 買**ab1?!** [19. **2**g3!] **Thd8**

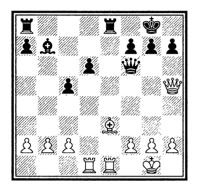


20. 2g3! [20. **2**e4 **2**e4 21. **2**b7 **2**d7 22. ਧd7 \$\psid d7 23. f4\pm | \$\pm\$e3 21. fe\pm \(\pm\)d2 22. 耳**f2** 耳**cd8?!** [22... 耳f2 23. 增f2 增e6 24. □b4 f5±] 23. □b5± □d1 24. □f1 ②a4 25. 2e4 2b6 26. \(\mathbb{E}\)a5 2c8 [26... \(\mathbb{E}\)f1 27. ♥f1 罩d7 28. ♥e2 幻c4 29. 罩c5 幻d6 30. ସିd6 ଓ d6 31. ସb5±] 27. ସc5 [27. ସa6 ସf1 28. \$\psi_f1 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d1 \, 29. \$\psi_e2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}g1 \, 30. \$\psi_f2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}h1 \, 31. Ĭc6+-] **�b6 28.** Ĭ**c7 ፟\$f8?!** [28... Ï8d7 29. 單d7 單d7 30. 包f6 單d2±l **29.** 包**f6+-**If1 30. 常f1 常g7 31. 全g4 Id5 [31... Ҵd7 32. Цс5 f6 33. e4 Цd2 34. Дe3 Фдб 35. \$\text{\text{\$\pi}}\$e1 \$\text{\$\pi}\$d7 36. \$\text{\$\pi}\$c6+-] 32. \$\text{\$\pi}\$a7 h5 33. e4 🖺 c5 34. 2e3 🗒 c3 35. 2e2 2c4 36. ହ୍ରି**f5** 🕸 **h8** [36... ଓଡୁଡ 37. ଓଡ଼ିଶୀ ଓଡ଼ିଡେ 38. g3 \$\psigma g6 39. ፲a6 \$\psigma g5 40. a4 \$\Da3 41. \$\Dan h6+−]\$ 37. If7 Ic2 38. Id3 Ic1 39. 2e3 39. 買b7 幻a5 40. 買b5 幻c6 41. 買b6 啟h7 42. a4+-] **∆e3 40. ♦e3 □c3 41. ♦f2 □c2** 42. \$\dotgg3 h4 43. \$\dotgh43 \textcall{\textcall}\textcall{\textc Фh4 Дg2 45. Да7 Фg8 46. h3 Дf2 47. Фg5+-] **Ξe4 45. Ξg5 Фh7 46. Ξg4** [46. ∐h5+-] ∐e3 47. \$\dispha \text{Ha3} 48. \$\disp\deg g5\$ Ĭa2 49. \$\psi\$f5 \I\e2 50. h3 \$\psi\$h6 \[50...\] \$\document{\$\documentum{\$\d 54. Ig7 \$\psi h8 55. Ie7 e3 56. \$\psi g6 \$\psi g8 57. Ĭe8#] **51. g3** Ĭe**3 52. h4** ❖**h7** [52... e4 53. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 \$\text{\textsq}\$e1 54. \$\text{\textsq}\$g5 e3 55. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f3+-] 53. 道**g5** [53. 道g6 道f3 54. 学e4 道f1 55. 道g4 Ще1 56. Фd5 Ще3 57. Щg5+-] Ще1 [53... Ïe2 54. g4 Ïe1 55. \$\forall f6 \overline{I}f1 56. \$\forall e5 \overline{P}h6 57. \(\mathbb{H}\)h5+-\(\mathbb{H}\) 54. g4 \(\mathbb{H}\)h6 \([54...\) \(\mathbb{H}\)e3 55. 썋f6 e4 56. ፲g7 \$\psi\$h6 57. g5+-] 55. \$\psi\$f6+- \$\psi\$h7 56. ፲e5 [56. ፲h5 \$\psi\$g8 57. ፲e5+-] ፲f1 57. \$\psi\$g5 ፲f7 58. h5 ፲a7 59. ፲b5 ፲g7 60. \$\psi\$f4 ፲c7 61. g5 \$\psi\$g7 62. \$\psi\$f5 ፲f7 63. \$\psi\$g4 ፲a7



400 C67
Tarrasch – Lasker
Game 8 9.09.08

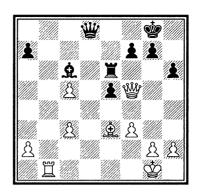
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 0-0 **2**e4 5. d4 **2**e7 6. **2**e2 **2**d6 7. ஃc6 bc 8. de �b7 9. 🖺e1 0−0 10. �c3 ②c5 11. ②d4 [11. Åe3 ②e6 12. □ad1±] ବ୍ର**e6 12. ଛe3** [12. ବ୍ରf5 f6!] ବ୍ର**d4** [12... 🖺 b8 13. b3 為b4 14. 營d2 包d4 15. 為d4 c5 16. åe3 d5 17. ed ≌b6 18. å[4 cd 19. a3 åc3 20. \degree c3\pm Renet - Sharif, Marseille, 1988] 13. **Ad4 c5** [13... d5 14. **2**a4! (14. ed åd6∞) åb4 15. c3 åa5 16. \hbar h5 åb6 17. b4± Pillsbury - Tarrasch, Vienna, 1898] 14. **2e3** d5 15. ed **2d6** [15... cd? 16. 魚c5±] **16. 營h5** [16. f4! 營f6 17. 營f2 罝b8 18. Lab1 急f5 19. 点c5 点c5 20. 學c5 學b6 21. \$\text{\textit{\textit{B}}}\$ b6 cb 22. \$\text{\textit{Z}}\$ e2 \$\text{\text{\textit{B}}}\$ bc8 23. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{Z}}}\$ be1 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{Z}}}}\$ fd8 24. 🗹 d5 Alapin; 16... 🝟 h4 17. 🖒 d5 Le6 18. q3 \mathref{9}h3 19. c4 \mathref{1}fe8 20. b3 \mathref{2}d5 21. cd □ 4 (Husak — Nyman, corr., 1987) 22. □ 5!? □ ae8?! 23. 魚f2±] 魚b7 [16... □ b8 17. b3 g6 18. □ h6 魚f5 19. □ ad1 □ b4 20. 魚g5 f6 21. 魚e3 □ e8 22. a3 □ Ignatiev — Byhovsky, Moscow, 1961] 17. □ ad1 □ e8 18. ②b5 [18. f3!? □ f6 19. 魚f2 魚c6 20. 魚h4 □ f4 21. 魚g3 □ e1 22. 魚e1 □ e8 23. 魚g3 □ f6∞ Michell — Eliskases, Hastings, 1933] □ f6 19. ②d6 cd



20. **a**c1 [20. **b**g5!? **b**e6 21. **a**d2 **b**a2 22. **a**c3±] **a**e6 21. **c**3 **a**ae8 22. **a**e3 **a**e5 23. **a**de1 **b**6 [23... **a**e3 24. **a**e3 d5 25. **a**d1 **b**c6 26. f3 f6 27. **a**f4∞] 24. **b**g4 **a**8e6 25. **a**e5 **b**e [25... **a**e5!? 26. **a**e5 **b**e5 27. **a**e3 **a**d5 28. **a**3 **a**b7 29. **b**f4 **a**e6=] 26. f3 **b**e7 27. **a**e3 [27. b3 e4 28. fe **a**e4 29. **a**e2 f5 30. **b**g3 g5 31. **b**b8 **a**g7 32. **a**e8±] **a**d5 28. **b**3!? [28. **a**d1?! e4? 29. **a**h6 **a**h6 30. **a**e8 **a**h7 31. **a**e6 31. **a**d1 **a**e7 32. **a**e72±] 29. **b**c **a**e6 30. **a**b1 **a**e7 31. **c**5!? [31. **a**e6 32. **a**e6 34. **a**e4 35. **a**e6 35. **a**e6 36. **a**e6 37. **a**e6 38. **a**e72 29. **a**e8 28. **a**68 31. **a**69 31. **a**69 32. **a**69 32. **a**69 32. **a**69 33. **a**69 33. **a**69 34. **a**69 35. **a**69 35. **a**69 35. **a**69 36. **a**99 36. **a**

(diagram)

32... e4! 33. f4 [33. 总d4 ef 34. gf 營c8 35. 營f4 員g6 36. 谷f2 營h3∞] 營d3 34. 員e1?! [34. 員b8!?] 營c3〒 35. 谷f2 營c4 36. 營g4 營a2 37. 員e2 營c4 38. 員d2 魚b5 39. 營d1 員a6 40. 員c2 營e6 41. h3 魚d3 [41... f5!? 42. 營d2 魚d3 43. 員b2 營e7 44. 員b8 쑹f7 45. 營c3 員c6〒] 42. 員d2 f5 43. 谷g3 員a3 44. 谷h2 a5 [44... 員b3 45. 營c1 員a4 46. 營c3 員b4 47. c6 [47. 員d1!?] 員c4 48. 營a5 員c6 1/2



Game 9 11.09.08

401 Lasker – Tarrasch C12

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\hat{2}c3 \) \(\hat{2}f6 4. \(\hat{2}g5 \) åb4 5. åd3 de 6. åe4 c5 7. dc \dotsig d1! **8. □d1 ②bd7** [8... **②**e4?? 9. □d8#; 8... **≜**d7] **9. ≜f6** [9. c6? **⊴**e4!; 9. **≜**f3 **≜**c3 10. bc 包c5 11. **含e3** (11. **含f4 含d7** 12. **包e2** 罩c8 13. 幻d4 幻ce4 14. 0-0 幻c3 15. 魚b7 罩c4-+ Reti - Bogoljubow, Stockholm, 1919) ②ce4! (11... ②fd7=) 12. \$\dagged d4 \$\dagged d7!\overline{\overli ව්දෙ ඵ්d7 12. 0-0 ਊc8 13. ਊfe1 ව්ce4?! (△13... 夕fe4) 14. 鼻f6 夕f6 15. 鼻b7 罩c7 16. \(\Beta\)b1\(\pm\) G. Kuzmin - Matlak, Capelle la Grande, 1997] **2f6 10. \$f3 \$c5** 11. ର୍ବ୍**e2** [11. ହାନ3!? ଛ୍ରିb4 12. ଅଁd3] ହ**e7** [11... åd7!?] **12. 0−0** å**d7 13. 2c1** [13. **2**d4 Даb8 14. Дfel Дhd8 15. Дe5±] Даb8 14. **全d3 总d6 15. 罩d2** [15. **罩**fe1 **罩**hc8 16. 9e5 &e8 17. Де3 &b4 18. Дdd3 &c5 19. Ïe1±] Ïhd8 [15... b5!? 16. Ïe1 b4] 16. Ïe1 **≜e8** [16... b5 17. �e2 **≜**e8 18. g3 ∐bc8∞] **17. □ed1** [17. □de2 b5 18. �e4 �e4 19. **≜**e4 h6 20. f4 q5**=**] **b5 18. g3 b4** [18... □bc8!?] 19. ②e2 □bc8 20. ②d4 a5 [20... \$a4!? 21. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e1 \(\mathbb{Q}\)f8 22. \(\omega\)e5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)c5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)c5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)b3 **≜c7** [21... a4 22. �a5 **≜**c7 23. �c4 **≜**b5 24. ②b4] 22. **\$b7 \(\beta\)b8** 23. **\(\beta\)g2 \(\beta\)b6** [23... \$b5!? 24. \$\alpha\dc5 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d2 25. \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d2 e5] **24.** ②e5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{C}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{C}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{C}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \ **≜**f3!? **≜**b5 27. **ਊ**g2 a4 28. **∮**d4 **≜**d4 29. [28... \$a5!? 29. b3 \$\d7 30. \$\d6 31.

∮d3 &d3 32. cd ab 33. ab \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\mathbb{T}\)] 29. \(\Delta\)d7 **åd7 30. åf1** [30. **å**b7!? **\(\beta\)**b8 31. **\(\beta\)**f3 e5] **\$a5** [30... **\$**c6 31. **\$d3 \$a5** 32. f4 a3 33. 외국] **31. b3** [31. 🗘 a6 b3 32. c3 a3 33. 型d1 ba 34. 夕a2 ab 35. 罩b2 桌c3 36. 仑c3 ፲c3〒] **\$c6 32. \$c4 e5** [32... **\$**b6 33. இa6 🗒 a8 34. වd3 ab 35. cb 🗒 a6 36. වb4 \$b5 37. \$\alpha\$a6 \$\mathre{\pi}\$a6 \$\overline{\pi}\$] 33. \$\alpha\$d3 f6 34. **\$\psi_e2 \$\price e8** [34... g5!? 35. **\$\price \text{2}**c5 g4 36. **\$\price \text{e1}** åe8〒] **35. f3** [35. �b2 a3 36. �d1 Åf7 37. De3 &e6 38. \$\displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \dinftyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \displaystyle{\pi} \$c6 36. 分b2 f5 37. \$a6 □a8 38. \$c4 e4 39. fe a3=1 36. 夕c5 ♯d2 37. \$\dagger{c} ab **38. ②b3** [38. cb!? **\$**c6 39. **\$**e2 f5 40. 2e6 \$\precepf6 41. h4] \$\precep\$6 39. c3 bc 40. **\$\psi_c3 \(\) \(\) \$\ g1 \(\) [40... \(\) \(\) c6 41. \(\) \(\) e2 \(\) \(\) dq1 42. h3** \$f2 43. q4 \$\text{\$\psi\$d6 44. a3 \$\text{\$\psi\$e3 45. \$\text{\$\pri\$d2}\$}\$] **41.** h3 &f2 42. g4 &e1 43. \$\dd d3 \dd c6 44. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$d6 45. \$\psi\$g8 h6 46. \$\psi\$h7 \$\psi\$e8 **47. இd3 ≜f7∓ 48. ≜b5** [48. **≜**c2 **≜**g3 49. a4 \$f4 50. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$f2 \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$c4 51. a5 \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$a6₹] h5〒] **51. \$d3** [51. **\$d3 \$g6** 52. **\$c3** \$\psi_d6 53. \$\psi_d3 \$\psi_e8\$\frac{1}{2}\$ h5 52. \$\psi_e2\$ h4 53. фе3 gg8 54. фе2 фd6 55. фе3 gd5 56. \$g6 \$e7 57. \$e4 \$c4 58. \$d3 åf7 59. \$\dig e2 \$\dig f8 60. \$\dig e4 g6 61. \$\dig a1\$ **\$g7** [61... \$e8 62. වc2 \$c5 63. වe3 \$g7 64. 2g2 g5 65. 2e3 \$b5 66. \$d3 \$c6 67. Ŷf5 \$\precept{61} \frac{1}{2} \rightarrow 62. \$\precept{2c2} \rightarrow c5 63. a4 \$\precept{64} h6 **64. a5 \$\primeq\$g5 65. \$\Delta\$e1** [65. **\$\Delta\$e3**?! ∫ 5 66. åd5 åe8 67. åe6 fg 68. fg \$f4 69. 2d5 \$\psi_q3 70. q5 \$\psi_b5 71. \$\psi_d2 e4\forall 72. \$\psi_e1\$ e3!∓] **f5 66. gf gf 67. &b7 &c4** [67... \$a7 68. a6 \$c4 69. \$\dd2 \$\d2 \$f1 70. \$\d3\$ ୭୮6 71. ହିb4 e4 72. fe ଛୁh3=**] 68.** ହି**d3 \$b4** [68... **\$**a7 69. **\$**d2 **\$**d4 70. **\$**e2 &c3= 69. a6 e4 70. fe fe 71. &e4\$a6 72. \$\displaystyle{\psi} f3 1/2

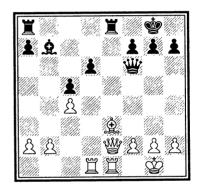
402

C67

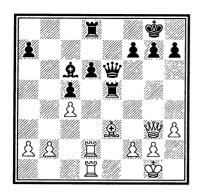
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 10 14.09.08

1. e4 e5 2. \(\hat{2}\)f3 \(\hat{2}\)c6 3. \(\hat{2}\)b5 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(0-0\) \(\hat{2}\)e4 5. \(d4\) \(\hat{2}\)e7 6. \(\hat{2}\)e2 \(\hat{2}\)d6 7.

≜c6 bc 8. de ⊴b7 9. ⊴c3 0−0 [9... 耳f8 13. 常f1± Showalter - Tarrasch, Vienna. 1898] 10. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e1! \(\Delta\)c5 11. \(\Delta\)d4 \(\Delta\)e6 12. \(\delta\)e3 \(\delta\)d4 13. \(\delta\)d4 c5 14. \(\delta\)e3 d5 15. ed &d6 16. \(\hat{Q}\)e4 \(\hat{B}\)b7 \([16...\) \(\hat{B}\)h2 17. \$h2 \$\delta\$h4 18. \$\delta\$q1 \$\delta\$e4 19. \$\delta\$c5 \$\delta\$e2 20. Де2 &a6 21. Дd2!] 17. 分d6 [17. 总c5 总c5 18. 公c5 兔q2 19. 闰ad1 豐q5 20. 豐e3 豐g6 21. \digg \&h3\infty Stransky - Nyman, corr., 1987] cd 18. c4 [18. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \(\mathbb{I}\) f6 19. f3 \(\mathbb{I}\) ae8 åg3 = Tseshkovsky - Ivkov, Bled, 1979] ₩f6 19. Aad1 Afe8 19... Hae8 20. f3 Де6 21. Wf2 Дfe8 22. b3 h6 23. Ad2 Wb2 24. 鼻e3 豐c3 25. 豐d2 豐d2 26. 鼻d2 甞f8 27. \$\psi 12 \$\mathbb{I} e1 28. \$\mathbb{L} e1 \mathbb{L} \mathbb{M} arjanovic − Bastian, Germany, 1989]



20. 曾g4! **全c6?!** [20... 曾b2? 21. 耳b1 曾c3 22. 罩ec1 豐a3 23. 魚h6! q6 24. 豐f4+-Tarrasch: 20... \(\mathbb{I}\)e6!?] 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2! \(\mathbb{I}\)e4 [21... Ïe6?! 22. ≜g5 △23. Ïe6; 21... h6!? 22. 耳ed2 耳ad8 23. 豐g3 (23. 豐f4 豐f4 24. ⊈f4 囯e4) 囯e6 24. h4 👑e7 25. h5 \$h8± 26. \$f4 (26. \$c5? \(\mathbb{Z}e1\)) d5 27. cd \$d5 28. □d5? □e1! Neishtadt; 24. ♠c5 ♥f5 25. 囯d6 囯dd6 26. 单d6 囯q6] 22. 響g3 響e6 [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8! 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 25. h3! f6 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2\(\bar{1}\) Tarrasch\(\bar{1}\) 23. h3! [23. ₩d6? 耳q4!; 23. 耳d6!? ₩c4 24. 耳ed21 買a8 = Tarrasch] 買**d8?** [23... 營c4 24. 魚h6 q6 25. Ïe4 ₩e4 26. Ïd6 △27. Ïc6 ₩c6 28. We5 f6 29. We7 Tarrasch] 24. Zed2 Ϊe5



25. **\$h6! \$\psig6** [25... **\$\psi\$h6** 26. **\$\psi\$e5+-**; 25... q6!? 26. \$f4 \(\)\[\text{He}2\) 27. \(\)\[\text{Id}6\) \(\)\[\text{Id}6\) 28. Ĭd6 ₩e4] 26. **≜f4** Ïe6 27. **≜d6** ₩h5 [27... \(\text{\textsuper} \) de8!? 28. f3 \(\text{\textsuper} \) g3 29. \(\text{\textsuper} \) 28. ₩g4! ₩g4 29. hg ፲e4 30. £c5 ፲d2 **31.** □**d2 h5** [31... h6 32. □d8 ♀h7 33. □c8 **\$b7** 34. Дс7 Дс4 35. Дb7 Дс5 36. □a7+-| 32. □d6 1:0

403

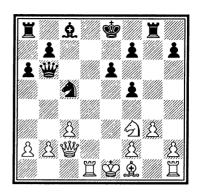
C12

Lasker - Tarrasch

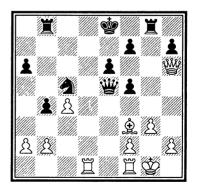
Game 11 15.09.08

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 **\$b4** 5. ed **₩d5** 6. **2f3** c5 7. **\$f6** [7. \$d2 \$c3 8. \$c3 \$\hat{O}\$e4 9. \$\bar{\pi}\$d3 \$\hat{O}\$d7 10. &e2= Malaniuk − Gurevich, USSR, 1987] gf 8. \d2! \&c3 [8... \d2! \&c3 10. ₩e4?! 10. &e2 &d7 11. dc &b5 12. 0-0-0! 豐f4 (12... 魚e2 13. 豐f6 0-0 14. 嶌he1) 13. ₩d2 ₩d2 14. �d2± Leonhardt - Vidmar, Nueremberg, 1906] 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 [10. ≜e2 b6 11. dc \cdlarge c5\delta \textstyle \textstyle g8 [10... cd!? 11. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ୱଂe4!? 12. ହିe2 (12. ଛe2?! ୱଂg2 13. Åf3 ₩g5 14. �f1 囯g8) 0-0 13. 囯d4∞; 11. ②d4 a5! (14... a6?? 15. ♣b3+-) 15. �b5 (15. \$b5 \$b4 16. \$b4 ab 17. \$\alpha\$b3 \$\alphe\$e7) 0-0 16. ∰q3 �h8∞] **11. dc** [11. ≜c4!? ∰e4 12. 쌓f1 쌓g6 13. g3 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4] \(\mathbb{e}\)c5 [11... ₩e4 12. \$\dagger d2 (12. \$\dagger e2 \mathbb{I} g2 13. \$\dagger f1 \mathbb{I} g8 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\mathbb{U}\)c6 15. \(\bar{b}4\infty\)) \(\mathbb{U}\)f4 13. \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 14. \$\displayseq e3 \displayseq c5 15. b4 \displayseq d7 16. g3\boxed] **12.**

ad2± **b**6 13. c3 a6 14. **c**2 f5 15. g3 **∮**c5



16. ≜g2 [16. **②**e5!? **₩**c7 17. **②**c4 **₩**c6 18. f3! (18. \daggerdam d2 \daggerdam d7 19. \Daggerdam d6 \daggerdam e7 20. f3 \(\mathbb{I}\) ad8∞) \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 (18... \(\mathbb{L}\)d7? 19. b4 \(\mathbb{L}\)a4 20. \\$\dagga = \dagga \dag **b5?!** [△17... Åd7 18. ᡚd4 (18. ᡚe5 0-0-0∞) 0-0-0] **18. 0-0 &b7 19. c4! b4?!** [19... bc 20. \dot\dot\c4 \dot\c8 (20... \dot\dot\dot\dot\c8 21. \dot\dot\dot\dot\dot\c8 22. ₩d5) 21. Дc1 (21. ₩h4!?) &d5 (21... a5? 22. ₩b5 �e7 23. 闰c5±) 22. ₩c3 a5 23. එe51: 19... இc6 20. ∐fe1 ∐c8 21. cb இb5 22. ****e**3**†**] **20. **d2 *b8** [20... a5 21. 豐h6±; 20... b3 21. ab 包b3 22. 豐h6 罩c8 23. \dagger h7±] 21. \dagger h6 \dagger f3 [21... \dagger q4 22. b3] 22. ≜f3 **₩e5**

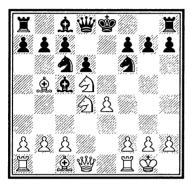


23. 罩fel! 營b2 [23... 營g7 24. 奠c6 營e7 25. **曾**f4 **日**bd8 26. **曾**c7+-: 23... **包**e4 24. åe4 fe 25. "h7+- 24. "f4 □c8 25. **"d6 f6** [25... ②e4 26. ≜e4 fe 27. **"**d7] 26. **Åh5 Eg6** 27. **Åg6** hg 28. **Ee6**

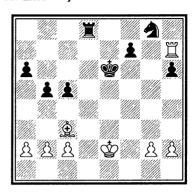
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 12 16.09.08

C49

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 ②f6 4. ②c3 ③b4 5. 0-0 d6 [5... 0-0] 6. ②d5 ②c5?! [6... ③a5 7. d4 ②d7 8. c3 0-0 9. b4 ③b6 10. ③e3 ed 11. cd ②e7 = Podlesnik - Kupreichik, Ljubljana, 1989] 7. d4 ed 8. ②d4 [8. b4!? ②b6 9. ②g5 ③g4 10. 營d3 0-0 11. ②c6 bc 12. ②f6 gf 13. ②h6 =]



8... \$d4? [8... \$d7! 9. \$\arrow\$f5 \$\delta\$f5 10. ef a6 11. &c6 bc 12. 單e1 啟f8 13. 分f6 豐f6 14. **"**f3±] 9. **"**d4 0−0 10. **2**f6 **"**f6 11. ₩f6 gf 12. Ah6± Ze8 13. Zfe1 a6 [13... f5 14. &d3 &b4 15. ef &d7 16. q4 &d3 17. cd &b5 18. d4 &c6±] 14. &f1 [14. &c6!? bc 15. Де3 Фh8 16. Дd1 Дb8 17. Дq3 Дe4 18. \$q7 \$\psiq8 19. \$f6 \$\psif8 20. f3\pm\] \$\phi\bar{\mathbf{8}}\$ [14... f5 15. 奠d3 分b4 16. ef 单d7 17. q4 罩e1 18. Ïe1 Ïe8 19. Ïe8 Åe8 20. Åe4 d5 21. \(\hat{g}\)g2 c6 22. c4 dc±] **15.** \(\hat{g}\)d2 \(\hat{Q}\)e7 **16.** åd3 åd7 20. \(\mathbb{Q}\)ae1 \(\mathbb{Q}\)b5 21. e5 \([21]\) ♥f2!? ፲e6 22. g4 Åd3 23. ፲d3 ፲ae8 24. \$\psi \(\frac{1}{2} \) **\(\frac{1}{2} \) d3 22. \(\frac{1}{2} \) d3 fe** [22... de 23. fe Ĭac8 24. Ĭd7 fe 25. Ĭe5±] **23. fe de 24. ёе5 b6 25. ёh5** [25. **ё**q5 **ё**e2 26. **ё**g7 h5 27. \(\text{If 3 \text{ Ie1 } 28. \(\text{\$\psi}f2+- \) \(\text{h6 26. } \(\text{\$\psi}d2 \) [26. 含e5 c6 27. 置f5 包e7 28. 含d6 常q8 29. Щg3 �g6 30. Щgf3±] Щ**e6** [26... Щаd8 27. Ĭd8 Ĭd8 28. \$f4 Ĭd1 29. \$f2 Ĭa1 30. a3 Ĭa2 31. åe5 f6 32. åc3±] **27.** Ïd7 Ïc8 28. □f5 □e7 29. □e7 中e7 30. □e5 \$\psi\$f6 31. \$\psi\$c3± \$\psi\$g6 32. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$d8 33. **Ĭg3 \$\psi\$f5 34. Ĭg7**?! [34. **\$\psi\$**f2 c5 35. **Ĭ**f3 常e6 36. 道e3 常f5 37. h3 常g6 38. g4±]
常e6 35. 道h7 c5 36. 常f2 b5?! [36... ゴd5!? 37. 道h8 道f5 38. 常e2 道g5 39. 常f3 道f5±] 37. 常e2 [37. 道h8 f5 38. 魚a5 道f8 39. ≜d2 f4 40. g3 fg 41. 常g3 常f7 42. 急h6 分h6 43. 道h6+--]



37... b4? [37... 罩d5! 38. 鼻d2 h5 39. 罩h8 외f6 40. ፲a8 ፲d6 41. 호f4 ፲c6 42. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ (3±] 38. **åd2 \(\beta\)d4** 39. **g3** [39. **\(\beta\)**h6? **\(\beta\)**h4] f6 42. Ih5 Ic4 43. Id4+-; 40... Ic4 41. \$\d1 \$\h6 42. \textsquare h6 43. \textsquare h8 \textsquare d4 44. \textsquare c1 Дd7 45. Дс8 Фd5 46. h4+- 141. Дh8 Дс4 42. \$\d1 2\g4 43. \$\dxists f4 \$\div f5 44. b3 \$\tilde{\pi}\$c3 45. \$\d2 \mathbb{I}f3 46. \mathbb{I}h5 \mathbb{I}46. \mathbb{I}c8 \mathbb{I}f1 47. Фe2 Дf2 48. Фe1 Дh2 49. Дс5 Фe4 50. 罩c4 鸷f3 51. 罩f4 鸷g3 52. 罩b4 罩h1 53. \$\displaysquare\$e2 \quad \text{h2} 54. \$\displaysquare\$d3 \$\displaysquare\$e5 55. \$\displaysquare\$c3+−] \$\displaysquare\$e4\$ 47. \(\mathbb{q}\)h4 \(\phi\)f5 48. \(\hat{h}\)3 \(\delta\)f6 \([48...\)\(\delta\)e5 49. Дf4 Дf4 50. \$f4 Дd7 51. Фe2 Фe4 52. h4 Ŷſ6 53. Åe3 ♥d5 54. ♥d3+- 49. Ĭſf4 耳f4 50. 急f4 常e4 51. 常e2 c4 [51... 公d5 52. \$\d2 f5 53. \$\dagger{\pi}f2 \$\d4 54. \$\dagger{\pi}f3 \$\dagger{\pi}f6 55. åh6 \$\dip d5 56. \$\dip q7+-\] 52. \$\dip g5 \$\dip d5 53. bc 2c3 54. 2d2 2f5 [54... 2a2 55. h4 ②c3 56. h5 \$\dip f5 57. \$\dip f4 \Dip e4 58. \$\dip d3 a5 59. h6 2f6 60. c5+-] **55.** \$**f4** [55. h4 ହିe4 56. \$\Precedot{g}d3 \Omegag3 57. c5 \$\Precedot{g}e6 58. c6 \Omegaf5 59. \$d8 \$d6 60. c7 \$d7 61. h5+-] \$\alpha\$a2 **56. c5 \$\pie6 [**56... **2c3** 57. **\$\pied3** a5 58. c6 Фe6 59. Фc4 f5 60. Фc5 Дe2 61. Дс7 a4 62. \$\dip\$b4+−] 57. c6 \$\dip\$c3 58. \$\dip\$d3 \$\dip\$d5 [58... a5 59. &c4+-] **59.** &c4 &e7 **60. \$c5 a5 61. c7 \$d7 62. \$b6** [62. h4+−] ②f5 [62... a4 63. \$b7 a3 64. \$e5+-] 63. \$\dagger a5 9\d4 64. \$\dagger b4 9\c2 65. \$\dagger c4

Lasker – Tarrasch

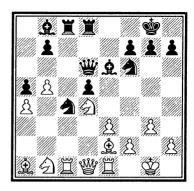
D40

Game 13 23.09.08

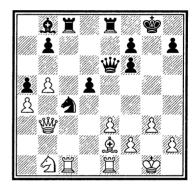
1. **d4 d5** 2. **c4 e6** 3. 9**c3 c5** 4. 9**f3** 2c6 5. e3 2f6 6. a3 2d6 7. dc 2c5 8. **b4 \$\delta\$d6** [8... **\$\delta\$b6** 9. cd (9. c5 **\$\delta\$c7** 10. ②b5 \$b8=) ed 10. ②a4 \$c7 11. \$b2±] 9. **\$b2 0−0 10. □c1** [10. cd ed 11. **②**b5 **♣**b8 12. **≜**e2 a5 13. ba **∮**a5 14. 0-0 **□**a6 15. ≜e5 ± Botvinnik - Tal, Moscow (m/12), 1960] a5 11. b5 2e5 12. cd [12. 2a4 2c4 13. \$c4 dc 14. □c4 \$e7=| ed 13. \$e2 **≜e6** [13... ②c4!? 14. **≜**c4 dc 15. ②a4 (15. **②b1 豐e7 16**. 罩c4 鼻f5! 17. **②**d4 鼻b1 18. 17. 營c2 q6 18. 囯d1±) 17. 營c2 c3 18. 奠c3 ፲ac8≌] **14. 0-0** [14. "d4 ②fq4 15. h3 ହାର 16. ଛାରେ ଛବେ 17. ଅପ2 ହାରେ 18. ହାର4±] **"e7** [14... 公c4 15. 总c4 dc 16. 公e2 **"e7**!? (16... **≜e7 17**. **�**f4**±**) 17. **♣**f6 gf∞; 16. **�**b1!? **"**b5 19. **2**d4**±**) 17. **2**f6 gf 18. **2**d4**±**] **15.** a4 [15. 2b1 \$q4 (15... 2fq4 16. 2e5 \$e5 ②c4=) \$e5 17. ②e5 \$e2 18. ②g6 (18. ₩e2 ভe5 19. থd2 ভb2=) hg 19. ভe2 d4=] **□ac8** [15... ②f3 16. &f3 &e5 17. ₩e2 d4! (17... \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 18. \(\mathbb{I}\) fd1 \(\mathbb{I}\) fd8 19. \(\omega\)a2 \(\dag{\mathbb{L}}\)b2 20. 외ed7 (16... 외g6 17. 耳fd1±) 17. Åd3 외c5 ໍຂໍc4 dc 18. වe6 ₩e6 19. ₩f3 b6 (19... වg4 20. g3 b6 21. �e2 �e5 22. ♣e5=) 20. �e2 ②e4 21. ②f4=] **\$b8 18. □e1 ⋓d6 19. g3** 耳fd8 20. 分b1

(diagram)

20... ②b6?! [20... ②e4 21. 盒f1 曾d7 22. ②e6 曾e6 23. 盒g2 (23. 曾h5 ②e5 24. 盒g2 ②g4!=) 盒e5 24. 盒d4±; 21. ②e6!? 曾e6 (21... fe 22. 盒c4 曾f8 23. 嶌f1 dc 24. 曾g4±) 22. 盒g4 f5 23. 盒h3±; △20... ②e5 21. 盒c3 盒c7 22. ②d2±] 21. 盒c3 這e8 22. 曾b3! [22. ②d2 這c7 23. 盒a5 嶌c1 24. 曾c1 ②a4 25. 曾c2 ②b6 (25... ②c5 26. 盒b4±) 26. 嶌c1±] ②c4 [22... ②e4?! 23. 盒a5 ②c5 24. 曾a3 ②c4 (24... ②ba4 25. 盒b4 曾b6 26. 盒d1+-) 25. 盒c4 dc 26. 盒b4 曾d5 27. ②c3

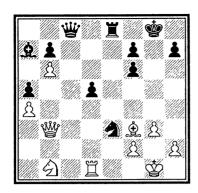


增h5 28. &c5 互c5 29. ②e6 互e6 30.
耳ed1±] 23. ②e6 曾e6 24. &f6 gf [24...]
曾f6 25. &c4 (25. ②c3 ②d2 26. 曾d5 互c3 27. 曾d2 互ec8 28. 互c3 曾c3 29. 互d1±) dc 26. 互c4 互cd8 27. 互d1±]



25. 戶ed1!± [25. 公c3?! 巨c5 26. 巨cd1 公e3!? 27. 魚h5 d4 28. 豐e6 巨e6 29. 互d4 巨h5 30. 互d8 鸷g7 31. 互e3 (31. 互b8 互c5 32. 互e3 互e3 33. fe 互c3 34. 互b7 互a3±) 互e3 32. fe 兔c7 33. 互d7 互c5 34. 公d5 兔e5±] 兔a7 26. 兔f3?! [26. 互c3 豐e4 27. 兔f1!? (27. b6 公b6 28. 互d4 豐e6 29. 豐b5 公a8! 30. 互g4 鸷h8±) 豐f5 (27... 公e3 28. 互e1+-) 28. 兔g2±] 公e3! 27. 互c8 豐c8 28. b6

(diagram)

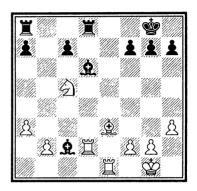


Ïb3 33. 闰c1 營a4 34. 營d5 闰b2 35. 闰f1 豐a7 (35... 豐c2?? 36. 豐d8 曾g7 37. 豐f6) 36. \$\psi\$h1 耳f2 37. 耳f2 \$\psi\$f2 38. \$\psi\$d3+-: 33. 耳fil? 豐c5 34. 豐f2 豐f2 35. 曾f2 耳b2 36. 🕏e3!? (36. 🕏q1 d4 37. 🗟a3 🖺a2 38. 句b5 且a4 39. 且d1+-) 且h2 37. 包c3+-] 33. 且c1 [△33. ∰q5 \$f8 34. ☐c1 \$\dagger d4 35. \$\dagger h1\$ ₩a4 36. \(\mathbb{G}c8+-\) \(\mathbb{W}g4 34. \(\mathbb{W}d5 f4 35.\) **2d2** [35. ♥d8 ♥q7 36. ♥d4 ♥q6 (36... \$\psi_q8 37. \$\mathbb{q}\$e1 \$\mathbb{g}\$c8 38. \$\mathbb{g}\$f+−) 37. \$\Delta\$d2 \$\mathbb{Z}\$e3 38. ②c4+-] **□e3** 36. **□f1** [36. ②e4 **⋓**e6 37. \dagge q5 \dagge h8 38. \dagge d1 \dagge e4 39. \dagge d8+-] **"e6** [36... **"**e6 37. **"**d8 **"**g7 38. **"**g5 ₩q6 39. ₩f4+-] 37. ☐f4 ₩d1 38. �g2 b6 39. ₩d7 ₩e2 40. ☐f2 ₩h5 41. �f3 **h6** [41... ∐f6 42. "d8 \$\dagger a7 43. \$\dagger d4 \$\dagger c5\$ 44. ♥c5 bc 45. ②e5+-] **42.** ②**d4** 耳**e5 43. **g7 **d8 **h7** [43... ****g7** 44. ****g6 **g8** 45. 2f5+-] 44. "f6 [44. "f8+-] 1:0

406 Tarrasch – Lasker Game 14 24.09.08

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 全f6 4. 0-0 全e4 5. d4 象e7 6. 曾e2 全d6 7. 象c6 bc 8. de 全b7 9. 其e1 0-0 10. 全c3 全c5 11. 全d4 全e6 12. 象e3 全d4 13. 象d4 c5 14. 象e3 d5 15. ed 象d6 16. 其ad1 [16. 曾h5 △17. 全e4] 曾h4 17. h3 曾b4?! [17... 象b7 18. 全d5 △19. c4] 18. 象c1 象e6 19. a3 曾b7 20. 曾e4 [20. 全e4 其ad8 21. 曾f3 曾b5 22. 全d6 cd 23. 曾g3 象f5 24. 其d6 象c2±] 曾e4 [20... 曾a6!? 21. 全d5 其ae8 22. c4 f6 23. b3 f5 24. 學f3

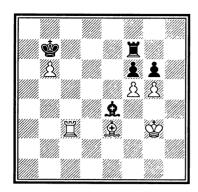
C67



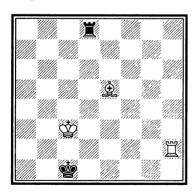
24... \$f5?! [24... \$c5!? 25. \(\) \ \$c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 28. \(\mathbb{L}\)a7 \(\mathbb{L}\)b3 29. **□d7 26.** □ed1 ♠e6 | 26... a5 27. ☑d6 □d6 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 cd 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 cd 28. Ïd6 Ïd6 29. Ïd6± a5 30. b4 ab 31. ab \$\dip\$f8 32. b5 \$\dip\$e7 33. \$\dip\$d1 \$\dip\$d8 34. ∐b1 &d5 35. &g5 f6 36. &f4 &b7 37. Ïe1 \$\dagger d7 38. \$\dagger c1 \$\dagger e6 39. b6 \$\dagger d7 40.\$ Де1 Фd5 41. Де8 Фс6 42. Де3 Да6 43. 🖺 a8 & d3 [43... & b7 44. 🗒 a5 🗒 d5 45. Ĭa4 \$\d6 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$c4\$±}}\$}\$}\$ **44.** \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$b8}\$}}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$a6}\$}\$}\$ **45. \$\dagger \$\dagger** Ÿf4 Åb7 48. ∐e8±] Åg6 47. Åe3 Åd3 48. g4 \(\partiag g6 \) 49. \(\partiag g3 \) h5 50. f4 hg 51. hg Ïe7 52. Ïc8 \$b7 53. Ïc3 \$e4 54. Ïa3 \$c6 55. Дс3 \$b7 56. Да3 \$c6 **57. □c3 �b7 58. f5 g6 59. g5!?** [59. fq 单g6 60. 曾f3 单e4 61. 曾f4±] 耳f7?! [59... fq!? 60. f6 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 61. \(\dagger\)d4 \(\dagger\)f5 62. \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 \(\dagger\)e6 63. Да7 \$\psi_c6 64. Да5 Дd7 65. Дe5±]

(diagram)

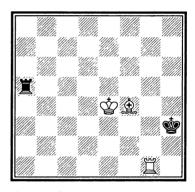
60. **gf?** [60. 莒a3 \$\\$b8 (60... \$\\$c6 61. Ξa7+-) 61. \$\\$f4 \$\\$c8 62. 莒a7 Ξa7 63. ba+- Alapin; 62... fg! 63. 莒f7 gf4 64. \$\\$f4 gf=; 61. 莒a7 \$\\$b7 62. fg 莒g7 63. \$\\$d4+--;



60... \$\document{\psi} c8 \ 61. fg \ \document{\psi} g6 \ 62. gf \ \document{\psi} b7 \ 63. \$\mathbb{I} a4\$ Фc6 64. \$d4 Фb5 65. Да8 Дd7 66. Цg8 Åf7 67. □q4+-] □f6 61. □c7 \$\psi a6 62. **\$f4 gf 66. \$e5** [66. **□**c7!? **\$d3** 67. \$\psi_f3] \mathbb{I}f8 67. \mathbb{I}c7 \psi_d3 68. \mathbb{L}c5 \mathbb{I}d8 69. &b4 f4 70. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 \(\mathbb{G}\)e2\(\mathbb{E}\) 71. \(\mathbb{G}\)e4 Ξe8 72. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$f4 Ξe6 73. \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$c5 \$\displaystyle{\pi}\$d2 74. åd4 Ïh6 75. \$e4 Ïe6 76. \$d5 Ïe7 77. 🖺 a 3 🖺 e 8 78. 🕸 e 5 🗒 g 8 79. 🕸 e 4 Ïg4 80. \$\d\$ \Big\$ 81. \$\d\$ \Big\$ 82. Ĭf3 \$\psi e2 83. \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 \$\psi d2 84. \$\psi e5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 85. \$\psi\$e4 \$\psi\$c2 86. \$\pi\$c3 \$\psi\$d2 [86... \$\psi\$b2?? 87. \(\mathbb{G} \)c8+-\(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) Ĭb2 Ĭc2] Ĭe8 89. Ĭh2 \$c1 90. \$d4 \mathbb{\math



92. **åd4 🌣 e1!** [92... \(\mathbb{T}\)e8?? 93. \(\mathbb{D}\)d3 \(\mathbb{T}\)e7 94. Ig2 Ie8 95. Ib2 Ic8 96. \$b6 Ic6 97. \$e3 \(\) \(\ (99... \$\dagge e1 100. \$\mathbb{I}q2+-\) 100. \$\mathbb{I}f2 \$\dagge b1 101. Ϊb2 ♥c1 102. Ϊb5 (Δ103. Åe3. Ϊb1) ♥d1 106. 罩c1: 92... 罩f8! 93. 学d3 罩f3 94. 急e3 Фe1=] 93. Фd3 Дf8 94. Дg2 Дf7 95. åe3 □d7 96. åd4 □f7 97. □g5 □f8 **Ġg2 100. Дg1 Ġh3 101. ≜e3 Ġh4 102.** Фе4 Дf7 103. Åd4 Дf8 104. Åg7 Да8 [104... 闰f7=] **105. 总f6 学h3!** [105... **学**h5?? 106. 学f5! 罩a5 107. 兔e5 罩a4 108. 罩g7 Да6 109. \$c7+-] 106. \$e5 Да4 107. **\$f5!** [△Дq3] Да3! 108. **\$f4** Да5 109. **\$e4!**



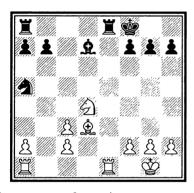
407

D02

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 15 28.09.08

1. d4 d5 2. **2f3 c5 3. dc e6 4. e4 &c5**5. ed ed 6. **&b5 2c6 7. 0−0 2f6?!** [7... **2**e7 8. **2**c3 (8. **2**bd2!?) 0-0 9. **&f4 &g4** 10.

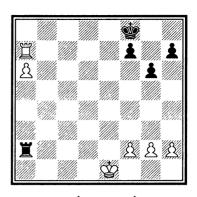
åe2 a6 11. h3 åe6= Blackburne − Tarrasch, Leipzig, 1894] 8. 2c3 0-0 9. 2g5 ②e4!=: 10. "d2±] 10. \$f6 [10. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \$e6 11. 2d4 2d4 (11... "d6 12. 2c6 bc 13. \$f6 of 14. 总d3 罩fb8 15. 營h5≛) 12. 營d4 a6 13. åd3±] åf6 11. ₩d5 åc3 12. ₩d8 \d8 **13. bc ②a5?!** [△13... **≜**e6 14. **≜**c6 (14. Ĭfel Ĭac8±) bc 15. Ĭfbl &d5± 14. Ĭfel **åd7 15. Åd3** [15. a4!? a6 (15... **Å**g4 16. Id5 **全**b6 (17... h6? 18. **全**c4 Ic4 19. ②e5+-; 17... f6 18. □b1±) 18. □a5 a6 19. Ĭb1±] **16. 2d4 \$\psi\$f8** [16... ∐ac8 17. ∐e8 Ĩe8 18. 曾f1 嶌c8 19. 匀b3 匀c4 (19... 匀c6?! 20. 쉳c5±) 20. 띨d1±; 18. 띨d1! 쉳c6 (18... 罩c8 19. 分b3±) 19. 當f1±]



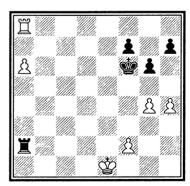
17. **②b3! b6!?** [17... **②**b3 18. cb+-; 17... **②**c6 18. **②**c5±] **18. ②a5 ba** 19. **愛f1 〖ac8 20. c4** [**△**20. **〖**e8 **ଛ**e8 (20... **ፌ**e8 21. **〖**e1 **ଛ**e6 22. **ଛ**h7±; 20... **〖**e8 21. **〖**e1 **〖**e6 23. **〖**e5±] **②**e6 21. **〖**e5 **③**c4 22. **〖**a5 **③**d3!? [22... **〖**e7 23. **〖**e1 **〖**d7 24. **〖**e3 **③**d3 25. **〖**d3 **〖**dc7 26. c4 **〖**c4 27. **〖**a7 **〖**8c7 28. **〖**c7 **〖**c7 29. a4 **〖**c1 30. **⑤**e2 **〖**a1 31. **〖**d4±] 23. **cd 〖**c3 [23... **〖**c7 24. d4 **〖**d8 25. **〖**d1 **〖**d6 26. d5±] 24. **〖**a7 **〖**d3 25. **〖**e1 **〖**d2 26. **〖**e8 **⑤**e8 27. **⑥**e1 **〖**b2 28. a4 g6 29. a5 [29. **〖**c7?! **〖**a2 30. **〖**c4 **⑥**d7 31. h4 h5 32. **〖**f4 **⑥**e6 33. **⑥**d1 f6±] **〖**a2 30. a6 **⑥**f8

(diagram)

31. 🖫 **a8?!** [31. 🕸 d1!? 🕸 g7 (31... 🖺 f2 32.



Дъ7 Да2 33. a7 Фq7 34. Фс1 h5 35. Фъ1 Ia5 36. \$\psic c2 \$\psi f6 37. \$\psi c3 \$\psi e6 38. \$\psi b4\$ □a1 39. ♥c5+-) 32. ♥c1 □f2 33. □b7 □g2 34. 学b1 罩g5 35. a7 罩a5 36. 学b2 g5 37. \$\psi_c3 \$\psi_q6 38. \$\psi_b4 \$\pma_{a1} 39. \$\pma_{b5}\$ f6 (39... f5 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)b6 \(\mathbb{O}\)h5 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6+-) 40. \(\mathbb{O}\)b6 \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 41. \$\dip c7 \$\mathbb{Z}\$a1 42. \$\dip b8 h5 43. a8\$ \$\mathbb{Z}\$a8 44. Фа8 Фf5 45. Дb4+-; 36... Фf6 37. Фc3 \$\dot{\psi}\$g5 (37... \$\dot{\psi}\$e6 38. \$\dot{\psi}\$b4 \$\overline{\psi}\$a2 39. \$\dot{\psi}\$b5+−) 38. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$b}}\$64! (38. \$\delta\$b5 \$\delta\$5 39. \$\alpha\$8 \$\ddot{}\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{}\end{\$\ddot{}\end{\$\ddot{\$\ddot{}\doon{} \$\dd h5\pm_; 38. \$\mathbb{I}\$f7 h5 39. \$\dd \mathbb{D}\$b4 \$\mathbb{I}\$a2 40. h4 Фh4 41. Фb3 🖺 а7 42. 🖺 а7 Фq3 43. 🗒 q7 h4 44. 🗒 q6 \$\dip f2 45. \$\overline{L}\$ h6 \$\dip q3 46. \$\dip c3 h3\$ 47. \$\dd h2 48. \$\dd e2 \$\dd q2 49. \$\mathbb{I}q6 \$\dd h1=\) Да6 39. Дb5 f5 40. Да5 Да7 41. Да7+-] **\$g7 32. g4** [32. a7?! h5=] **\$f6 33. h4**



\$\delta\$h2 \(\mathbb{I}\)g8=] **36.** \$\div\$d1 \$\div\$h7 [36... \$\div\$f6 37. \$\psic1 \psif5 38. \$\psib1 \pia6 39. \$\psic2 \psif4 40. \$\psi_c3 \psi_f3=\right] 37. \$\psi_c1 \psi_g7 38. \$\psi_b1 \pi_a5\$ 39. \$\dip c2 \$\mathbb{Z}\$ a2 \$[39... \$\dip f6 40. \$\dip b3 \$\dip f5 41. Фа6 Да2 45. Фb7 Дb2= 1 40. Фс3 Да3 41. \$\dagger c4 \$\mathbb{I} a4 42. \$\dagger b5 \$\mathbb{I} a1 43. f4 [43. Фb6 Дb1 44. Фа6 Да1 45. Фb7 Дb1 46. \$\psi_c6 \quad \quad a1= \quad \quad \quad b1 \quad [43... f5? 44. \psi_c6 \psi_h7 45. \$\psi\$d6 \$\psi\$g7 46. \$\psi\$e5! (46. \$\psi\$e6 \$\mathbb{I}\$a5 47. Фе7 Да1 48. Фd6!+-) Да5 47. Фе6 Фh7 48. \$\psi_66+-; 43... \$\psi_6 44. \$\psi_b6 \pm\beta_b1 45. Фc6 Да1 46. Фb7 Дb1 47. Фc7 Да1 48. Фd7 Да2 49. Фe8 Дe2 50. Фf8 Да2 51. Фq8 Да3 52. Фh7 Да2 53. Фh6 Да5 54. f5 \$\psi f5 55. \$\psi h5 \magain a6=\] 44. \$\psi c5 \magain a1 45. \$\d6 \$\d6 46. \$\d7 \d7 47. \$\d6 [47. Фе7 f6!? (47... Фf4 48. Фf7 Фf5 49. Фе7 Фe5 50. Фd7 Фd5 51. Фc7 Фc5 52. Фb7 Шв1 53. Фс8 Да1 54. Фс7 Да2=) 48. Фf7 且a6 49. 曾q7 曾f4 50. 曾h6 且a5=] 曾**f4** 48. \$\disphi\$b6 \$\docume{\text{\disphi}}\$b1 49. \$\disphi\$c5 \$\docume{\text{\disphi}}\$c1 50. \$\disphi\$b5 ¤b1 51. \$\preceq\$c6 \quad \quad \text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} c1 1/2

408

C49

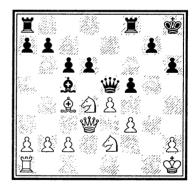
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 16 30.09.08

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 2c3 &b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. &g5 **≜e6** [7... **≜**c3] **8. d4** [8. **⊴**d5!?; 8. **⊴**e2 h6 9. \$\dagga h4 \dagga g4 10. c3 \dagga a5 11. 2\d2 g5 12. ⊉g3 2e7 13. d4 c6 14. \$\d3\pm \text{Smagin} -Borge, Copenhagen, 1993] ed [8... 9d4!? 9. 2d4 ed 10. 4d4 c5 11. 4e3 (11. 2f6? cd 12. **≜**d8 dc∓) **≜**c3 12. bc h6 13. **≜**f6 (13. åh4 2g4∓) \$\mathbb{g}\$f6] 9. 2\d4 [△9. 2\d5 \d5 10. ed 2e5 11. 2d4] **h6** [9... 2d4!? 10. \dd4 c5] 10. \$\dagger^4 \frac{1}{2}e5 \quad [10... \cap d4!?] 11. f4 \dagger^2 c5 [11... Deq4?! 12. If3 c6 13. Le2 Lc5 14. 2a4 2d4 15. 4d4] 12. 2f6?! [12. 4h1!?; 12. b4!? \$b4? 13. 2e6 (13. fe? de 14. \$f6 "d4! 15. "d4 ed 16. \(\(\pa\)d4 c5\(\infty\)) fe 14. fe+-; 12... \$b6! 13. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$} h1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$} g6 14. \$\text{\$\text{\$\general}\$} e6 fe 15. 盒f2 (15. 盒g3? a5 16. a3 ab 17. ab 舀a1

18. **a**1 **a**d4∓) c6 16. **a**c4 d5∞]



12... **** f6!** 13. **fe** [13. **\$\tilde{\tild**



19... b5? [19... fe! 20. 營e4 (20. fe 其f2 21. 公f3 營h5 22. 公eg1 營g4 23. 公e1 d5! 24. ed 其d2—+) 魚d4 21. 營d4 (21. 公d4 其f4—+) 營d4 22. 公d4 其f4 23. c3 c5—+] 20. 魚b3 fe 21. 營e4 營e4 22. fe 其ae8 [22... 其f2 23. 其d1] 23. 公c6 其e4 24. 公g3 [24. 公c3 其e3 (24... 其h4?! 25. 公e7 学h7 26. 魚d5) 25. 公b5 其f21] 其ee8 25. 其d1 [25. a4!?] 其f2 26. 公d4?? [26. a4 b4 27. 其f1] 魚d4 0:1

MATCH LASKER - SPEYER

Amsterdam - 1908 December 26 - 28

	1	2	3	
Lasker	1	=	1	2.5
Speyer	0	=	0	0.5

409

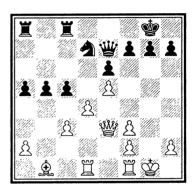
D55

Speyer – Lasker Game 1 26.12.08

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e3 0−0 6. 分f3 b6 7. åd3 dc 8. \$c4 \$b7 9. 0-0 \$\text{\$\rightarrow\$bd7 10. \$\rightarrow\$e2 \[\begin{aligned} \text{\$\rightarrow\$e2 \] \quad \text{\$\rightarrow\$e2 \quad \$\lightarrow\$e2 Ĭc1 c5 11. dc �c5 12. ₩e2 �d5 13. Åd5 åd5 14. åe7 åf3!= Kotov - Holmov. USSR, 1949] **a6** [10... ∮e4 11. Åf4 Åd6 12. åg3 åg3 13. hg ₩e7 14. □ac1 c5= Filip - Zuidema, Amsterdam, 1965] 11. Zad1 [11. a4 c5 12. \(\) [fd1 \(\) c8 13. dc \(\) c5 14. åh4 åf3 15. gf 2e5 16. åd3 罩fd8 17. åg3 �d3 18. 囯d3 f5∞ Alonso - Jerez, Buenos Aires, 1998; 11. □fd1!? △□ac1] **2d5 12. ≜e7 ₩e7 13. e4** [13. **2**d5 ed 14. \$d\$3 \$2\$6 ∞ | \$2\$c3 14. bc c5 15. \$d\$d3 **b5 16. \$b1**?! □ 16. c4 bc 17. **\$c4** cd (17... 외f6 18. e5 외d7 19. d51) 18. 외d4 필fd8=] ≝fc8 17. ***e3 a5**↑ 18. e5 **£f3!? 19. gf?** [19. 營f3 罩ab8 20. 罩fel g6 (20... 分b6? 21. ₩d3) 21. d5 ed 22. ₩d5∞]

(diagram)

19... ②b6! 20. 常h1 [20. 常d3 常g5 21. 常h1 常h5∓] ②d5 21. 常d3 g6 22. 『g1 [△22. c4≔] b4 23. cb c4! 24. 常c2 ab 25. 『g3 [25. 常b2 ②c3 26. 〖c1!?] ②c3 26. 〖dg1 常a7!-+ 27. 常d2 ②b1 28. 〖b1 c3 29. 常f4 常a2 30. 〖bg1 常d2 31. 常h4 c2 32. 〖h3 h6! [32... h5? 33. 常h5] 33. f4 c1常 34. 常h6 常g1! 35.



 \$\Psi\$g1 \$\Psi\$e1 36. \$\Psi\$g2 \$\Psi\$e4 37. f3 \$\Bar{\Bar{B}}\$c2 38.

 \$\Psi\$g3 \$\Psi\$e1 39. \$\Psi\$g4 \$\Psi\$g1

 \$\Psi\$1 \$\Psi\$1 \$\Psi\$2 \$\Psi\$3 \$\Psi\$2 \$\Psi\$3 \$\Psi

410

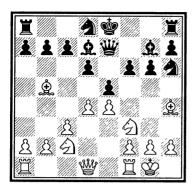
C60

Lasker – Speyer Game 2 27.12.08

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. 逾b5 d6 4. 0-0 逾d7 5. c3 g6 [5... a6!?] 6. d4 逾g7 7. 逾g5 f6 [7... ②f6 8. 冱e1 h6 9. 逾h4 0-0 10. de de 11. ②bd2 冱e8 12. ②c4 West - Esmaeil, Dubai, 1992] 8. 逾h4 [8. 逾e3 ②h6 9. de ②e5 10. 逾d7 營d7 11. ②e5 fe 12. 營b3 b6= Mednis - Smyslov, Szolnok, 1975] 營e7 9. ②a3 [9. d5!?] ②h6 10. ②c2 ③d8

(diagram)

11. ②c4 [11. **②**d7!? **瞥**d7 12. **②**e3 0-0 (12... c6 13. **②**c4↑) 13. de fe 14. **瞥**b3 **②**hf7 (14... **瞥**f7 15. **②**d5 c6 16. **②**q5+-) 15. **②**d8≛]



hf7 12. 2d2 2e6 13. 2g3 [13. **2**e3!? ed 14. cd 2d4 15. 2b3 2c6 (15... 2b3 16. □ac1!?≌) 16. ②d5 👑d8 17. f4 0-0 18. e5! de 19. \$f6 \$f6 20. \$\int 6 \mathbb{\text{\psi}} f6 21. \mathbb{\psi} d7\mathbb{\psi}\] 0-0∞ 14. f4?! [△14. f3] ef 15. \$f4 \$\hat{2}\$f4 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)f4 f5!\(\mathbb{T}\) 17. ef \(\delta\)f5 18. \(\delta\)f1 \([18]\) ₩f1!? △፲e1] ₩**g5?!** [18... \$h6! 19. ፲f3!? åe4 (19... åq4?? 20. Д̃f7+-) 20. ₩e2 買ae8 21. 買e1 豐d7 22. 魚f7 買f7 23. 包g3 \$c6₹] **19. □f2 \$c2** [19... □ae8 20. $f_{3\infty}$ 20. f_{c2} d5= 21. f_{c3} f_{c2} d6 22. Ïe1 Ĭf2 23. ₩f2 Ĭf8 24. ₩e3 ₩f6 [24... "e3 25. Ie3 Ie8 26. Ie8 2e8 27. ②e3 c6=] **25. \$\psi\$e6 \$\psi\$e6 26. \$\psi\$e6 \$\psi\$f7** 27. Te2 &h6 28. de3 &e3 [28... c6 29. ହ୍ରିସ ଥ୍ରମ 30. ହିରୀ] **29.** ଅ**e3** ଅ**e8** 1/2

411

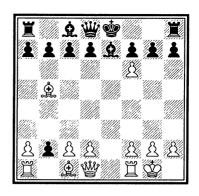
C65

Speyer – Lasker Game 3 28.12.08

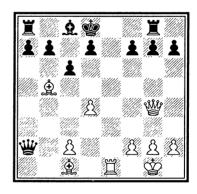
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 **2**f6 4. 0-0 **2**e7 5. **2**c3 **2**d4 6. **2**d4 ed 7. e5 dc 8. ef cb? [8... **2**f6]

(diagram)

9. fe? [9. &b2! gf (9... &f6 10. &a3 c5 11. 且e1 常f8 12. &c5+-) 10. 豐h5 h6 11. &c4 且h7 (11... 且f8 12. 且ae1+-) 12. 且ae1 常f8 13. 豐f5 且g7 14. 且e7! 豐e7 15. &f6+-] ba豐 10. ed豐 常d8 11. d4 [11. c3!? 豐a2 (11... d6?! 12. 豐b3 &e6 13. &c4 &c4 14. 豐c4∞) 12. 豐g4 且g8 13. &c4 豐a4 14. d3 d5? 15. &g5! 愛e8 (15... f6 16. &f6 gf 17.



豐g8 豐e8 18. 豐d5+-) 16. 且e1 象e6 17. 且e6 學f8 18. 象e7 學e8 19. 且e1 dc 20. 豐d4!+-; 14... f6! 15. 豐g3 d5! 16. 象d5 且e8∞; 11. 豐f3 f6 (11... 豐a2? 12. 豐g4 且g8 13. 象c4 豐a4 14. 象b2∞) 12. 豐g3 g6 13. 豐b3 豐e5 14. 象b2 豐e7∓] 豐a2 12. 豐g4 且g8 13. 且e1 [13. c4!? c6 (13... f6 14. 豐e4∞) 14. 豐h4 f6 (14... 學c7? 15. 象f4 學b6 16. 豐e7+-) 15. 豐h7 且e8 16. 豐g7∞] c6 [13... f6 14. c4!? c6 15. 豐e4∞]



14. 曾g5? [14. 曾e4 \$c7 (14... cb? 15. 曾e7 \$c7 16. \$f4 \$b6 17. 曾d6 \$a5 18. \$d2 b4 19. 旨e5+-; 14... 曾d5? 15. 曾e7 \$c7 16. \$f4 \$b6 17. \$c4!+-) 15. \$f4 \$b6 16. \$c4 (16. 曾h7∞) 曾c4 17. 且b1 \$a6 18. 且a1=] **f6 15.** 曾h5 [15. 曾c5 旨e8 16. 旨e8 \$e8 17. \$a3 \$ef7 18. \$c3 \$b6-+] \$ef5 [15... cb-+] 16. 曾e2 cb 17. \$ef4 \$ef7 18. \$ef5 旨e8 19. 旨a1 b6 20. h3 d5 21. 曾b4 曾e7 22. 曾b5 曾d7 23. 曾b4 曾c6 24. □a3 a5 25. 曾d2 \$a6 26. □c3 \$c4 27. 曾d1 a4

INTERNATIONAL CHIGORIN CONGRESS St. Petershurg - 1909

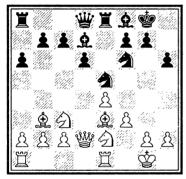
7	12
1909	March
ر مو	- M2
retersourg	15
בפופ	lary
<u>2</u> .	February

		-	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	9	17	8	61	
-	Lasker		0	_	II	11	1	1	-	_	Н	-	1	0	-	-	_	_	-	_	14.5
2	Rubinstein	-		-	1	=	13	Ħ	_		_	_	11	0	_	11	<u> </u>	-	_	-	14.5
3	Duras	0	0		0	0	1	=	0	_	it		0	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	11
4	Spielman	11	0	_		0	1	1	=	=	-	Ħ	11	-	0	11	-	11	11	-	11
5	Bernstein	H	II	-	1		0	1	0	1	1	1	_	H	0	0	0	11	11	-	10.5
9	Teichmann	0	11	0	0	-		0	=	=	11	1	11	_	11	_	11	-	-		10
7	Perlis	0	Ħ	11	0	0	-		11	-	=	1	#	1	11	-	Ħ	0	0	_	9.5
∞	Cohn	0	0	-	H	1	11	=		0	0	ij		Н	0	II	11		-	_	6
9	Salwe	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	П		0	-	#	_		11	0	-	-	-	6
10	Schlechter	11	0	li	0	0	11	11	-	-		0	0	_		Ħ	0	-	1	-	6
=	Mieses	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	1		1	=	_	_	_	0	_	_	8.5
12	Tartakower	0	Ħ		Ħ	0	11	=	0	11	-	0		0	0	11	-	-	-	11	8.5
13	Duz-Hotimirsky		_	0	0	11	0	0	Ħ	0	0	=			11	11	11	-	0	-	8
14	Forgach	0	0	0	1	1	II	11		0	0	0	_	11		11	11	11	0	11	7.5
15	Burn	0	lt	0	II	1	0	0	=	11	11	0	H	11	11		-	11	11	0	7
16	Vidmar	0	0	0	0		11	11	11	1	-	0	0	11	=	0		11	_	0	7
17	Speyer	0	0	0	Ħ	H	0	-	II	0	0	1	0	0	=	11	=		Ħ	11	9
18	Freiman	0	0	0	II	11	0	-	0	0	11	0	0	1	_	11	0	=		0	5.5
19	Znosko-Borovsky	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	Н			=	1		5

C66

Schlechter – Lasker Round 1 15 02 09

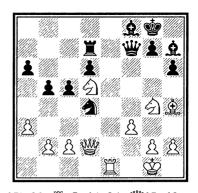
1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 ②f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 ③d7 6. ②c3 ②e7 7. □e1 ed 8. ②d4 0-0 9. ②de2 a6 10. ②a4 [△10. ②d5 □ ②e4? 13. ②d4] 11. f3 h6 [11... ③f8 12. ②g5 (△13. ②d5) h6 13. ③h4 ②e7 Lasker; 11... ②f8?! 12. ②g5 h6 13. ②h4 ②e7; 11... ⑤f8?! 12. ②g5 h6 13. ②h4 ③e7; 11... ⑤f8?! 12. ②g5 h6 13. ②h4 ③e7; 11... ⑤f8?! 12. ②g5 h6 13. ②h4 ③e7; 15. ②g3 ③e6 16. ③e6 fe∞] 12. ③e3 ③f8 [12... ②e5!? 13. ③b3 c5 14. a4 c4 15. ②a2 營a5 □ 13. 營d2 ②e5 14. ②b3 [△14. □ad1 Lasker]



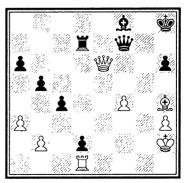
14... c5! [14... b5 15. \(\mathbb{A}\) ad1\(\mathbb{A}\)] 15. \(\mathbb{A}\) d5 \(\mathbb{A}\) b8 15... ∮d5 16. ∮d5 ∮c4 17. ∰c3 ∮e3 18. e3±] 16. **2**f4?! [16. a4!? b5 17. ab ab 18. ②f4 b4 19. ②ce2**±] b5 17. a3 ②d5** [17... q5!? 18. 2d3 2c4 19. #c1 2d5 20. ව්ය5 f5=] **18.** වි**cd5** [18. විfd5 විc4 19. **\(\text{\tin}\ext{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\tit** ef \$f5 20. \$f2 \dip d7 [20... 2c4 21. \dip c3 ₩a5 22. ₩a5 2a5 23. 2e3 2d7 24. වලේ5 වූc4 25. b3∞] **21.** වු**e3 ೩h7** [21... \$\text{\$\psi\$h8 22. b4∞}\$ **22.** \$\text{\$\rightarrow\$fd5}\$ \$\text{\$\psi\$f7 23. \$\pi\$ad1\$ g5 26. ≜g3 ≜g7 27. c3 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$h8 28. h4 \$\dot{\$\dot{\$}}\$e5 29. **≜**e5 汽e5 30. hq 汽q5∞] **26. 夕g4** [26. c3 2e5 27. \end{aligned} e2 c4 28. \end{aligned} \end{ali \(\mathbb{A}\)e1 \(\phi\)d4

(diagram)

28. **2ge3?** [28. **2**de3?! g5 29. **2**g3 h5 Lasker; 29. **2**f2 h5 30. **2**g3 h4 Marco; 28. **2**df6!?] **2c2 29. 2c2 2c2 30. 2f6** gf 31. **2c2** [△**2**f5] f5 32. f4 **2g7**?!



[32... d5! 33. \(\mathbb{G} = 5 \) d4 34. \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) f5 d3-+ Lasker] 33. h3 [33. &f2 c4 34. \dots\dotsdownder] d2 \dotsdownder] 6 35. Id1 營h5 36. 營d5 營q7 37. Id2-+] **c4**-+ **34. g4 d5** [△34... fg 35. hg 👺 f4 (35... d5!?) 36. \mathrew{\mathread{g}} g6 \mathread{\mathread{g}} I7 Lasker] 35. gf d4? [35... \\ h5! 36. f6 \\ h4-+] 36. \\ e4 d3 37. f6 &f8 [37... &f6 38. &f6 \$\ggreengerge{9}\$f6 39. ****e8** Lasker; 37... d2 38. **\(\beta\)**d1 ******h5 39. \$f6 \$\psi\$h7 43. \$\psi\$e7 \$\psi\$q6 44. \$\psi\$e8+-] 38. **\$\psi h2 d2** [\(\sigma 38... \(\psi h8 \) 39. \(\mathbb{I} \)g1 a5 \(\Delta b4, c3 \) Lasker] 39. \(\mathbb{d}\)1 \(\mathbb{d}\)1 \(\mathbb{d}\)39... \(\mathbb{d}\) h8 \(40.\) ₩e2 \$d6 41. ₩d2 (41. ♥q3 ₩q6 42. ₩g4 \$f4-+) \$f4 42. ₩f4 Id1 43. ₩h6 ₩f6 41. \$e3 ₩b2 42. ₩e8 ₩q7 43. \$c5 □d3! 44. □q1 ♥f6-+; 40. ♥e5 □d5 41. ₩e3 \(\mathbb{G}\)d3 Marco\ 40. \(\mathbb{G}\)e6 \(\mathbb{C}\)h8 41. f7?! [41. 👑e5!? f7 42. e2 d5 43. ₩e5 ₩e5∓] ₩**f7** [41... ₩h4? 42. ₩e5 常h7! 43. 響f5 常h8!]



42. ≜f6! ≜g7 [42... **\$\text{\$\text{\$h}7}\$** 43. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$f}5?}\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}}\$}\$** 44. **\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{**

Ĭf4 46. \$\diggrip g3 \quad \text{Ie4 47. \$\diggrip f3 \quad \text{Ie1 48.}}\$ Ĭd7 ♥f6 49. Ĭd6 ♥e5 [49... Ĭe6!? 50. Ĭd5 Ĭc6 51. \$\dot{\psi}e4 \$\dot{\psi}e7\$] **50.** Ĭ**a6**?! [50. Дh6! Дb1 51. Да6 Дb2 52. h4] Д**b1 51. ∐h6 ∐b2 52. ⇔e3** [52. **∐**h8 **∐**b3 53. ♥q4 c3 54. 🗒a8 ♥d4-+] 🗒**b3 53. ♦d2 \$\d4 54.** Д**d6** [54. Дh5? c3 55. \$\dagger c2 Дh2 56. \$\psi_c1 \$\psi_c4 57. \$\mathref{\pi}q5 \$\mathref{\pi}a2 58. \$\mathref{\pi}q4 \$\psi_c5\$ 59. Ig5 \$\disphi_b6-+] \$\disprim c5 55. Ia6 Ih3 56. Ĭa8 Ĭh2 57. \$c3 Ĭa2 58. Ĭc8 \$b6 59. \(\mathbb{B} \) \(\mathbb{B} \) \(\mathbb{C} \) 60. \(\mathbb{B} \) a8 \(\mathbb{C} \) 51. \(\mathbb{C} \) 68. **\$\dolday{b6}** [61... \$\dolday{d5}\$ 62. \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 \$\dolday{e5}\$ 63. \$\mathbb{I}\$a8=] 62. \(\mathbb{I} b \) \(\psi c 6 \) 63. \(\mathbb{I} a 8 \) \(\psi b 7 \) 64. \(\mathbb{I} a 5 \) **\$b6 65. \(\begin{aligned} \text{ \text{\$\phi}} \text{ \$\text{\$\phi}\$ \$66. \$\text{\$\phi}\$ \$\text{\$\d4}\$ \$\ [66. a4 \end{aligned} \]** Да3-+; 66. Да6!?] **\$b7** [66... Дd2 67. Фс3 Дd3 68. Фс2 Дf3 69. Да6=] 67. **¤a5 ¤d2 68. Фс3 ¤d5** [68... ¤d3 69. Фc2 Фb6 70. Да8 Дb3 71. Фd2=] 69. **\$b4 \$b6** 70. a4 c3 71. ab 1/2

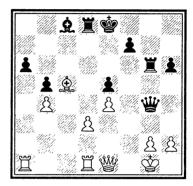
413

C62

Lasker - Forgacs Round 2 16.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &b5 d6 4. d4 **åd7 5. 2c3 2f6 6. de de** [6... **2**e5 7. ②e5 de 8. \$d7 \$\mathref{y}\$d7 9. \$\mathref{y}\$d7 \doldo d7 10. a3 c6 11. \(\partial e3 \) \(\partial c5 = \) Knezevic - Gligoric, Titograd, 1965] 7. \$g5 [a7. 0-0 \$d6 8. ₩e2 (8. \$\dagga \degree \overline{\text{Q}} \ 0-0 11. \$66 gf 12. \$\oldsymbol{2}\$h4\pm Schwarz - Chigorin, Berlin, 1881; 8... h6∞) 2d4 9. 2d4 ed 10. e5 0-0 11. ef dc 12. fg 2g7 13. bc±] [10... g5 11. \$\dot{\$\delta}\$g3 \$\overline{\text{de}}\$e4 12. \$\overline{\text{de}}\$5 \$\overline{\text{de}}\$5 13. 11. **3d3 a6** [11... **3d8** 12. **3e3** 0-0 13. ∐ab1 **@**e6 14. ∐fd1 a6 15. **≜**e2 b5 16. c4 bc=] **12. ≜a4** [12. **≜**f6 **쌀**f6 13. **□**ad1 **쌀**e7 14. "d7 "d7 15. Id7 \$\psi d7 16. \$\overline{\phi}\$e5 \$\phi\$e6 17. \$c6 bc 18. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$c6\opi | \$\overline{\pi}\$ d8 13. \$\overline{\pi}\$e3 g5 [13... 0-0 14. 🖺ab1 b6 15. c4 2d4 16. 2d7 Ĭd7 17. \daggedd df3 18. \daggedf3\fi] 14. \daggedg g3 b5 [14... 0-0!?] **15. \$b3**∞ **\$\delta\$h5** [15... 0-0 16. a4 ②h5 17. &d5∞] 16. **②e1** [16. a4!? 0-0 17. åd5] **2a5** [16... 0-0] **17. 2d3 2f4 18. f3** [18. \(\hat{2}\)c5!? \(\hat{2}\)c8 19. \(a4\infty \) \(\hat{3}\) \(g8\) [18... \(\hat{2}\)d3 19. cd c5 20. d4→; 18... **2**c8!? 19. **2**f2 **3**d6] **19. 3**fd**1** [19. **2**b4 **3**g6 20. **2**d5 **3**d6 21. **3**ad1 c5 22. **2**f2 c4∞] **3**g6 **20. 2**f2 [20. **2**b4 **2**e6 21. **3**ad2 22. **3**h1 **2**g3 23.

hg **2**c4 24. **2**a6±] **2**c8 **21. 3**e1 **2**d3 [21... **2**b7 22. a4; 21... **3**c6 22. **2**f4 **3**d1 23. **3**d1 gf 24. a4 **3**d6 25. ab **3**d1 26. **3**d1 ab 27. **3**d3 **3**d7±] **22.** cd **2**b3 [22... **2**e6 23. **2**e6 **3**e6 24. a4 **2**b3 25. **3**a2±] **23. ab** c5 **24.** b4 cb **25.** cb **g4 26. 2**c5 [26. f4 ef±] **3**g5 **27.** fg **3**g4



28. ☐a2! [28. ☐f2 ☐d7±] ♣e6 [28... ♣b7!?] 29. ☐f2 ♠c4 30. ☐f1 ♠b3 31. ☐a1 ☐d7 32. ☐f3 ☐c6?! [32... ☐e6!? 33. ☐b1 ☐g4 34. ☐f1 ☐e6 35. ☐b1 ☐g5 35. ☐d4 ♠c4 36. ☐f1; 33... ☐e6 34. ☐f1; 33... ☐e6 35. ☐e1 ☐g7 38. ☐c1+-] 34. ☐e6 35. ☐e1 ☐g7 38. ☐c1+-] 34. ☐e6 35. ☐e6 35. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 37. ☐e6 37... ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 37. ☐e6 37... ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36. ☐e6 37... ☐e6 36. ☐e6 36.

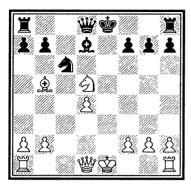
414

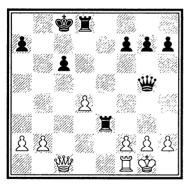
D32

Rubinstein – Lasker Round 3 18.02.09

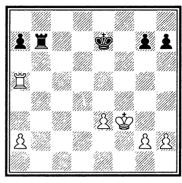
1. d4 d5 2. ②f3 ②f6 3. c4 e6 4. ②g5 c5 5. cd ed 6. ②c3 cd [6... ③e6] 7. ②d4 ②c6 [7... ③e7!? 8. e3 0-0 Lasker; 9. ③e2 ②c6 10. 〖c1 h6 11. ⑤h4 ⑥e6 12. 0-0 〖c8 13. ②c6 bc 14. ⑥g3 c5= Shamkovich — Nunn, Hastings, 1978] 8. e3 [8. ⑥f6? ⑤f6 9. ②db5 (9. ②d5? ⑥d4 10. ②c7 ⑥d8 11. ②a8 ⑥b4—+) ⑥b4∓ Tarrasch; 8. e4 ⑥c5 9. ②c6 bc 10. ed 0-0◎] ⑥e7?! [8... ⑥b4 9. 〖c1 0-0 10. ⑥e2±] 9. ⑥b5! ⑥d7

10. \$f6 [10. 0-0!± Lasker] **\$f6 11. 2d5 \$d4 12. ed**





Lasker] **22. ***c5!** [△23. *****f8] **e7** [22... ******f6 23. ******d4; 22... *****dd1 23. ******f2 ******d2 24. ******e1 *****g2** 25. ******a5+- Tarrasch] **23. ****e7 ****e7** [23... **#**e7 24. **#**f5 **#**e3 25. **#**f7] **24. #**f5 **#**d1 **25. **f2** [25. **#**f1 **#**d2 26. **#**b1 **#**e2 Kmoch] **#**d2 **26. **f3 #**b2 **27. #**a5! **#**b7



28. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6! \(\pri\)f8 29. e4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 30. h4! \(\pri\)f7 31. g4 \$\dip f8 32. \$\dip f4 \$\dip e7 33. h5 [\Delta g5, e5, \$\frac{1}{2}\$f5, q6] **h6** [33... \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 34. q5 \$\mathbb{I}\$c7 35. e5 \(\bar{1}\) b7 36. \(\bar{2}\) f5 \(\bar{1}\) c7 37. g6 h6 38. a4 \(\bar{1}\) b7 39. \(\mathbb{G} = 6! \) \(\mathbb{G} = 07 \) (39... \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 7 \) 41. Ϊc8 ΔΪq8) 40. Ϊf6! \$\delta\$e8 (40... qf 41. q7 Дb8 42. ef+-) 41. Дf7! Дf7 42. qf \$f7 43. e6 \$e7 44. \$e5+- Lasker; 33... \$f7 34. \$\psi\$f5 (34. h6 gh 35. \$\mathbb{H}\$h6 \$\psi\$g7 Tarrasch) \$\psi_e7 35. q5 \$\psi_f7 36. e5 \$\psi_e7 37. q6 h6 38. Де6 \$68 39. Дd6 \$e7 40. Да6 \$d7 41. ቯf6!+- Lisitsin; 33... \$\ddot d8 34. e5 \$\ddot e8 35. q5 \(\mathbb{Z} c4 \) 36. \(\mathbb{D} f5 \) \(\mathbb{Z} c7 \) 37. \(\mathbb{Q} 6 \) \(\mathbb{h} 6 \) 38. \(\mathbb{Z} e6! \) 34. \$\psi f5 \$\psi f7 35. e5 \$\pi b7 36. \$\pi d6 \$\pi e7\$ [36... \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 38. e6 \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 39. ed \$\ddots\$ d7 40. \$\ddots\$ q6+- Lasker; 36... \$\ddots\$ f8 37. Id8 \$e7 38. Ig8 \$f7 39. Ic8 \$e7 40. a4 ቯd7 (40... \$\dots d7 41. \(\text{L}\text{g8} \) 41. \(\text{L}\text{b8} \text{\$\Delta\$a5, a6, \$\text{L}\text{b7} \)] 37. \(\text{L}\text{a6} \) [37. \(\text{L}\text{g6} \) \$\delta\$f8 (37... \(\text{L}\text{b5} \) 38. Aa6) 38. Ac6 Ab4 39. Ac8 \$e7 40. Фg7 Щg4 41. Фh6 Щa4 42. Фg5 Щa2 43. h6 Iq2 44. \$\display\$14 Ih2 45. h7 \$\display\$17 38. **営d6 学f8 39. 罩c6!? [**39. 罩d8 学f7 40. e6 Фe7 41. Щg8 Щb5 42. Фg6 Щg5 43. Фh7 Ïg4 44. Ïg7 Ïg7 45. \$\diggr \diggr \ \$\displaystyle{\psi} f6 Lasker; 41. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}} d7!+−\right] \$\displaystyle{\psi} f7 40. a3! [40... \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 41. e6 \(\mathbb{G}\)q8 42. \(\mathbb{G}\)q6 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 43. e7!+-; 40... \$\dagger e7 41. \$\dagger g6 \$\dagger f8 (41... \$\dagger d7 42. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e8 43. \(\frac{1}{2}\)h7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f8 44. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f7 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)g8+- Spielmann) 42. \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 43.

Фq7+-; 40... Фf8 41. Фq6 Дb3 42. Дс8 \$\psi_e7 43. \$\psi_g7 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\angle a3 44. \$\psi_h6+− Lasker\$

415

D32

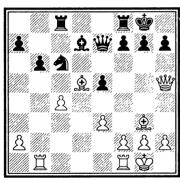
Lasker - Freiman Round 4 19.02.09

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 c5 4. \(\hat{2}\)f3 ②c6 5. &f4?! [△5. cd] cd 6. 公d4 &b4! [6... a6 7. e4 👑 b6 8. 🗟 c6!? (8. 🗟 b3 d4 9. gle2 e5 10. Ad2 Ag41 Pillsbury - Marshall, Hanover, 1902) bc 9. ed cd 10. cd

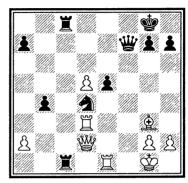
 \$\psi\$b2 11. \$\text{\(\text{\righta}\)d2±}\$
 7. e3 [7. \$\text{\(\text{\righta}\)b5? d4 8. \$\text{\(\text{\righta}\)c7?

 (8. a3 \$\darkleq\$a5 9. b4 dc 10. ba e5\darkleq\$ Lasker; 11.
営d8 **2**. 0-0-0 **2**e7 13. **2**g3 **2**e6 14.

 e3∞) \(\mathbb{g} \) c7! 9. \(\dagger c7 \) dc-+] \(\dagger g \) ge7 8. \(\dagger e 2 \) [8. 營b3 營a5 9. 單d1 单d7 △包d4, 单a4] 0-0 9. 0-0 dc 10. &c4 &c3! 11. bc e5 12. ②c6 ②c6 13. ≜g3 **₩e7**∓ 14. ≜d5 **\$d7** [14... **\$**f5 15. ***** a4 □ac8 16. □ad1∞] 15. \(\bar{B}\) b6 16. c4 [16. \(\bar{B}\) h5!? \(\bar{B}\) \(\ar{B}\) ac8 17. **₩h5**



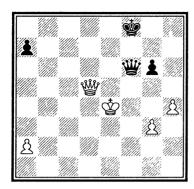
17... **2e6!** [17... **E**fe8 18. c5!? g6 (18... bc 19. 罩b7±) 19. 豐h6 豐c5 20. 魚f7! 曾f7 21. 豐h7+-; 18. 魚h4 豐f8 19. 買fd11] 18. 買fd1 f6 19. **₩e2** [19. **₩**h3!?] **②a5 20. □bc1** \(\mathbb{E}\)c5! 21. \(\mathbb{E}\)c2 \(\mathbb{E}\)fc8 22. \(\mathbb{E}\)dc1?! \([\alpha\)22. ፲cd2 ፲e8 (22... 夕c4? 23. 兔e6 👑e6 24. 囯d8) 23. 兔e6 쌀e6 24. 囯d7=] 쌀**f7** [22... ≜f7!? △豐c7] 23. e4 ᡚc6∓ 24. Ξc3 ହି**d4 25. "d2** [25. "d1 ଛd5 26. ed ହିb5 27. 耳3c2 **分**a3 28. 耳c3 **分**c4**干**] **b5**?! [25... åd5! 26. ed b5 27. f4 bc 28. fe \dightarrow{\text{\$\psi}}\d5 29. [26... &d5 27. fe 罩c4 (27... fe 28. &e5 b4? 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)g3) 28. \(\mathbb{U}\)d4 Lasker; 27... b4 28. \(\mathbb{U}\)d4 bc 29. cd \(\mathbb{G}\)c4∓\(\begin{array}{c} 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)d3 \(\dd{a}\)d5 28. fe fe 29. ed [29. \$e5? \(\) \ Ĭc4 30. Ĭe1 Ĭc1 [30... Ĭc2!? 31. ₩g5 ହିe2 (31... "d5? 32. ଛe5 ହିe6 33. "g7 ହ୍ରିପ୍ତ 34. 🖺 d5) 32. ଫୁ h1 ହିପ୍ତ 33. 🍟 ସ Да2∓l



₩e1 ፲c1 33. ፲d1) 32. Ld4 ፲d2 33. Ic1 單d3 34. 罩c8 響f8 35. 罩f8 零f8] 罩**8c2 32.** Ïc1 Ïc1 33. ≜e1 "d7? [33... Ic2? 34. ₩c2 2c2 35. d7; 33... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6!? 34. \(\mathbb{L}\)f2 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d6 35. Åd4 Äd4 36. Äd4 ed 37. ₩d4 ₩a2∓ Lasker; 33... \(\mathbb{I}\) b1!? \(\mathbb{I}\) 34. \(\mathbb{I}\) d4 \(\mathbb{I}\) e1 35. **el ed 36. b4 f7?** [36... **e**6 37. \$\\$b8 \$\\$f7 38. \$\\$a7 \$\\$g6 39. \$\\$e7; 36... ₩e8 37. ₩b3 �f8±] 37. ₩d4 �e6 38. ₩e4 \$\d6 39. \$\dagger h7± \$\dagger c5 40. \$\dagger c2\$ \$b6 41. \$\\$b3 \$\\$c7 42. \$\\$\\$c4 \$\\$d8 43. h4 \$e7 44. \$f2 \$f6 45. \$g3 \$e7 [45... q6!?] **46. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$g6** [46... **\$\psi\$**a3 47. \$\text{\$\psi\$g4] 47. \$\psi\$c6 [47. \$\psi\$e4? \$\psi\$e4 48. \$\psi\$e4 \$\psi_h5=] \$\psi_f7 48. \$\psi_d5 \$\psi_f8 49. g3 g6 [49... 🝟 a 3 50. 🕏 g 4 🖐 b 4 51. 🕏 f 5! 👑 b 1 52. 쌓e6 빨g6 53. 쌓d7 빨g4! (53... 빨g3? 54. 빨a8 쌓f7 55. 빨e8 쌓f6 56. 빨e6) 54. ₩e6 ₩a4 55. \$c8 Averbakh 50. \$f4 **₩f6 51. \$e4**

(diagram)

51... **\$\psi\$f2?** [51... **\$\psi\$**b6 52. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$f6** (52... ₩f2 53. �g4! �g7 54. ₩e5 �h7 55. \$\psig5\$) 53. \$\psig4\$ \$\psig7\$ 54. a4 \$\psige c7\pm; 52. \$\psi_e5 \$\psi_e3?! 53. \$\psi_f6 \$\psi_f2 54. \$\psi_g6 \$\psi_g3\$ 55. "g5 "c7 56. "f5 \$e8 57. "e4 \$f8 (57... \$\dd{9}\d8? 58. \$\dd{9}\d5+-\) 58. \$\dd{9}\f3 \$\dd{9}\ext{e8} 59. 'ሤh5!; 52... �e7! 53. �f4 (53. g4 \forall f6 54. \$\psi_e4 \psi_h4) \$\psi_f6 (53... \psi_f2 54. \psi_f3 \psi_a2

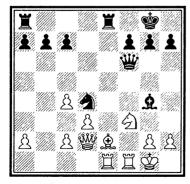


55. 當g5 營f7 56. 營a3! 営e8 57. g4î±) 54. 營e5 営f7 55. a4 a5 56. 營g4 營d8± Averbakh] **52. 營d6+- 営g7** [52... 営f7 53. 營f4] **53. 營d4 營d4 54. 営d4 g5 55. ②c5**

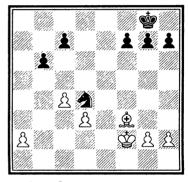
416

Spielmann – Lasker Round 5 21.02.09 C29

1. e4 e5 2. ②c3 ②f6 3. f4 d5 4. d3 [4. fe] ef 5. 处f4 处b4 6. ed ②d5 7. 处d2 处c3! [7... 0-0 8. ②d5 單e8 9. 处e2 豐d5 10. 公f3 处d2 11. 豐d2 ②c6 12. c3 (Lombardy - P. Garcia , Lone Pine, 1977) 处f5∞] 8. bc 0-0 9. ②f3 單e8 10. 处e2 豐e7〒 11. c4 ②f6 12. 处g5 ②c6 [12... ②bd7!? 13. □h1 h6 14. d4 处h7〒] 13. 处f6 豐f6 14. 0-0 处g4 [△14... 豐h6 15. 필f2 处g4 16. 豐c1 필e3!] 15. 豐d2 [15. 蚙h1 豐e6〒] ②d4 16. □ae1



16... **象f3?!** [16... 罝e2? 17. 罝e2 **象**f3 18. 罝ef2 **瞥**b6 19. c3 包e2 20. **\$\delta\$h1**; 17... 包f3 18. gf **\$\delta\$f3** 19. 罝g2 **營**b6 20. c5 **營**c5 21.



26. c5!? \$\psi\$f8 [26... bc 27. a4; 26... b5!? 27. ②e4∞] 27. cb ± cb 28. 3d5 ③e7 29. **\$e3 2e6 30. d4 f5 31. h4** [31. **\$\d3**] 今f4 32. 堂c4 堂d6 33. 急f3 夕e6 34. a4 g5 35. Åd5 �f4∞] **g6** [31... ♦d6 32. Åf3 b5?! 33. d5 2f8 34. 2d4 2g6 35. h5 2h4 36. ໍຂໍe2 [4 37. �e4 ᡚg2 38. ዾੈb5±; 31... g6≛] 32. **\$f3 h6 33. \$d5** [33. d5 **\$\delta\$**c5 34. hg hg 38. \$\dagged d3 \overline{2} \ext{f6=} g5 34. hg hg 35. **ଛc4** \$\psi\$6 [35... \$\psi\$d6 36. \$\psi\$d3 \$\overline{2}\$f4 37. ≜f5 2g2 38. \$\dig e4 2\dig f4 39. a4 2\dig e2 40. \$\dd\$d3 ହିf4 41. \$\dd\$c4 ହିd5=] **36.** \$\dd\$b**3** ହି**f4 37. \$\psi\$f3** [37. g3!? **2**h5 38. **\$\psi\$**f2 **\$\psi\$e7** 39. 호c4 \$\dot d6 40. \$\dot f3 \delta g7 41. a4 \delta e6=] එg6 [37... එe6 38. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$e}}\$3∞}] 38. g3 එe7 [38... \$\dagger eq 39. \$\dagger c2 \$\dagger e6 40. \$\dagger d3 \$\dagger e7 41. \$c4 \$\psi\$d6 42. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$e6=] **39.** \$\psi\$c4 [39. \$\delta\$e3!? වc6 40. a3 \$\delta\$e7 41. d5 වe5 42. Ậc2 夕c4 43. ७d4 夕d6 44. Ậd3 �f6=] ②c6 40. \$\psi\$e3 \$\overline{0}\$b4 41. \$\dd2\$ 41. \$\psi\$d2 ②c6 42. \$\displace c3 f4 43. qf qf=] \$\displace e7 42.

 \$\psi\$f3 \$\overline{\phi}\$c6 43. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$d6 44. \$\partial{\phi}\$c2 \$\overline{\phi}\$e7

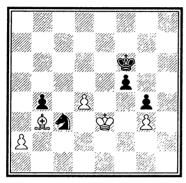
 45. \$\partial{\phi}\$b3 \$\overline{\phi}\$d5 46. \$\psi\$f3 \$\overline{\phi}\$c3 47. \$\psi\$e3

 [47. \$\partial{\phi}\$c2!? \$\psi\$e6 48. \$\partial{\phi}\$d3 \$\phi\$d5 49. \$\partial{\phi}\$f5

 \$\psi\$d4\$\infty\$] \$\psi\$ 50. \$\partial{\phi}\$c4 \$\phi\$c5 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$d6 52. \$\partial{\phi}\$f7

 \$\partial{\phi}\$f1\$ \$\overline{\phi}\$] \$\partial{\phi}\$6 50. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 53. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 53. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$6 54]

 \$\partial{\phi}\$d3 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$f3 50. \$\partial{\phi}\$f3 \$\partial{\phi}\$f6 51. \$\partial{\phi}\$63



52. d5! \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e5 53. d6 f4 54. gf \$\psi\$d6 55. f5 [55. \$\psi\$f2!? \$\hat{2}\$e4 56. \$\psi\$g2\$\infty\$] \$\psi\$e5 56. f6 [56... \$\psi\$f6 57. \$\psi\$f4 g3 58. \$\psi\$g3 \$\psi\$e5 59. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$d4 60. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$d3 61. \$\psi\$e1=] 1/2

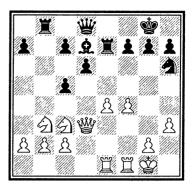
417

C66

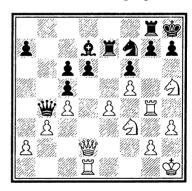
Lasker – Salwe Round 6 22.02.09

(diagram)

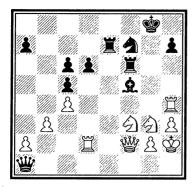
16. f5?! [16. g4!?; 16. 曾a6!? f6 17. 公d5=] f6 17. 公d5?! [17. 曾a6!?] 真e8 18. c4 公f7 19. 曾c3 真e5 [19... 公e5!? 20. 公d2 c6 21. 公f4 曾b6 22. b3 曾a6] 20. 公d2 c6 21. 公f4 曾b6 22. b3 當be8?! [22... 曾b4!? 23. 曾c2∞] 23. 曾g3 曾h8 24. 公h5 員g8



25. 首f4 [25. 營h4 首ee8 26. 台f4 章] 營d8
26. 台f3 [26. 首h4!? 營a5 27. 台f3 首e7 28. 台f4 台h6 29. 台d3 章] 首e7 27. 首h4 [27. 首g4 營f8] 營e8 28. 營f2!? [28. 台f4 台h6 29. 台d3 台f7 30. 台d2 兔c8 31. 道d1 兔a6 章] 首f8 [28... 台g5 29. 台g3 台f3 30. 營f3 d5 章] 29. 營d2 營b8 [29... 兔c8 30. a3 董b7 31. b4 cb 32. ab 台e5 章] 30. 谷h1 首fe8 31. 首g4! 首g8 [31... 台h6 32. 台f6! 章] 32. 道d1! 營b4 [32... 營e8!?; 32... 營d8!? 33. 營f2 兔c8 34. 營h4 首b7 35. 營g3 g6章]



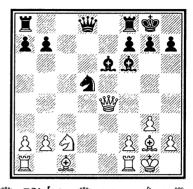
33. 曾f2! 曾c3 34. 曾h4 [34. 且h4!? 且ee8 35. 公f4 h6 36. 公g6 曾h7 37. 且g4 a6 38. 曾h4量] 公h6 35. 且f4 公f7 36. 曾h2 且ge8? [36... 曾b2! 37. 且d2 曾c3 38. 曾f2 且ee8 39. 且h4 公e5量] 37. 曾g3± 且g8 38. 且h4 [公39. 公f4 公h6 40. 且d6; 38. 且g4 公h6 39. 且h4 d5 40. cd cd 41. 且d5 总c6 Lasker; 38... d5 39. cd cd 40. 公f4] g5 [38... d5 39. cd cd 40. 公f4] g5 [38... d5 39. cd cd 40. 公f4] g5 [40... 曾f2 f5 [40... 总c8 41. 且f4 且e6 42. 公g3 曾g8±] 41. 公f4 日f6 42. 公e2 曾b2 43. 且d2 曾a1 44. 公g3 曾g8? [44... 且e8!] 45. ef 急f5



46. ②d4! cd 47. ②f5 ⑤f8 48. ⑥d4 ⑥d4 49. ②d4 ②e5 50. Äh5 Äef7 51. c5 dc 52. Äe5 cd 53. Äd4 Äf2 54. Äd8 ⑤g7 55. Äa5 Äc2 56. a3 c5 [56... Äb7 57. b4 ⑥f6 58. Äd4+-] 57. Äc8 Äb2 58. Äb5 Äff2 59. Äb7 ⑥g6 60. Äc6 Äf6 61. Äc5 Äa6 [61... a6 62. h4 h5 63. Äg5 ⑥h6 64. Äb8 Äg6 65. Äh8 ⑥g7 66. Ähh5+-] 62. a4 Äf6 63. Äc3 a6 64. Äg3 ⑥h6 65. Ägg7

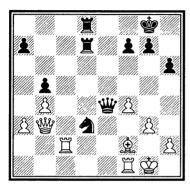
418
Tartakower – Lasker
Round 7 23.02.09

A23

1. c4 e5 2. \(\dagger c3 \) \(\delta f6 \) 3. g3 \(\delta e7 \) 4. \(\delta g2 \) 0-0 5. 2f3 d6 6. 0-0 2bd7 7. d3 [7. b3 c6 8. \$b2 \(\mathbb{E}\)e8 9. \(\mathbb{E}\)c2 \(\mathbb{L}\)f8 10. e4 a6 11. d4 b5 12. 罩fd1 兔b7 13. a3 豐c7 14. 1984] **c6 8. ⊘e1** [8. **≜**d2!? d5 9. cd **⊘**d5 (9... cd 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\pm\)) 10. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\pm\); 8... a5 9. a3 ②c5 10. b3 单d7 11. 營c2 營c8 12. b4 ab 13. ab \(\mathbb{\pi}\)a1 14. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)a1 \(\one{\rho}\)a6 15. \(\one{\rho}\)a4 \(\mathbb{\pi}\)c7 16. b2
 Taimanov - Turboust, Bad Wildbad, 1997] **2b6 9. e4** [9. a4 a5 10. **2**f3 åe6 11. c5 dc 12. ②e5 åd6 13. ᡚf3 c4≠] **d5 10. cd** [10. ed cd 11. **\(\Delta\)**f3 d4 (11... **\(\Delta\)**d6 12. c5 &c5 13. �e5 ⊑e8 14. d4≛) 12. �e2 營c7〒] **cd 11. ed [**11. f4?! ef 12. e5 幻g4 13. gf (13. இf4 f6) d4 14. වe4 වd5 15. වc2 19. 包g3 奠c5 Lasker; 16. 包d6!±; 11... de!=; 11. ②f3 d4∓] **⊘bd5 12. ⊘d5** [12. **"**e2 ②c3 13. bc 營c7 14. 罩b1 魚q4 15. 營b2 

16... "a5?! [16... "b6!? 17. ②e3 □ad8 18. ②c4 ♥c5=] 17. ②d4 &d4 [17... ♥b6 18. ②e6 fe 19. \$\dag{\text{\$\figsh}}\$18. \$\bar{\text{\$\psi}}\$d4∞ \$\bar{\text{\$\psi}}\$fd8 [18... □ad8 19. 魚g5 f6 20. 魚d2 營b5 21. a4= 19. **≜g5 □d7** [19... f6 20. **≜**d2 **□**a6 21. □fd1 □ac8 22. □e4 b5 23. □ac1 □c1 24. ਧc1∞] **20. a3** [20. ਧfe1 �b4 21. Ψc3 ₩g5 22. ₩b4 ₩d2∞] �**b6 21.** ₩**h4 2c4** [21... f6 22. **≜**e3∞] **22. b4** [22. b3 ②e5 23. b4 "a6 24. □fc1∞] "b6 [22... **"**b5 23. 耳fc1 h6 24. 鼻f4∞] **23.** 耳**fe1** [23. 耳fd1 耳d1 24. 耳d1 f6 25. 急c1 耳d8 26. 耳d8 d8 27. 쌀h5 ዿf7 28. 쌀e2 b5 29. ዿe4∞] **h6 24. ≜e7 ₩c7** [24... g5?! 25. **₩**h6 **Ξ**e7 26. \$\psign q5 \$\psi f8 27. \$\psi h6 \$\psi q8 28. \$\pm d5 \$\pm d5\$ 29. ₩g5 ₩g6 30. ₩g6 fg 31. ∐e7±; 24... 夕d6 25. 急d6 單d6 26. 單ad1 罩ad8 27. 罩d6 單d6 28. 響f4 罩d8 29. 響f3 罩d2 30. 響f4 罩d8∞] **25. 魚c5** [25. 罩ac1!?] **包e5 26**. **≜e3 �d3 27. ¤ed1 ≜b3 28. ¤f1 ≜d5** 29. **≜d5** [29. f3 **≜**c6∞] **□d5** 30. **□e4** [30. 營q4 罩ad8 31. 罩fd1 罩8d6〒] **營d7 31**. □c8 34. ♥e4 f5=] □e8 32. ♥g2 b6 [32... b5 33. \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 \(\mathbb{G}\)d8 34. f4 \(\mathbb{W}\)e6\(\mathbb{F}\)] 33. \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 **Id8** [33... Id6 34. Id2 \daggera a4 35. Ia1 □d7=] **34.** Ψ**e4** [ΔΨc4: 34. f4 Ψe6 35. **"**e2 □e8=] **b5** [△f5–f4] **35. f4** □**e8 36**. **"f3 "e6!?** [36... □d6 37. □c3=] **37**. **≜f2 □d7** [37... �f2!? 38. □ff2=] **38.** ♥g2 [38. 耳c6!? 營e2 39. 營e2 囯e2 40. 囯c3 幻f2 41. 🖺 f2 🗒 d1 42. 🕸 g2=] 👑 **b3** [38... 🗒 ed8!? 39. \(\mathbb{G} \) (39. \(\mathbb{G} \)

40. 闰a1 曾c3 41. 闰aa2 曾c1〒] 囯ed8 40. 曾c3 [40. 闰c3? 曾b2 41. 闰c2 曾a3 42. 曾b5 曾b3—+ Lasker; 40. 闰e2 曾a3 41. 且e8 耳e8 42. 曾d7 耳f8 43. 曾b5〒] 曾d5!? [40... 曾e6 41. 曾g1 分f2 42. 딜cf2 딜d3 43. 曾c5 曾a6 44. 囯f3 闰d2 45. 曾e7 曾b6〒] 41. 曾g1 曾e4 42. 曾b3 [42. 曾c6? 分f2! 43. 딜ff2 闰d1 44. 딜f1 딜f1 45. 曾f1 딜d1 46. 曾f2 딜d2—+ Lasker; 42. 兔c5!? a5 43. f5 ab 44. ab 分c5 45. bc 딜d3 46. 曾b2 딜d1〒]



42... g5! 43. 豐a2 [43. fg?! 全e5! 44. 鱼e1 Id1-+] gf干 44. Ie2 豐g6 45. 豐c2 啟h7 46. 豐c3 [46. 鱼e1 h5 47. ওh1 全e1 48. 豐g6 fg 49. Iee1 fg-+] Ig8 [46... f5!? 47. ওh1 豐g4 48. 豐c2 豐h3 49. Ig1 fg 50. 鱼g3 f4-+] 47. 哈h1 [47. Id2!? fg 48. hg Igd8 49. 豐c2干] 豐h5 48. Id2 [48. 豐c2 fg 49. 鱼g1 豐d5 50. Ig2 f5 51. hg Ig3-+] fg 49. 鱼g3 [49. 鱼e1 今f2-+] Ig3 50. 豐c6 全e5 [50... Ie7-+] 51. 豐e4 豐g8 52. Idf2 Ig5 53. Ic2 Id8 0:1

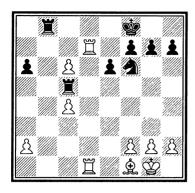
419 C12 Lasker – Znosko-Borovsky Round 8 25.02.09

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 全c3 &b4 4. ed [4. e5] 營d5 [4... ed!?] 5. 全f3 全f6 6. 象g5 [6. 象d3!? 全e4 7. 0-0 全c3 8. bc &c3 9. 量b1 全c6 10. 象e3 &d7 11. 量b5 (11. 象b5 a6 12. &c6 &c6 13. 營d3 營a5 14. 量b3 象f3 15. gf &b4= Dvoretsky) 營d6 12. 量b7 &d4 13. 全d4 全d4 14. &d4 營d4 15. 量c7± Sax — Strobel, Vraca, 1975] 全e4 [6... &c3 7. bc 全c6 8. &f6 qf 9. &e2 量q8 10.

0-0 &d7 11. c4 \bigwh5 12. d5\big Nimzowitsch Fleuss, Zurich, 1906 7. 2d2 2c3 8. **bc** [8. \(\dagge^2\)c3? \(\delta\)c3 9. bc \(\delta\)c6 10. \(\dagge^2\)e2 0-0 [8... c5! 9. c4 營d8 10. c3 公c6 11. 營c2 ②d2 12. "d2 0-0= Gruenfeld] 9. "d2 **9d7** [9... 0-0 10. **\$**d3 c5 (10... **9**)c6?! 11. (Schlechter - Marshall, Ostende, 1907) e5 14. dc f5∓ Tarrasch] 10. &d3 c5 11. **c4 ₩d6 12. c3 b6 13. 0-0** [13. **\$**e4!? ∐b8 14. 0-0] **&b7 14. ₩e3 0-0 15.** ∐ad1 [△15. Åe4 Åe4 16. ₩e4 ∐ac8 17. ∐ac1 Lasker] Ä**ad8** [15... ∮]6 16. ∮]e5 Äac8∞] **16.** □**fe1** [16. ♠c2 ♥c7 17. ♥d3 ♠f6 18. ର୍ପ୍ର ପ୍ରେଲ୍ **ଅଟେ 17. ଛିf1** [17. ରିd2 ଅfe8 18. ∰q5 分f6 19. 分b3 h6= **a6** [△17... Åf3 18. \displays f3 e5 19. \displays g3? f5 Lasker; 17... 耳fe8!? **18. 公d2** [18. **总**d3 h6 19. h3 **总**f3 20. 豐f3 分f6 21. 豐e3 罩d7!?] 分**f6** [18... 豐c6!?] 19. 分b3 買c8 20. 買b1 買fd8 [20... \$c2 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\partial\)f5\(\pm\) 21. dc bc 22. \(\mathbb{O}\)c5\(\pm\) [22. 夕c5 夕q4 23. ♥q3±] **♥c5** [22... ♥b8 23. **♥**b6**±**] **23. ②c5 □c5 □c5 □**23... **♠**g2 24. 쉳e6 fe 25. 🕸q2 Lasker] 24. 🖺b7 🗒а5 [24... \$\psi f8!?] **25.** \$\mathref{I}\$ **d1!** [25. \$\mathref{I}\$ e2 \$\psi f8\$ 26. f3 Да3] Д**c8 26.** Д**c7** Д**b8** [26... Дf8 27. Дd2 쉳 e4 28. Дс2 Да3 29. c5] **27. c5** [27. 耳d2!? 夕e4 28. 耳c2 耳a3 29. 耳b2] **夕d5** [27... \(\mathbb{\pi}\) a2 28. c6 \(\Delta\)\(\mathbb{\pi}\) b7. c7; 27... \(\mathbb{\ph}\) f8 28. \$c4 \$\rightarrow\$d5 29. \$\dagger{\$\text{d}}\$d5 ed±] **28.** \$\pi\$**d7!** [\$\text{\Delta}\$29. c6 分c3 30. □1d2±] 29. c6 □c5 30. c4 **€**)f6

(diagram)

31. c7! [31. 萬b7 萬c8] 萬e8 32. 萬7d6 a5 33. 萬a6 \$e7 34. 萬b1 萬c7 35. 萬a5 \$e4 36. 萬c1 萬d8 37. f3 \$\text{2}d2 [37... \$\text{2}c5 38. 萬b5 萬d2 39. 萬a1 Lasker] 38. \$\text{2}e2 \$\text{2}d4 39. \$\text{4}f2 e5 [39... \$\text{2}c4 40. \$\text{3}a4+--; 39... f5 40. \$\text{8}e3 \$\text{3}cd7 41. c5 \$\text{2}7d5 42. \$\text{3}a7 \$\text{8}f6 43. \$\text{8}f2 e5 44. c6+--] 40. \$\text{3}e5 \$\text{8}f6 [40... \$\text{8}d6 41. \$\text{3}g5 f6 42. c5 \$\text{8}c6 43. \$\text{3}f5+--] 41. \$\text{3}b5 \$\text{2}c4 42. \$\text{3}b4 [42... \$\text{2}d6 43. \$\text{3}d4+--] \$\text{1:0}\$

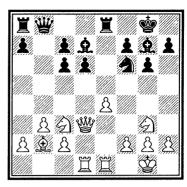


Speyer - Lasker Round 9 26.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 9f6 4. 0-0 åe7 5. \(\mathbb{G}\)e1 d6 6. d4 \(\dagge\)d7 7. \(\Delta\)c3 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 bc 10. b3 [10. ₩d3] **Ξe8** [10... d5! 11. e5 **\$**b4 12. **\$**d2 ¤b1 we4= Von Balla - Vidmar, Koscian, 1918) 2g4 13. f3 2h6= O'Kelly -Pachman, Havana, 1965] 11. 2b2 2f8 [11... c5 12. 包f3 罩b8 13. e5 包q4 14. 包d5 \$c6 15. h3±] **12. \text{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}\$}\$}}} \left(\frac{1}{2}. \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) \right) \text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}\$}\$} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) \right) \text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}\$}\$} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) \right) \text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}\$}\$} \left(\frac{1}{2} \right) \right) \text{\$\text{\$d}\$} \text{\$\t 豐b8** [12... �h5!? 13. �f3 �f4 14. **豐**e3 響f6 15. 今a4 響h6 16. 魚c1並] 13. 今de2 [13. 分f3!? 分h5 14. 耳ad1 豐b4 15. a3 豐b7 16. e5 ②f4 17. "c4 ②g6 18. ②a4±] **g6** [13... \bullet b4!?] 14. \(\overline{9}\)g3 [14. \(\overline{1}\)ad1 \(\overline{9}\)g7 15. ହିପୁ3 ଛୁପୁ4∞] ଛୁ**ଟୁ7 15.** 🖺 ad1 [15. ହିa4 c5±]

(diagram)

15... ②g4! 16. ②a4 [16. 豐e2 豐b4 17. ②a4 c5∞] ②e5 [16... 象b2 17. ②b2 豐b4 18. 豐e2 c5 19. ②d3 豐c3 20. h3並] 17. 豐f1 [17. 豐d2!?] c5 18. 兔e5 [18. f4 兔a4〒; 18. ②c5 象b5 19. c4 兔c4〒 Lasker] 冱e5 19. ②b2 [19. ②c3 冱e8∞] ፲e8 20. ②c4 象b5 [20... 兔e6 21. ②e3 a5 22. f4 兔c3 23. 冱e2 豐b4〒] 21. a4? [21. 豐d3! 豐b7 22. a4〒] 兔a6〒 22. 豐d3 豐b4 23. 冱b1 冱ad8 [23... 冱ab8 24. 冱ed1〒] 24. 冱e3?! [24. 冱ec1!?] c6 [24... 冱b8!? 25. 冱ee1 兔d4 26. ፲ec1 兔e5] 25. c3 豐b8 [25... 兔c4 26. 豐c4 豐c4 27. bc ፲b8 28.



□d1〒] 26. 分f1 □e6 27. 響c2 d5 28. ed [28. 公cd2 響d6∓] cd 29. □e6 fe 30. 公ce3 兔b7 31. b4 [31. f3!?] 響c7 32. bc 兔a6 33. c4 d4 34. 響e4? [34. 公d1! 響c5 35. 公b2 響a3 36. 響e4 響d6 37. f4 d3∓] de−+ 35. 響e6 響f7 36. 響f7 零f7 37. 公e3 □c8 0:1

421

C66

C66

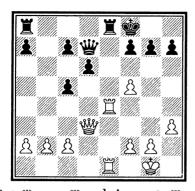
Bernstein – Lasker Round 10 28.02.09

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\dagger d7 \) 6. \(\dagger c3 \) \(\dagger c7 \) \(\dagger g5 \) ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$c6 bc 10. ₩d3 c5 11. 分f5 [11. 分b3± Keres] ≜f5 12. ef 今**d7?** [12... c6!?: 12... 罩e8!? 13. 罩ae1 響d7 14. 耳e7 豐e7! 15. 夕d5 豐d8 16. 急f6 qf 17. \#g3 \\$h8 18. \\$h4 \\$g7 19. \\$g3\\$\ Bernstein; 12... ∐b8!? 13. b3 ∐e8∞] 13. **≜e7 e7 14.** □**ae1** [14. ②d5 **७**d8 15. □fe1 외f6**±] 빨d8** [14... 빨f6 15. b3 외b6 16. 외b5 耳fc8 17. 響e4] **15.** 耳**e2** [15. 包d5!? 包f6 16. 夕e7 \$\psi\$h8 17. \(\mathbb{G}e2 \) d5∞ \(\oldsymbol{16} \) **16.** \(\mathbb{G}fe1 \) **₩d7 17. h3** [17. Ïe7 Ïae8] Ï**fe8** [17... Дае8 18. 9e4 9e4 19. Де4 👑 c6 20. f6!± Bernstein] 18. 2e4! 2e4 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)e4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 [19... □e4?! 20. □e4 d5 (20... □d8 21. 国d7± Lasker; 19... 国ab8!? 20. f6]

(diagram)

20. f6! gf 21. 豐e3 f5 22. 豐h6 燮g8 23. 萬4e3 [23. 豐g5!? 燮f8 24. 萬4e3±] 萬e6 24. 萬e6 fe 25. 萬e6 萬f8 [25... 萬b8 26. 豐g5+-] 26. 豐g5? [26. b3!] 豐g7 27. 豐g7 [27. f4 a5 28. 萬e7 豐g5 29. fg 萬f7

St.Petersburg - 1909



30. 罩c8 罩f8 31. 罩f8±] 堂g7 28. 罩e7 罩f7 29. If 7 \$\psi f7 \ 30. \$\psi f1 \ 30. b3 \$\psi e6 $\Delta \Phi d5$. c4= Bernstein **c4** [30... f4!?] **31**. \$\psi\$e2 c5 32. \$\psi\$e3 d5 [32... \$\psi\$f6 33. \$\psi\$f4 h5 34. f3 d5 35. q4 fq 36. fq hq 37. \$\psi\q4\$ d4 38. \$\dipsi_f4 \dipsi_g6 39. \$\dipsi_e4 \dipsi_g5 40. b3!+-; 37... \$\dip\$e5 38. \$\dip\$f3 \$\dip\$f5 39. h4 \$\dip\$g6 (39... d4 40. b3 c3 41. \$\div e2 \div q4 42. \$\div d3 \div h4\$ \$\psi_{4+-}\$ **33. f3?** [33. \$\psi_{4!+-}\$ \$\psi_6\$ **34. №f4 a5** [34... h5? 35. g4 fg 36. fg hg 37. \$\documegq4 \$\documege\$e5 38. b3 cb 39. ab c4 40. \$\documeg\$f3+−] 35. g4 fg 36. fg [36. hq a4=] a4 37. h4 **d4 38.** \$\psi\$ **e4** [38. q5? \$\psi\$ q6 39. \$\psi\$ q4 d3 40. h5 \$\psi f7 41. cd a3! 42. ba c3-+ \psi g6 39. **\$f4 \$f6** 1/2

422

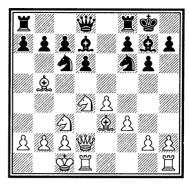
C62

Lasker - Vidmar

Round 11 1.03.09

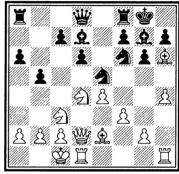
(diagram)

10... **a6** [10... 2d4! 11. 2d4 2e4 12. fe 2d4 13. 曾d4 2b5 14. 2d5 (14. h42) f5 15. ef 百f5 16. 百he1 曾g5 17. \$b1 c5! Wade — Szabo, Saltsjobaden, 1952; 12. 2e4 2b5 13. 2g7 曾g7 14. 曾d4 (14. 曾c3 f6 15. 2c5 曾c8 16. 曾b3 2d7 17. 2d7 曾d7 18. 曾b7= Keres) f6 15. h42 11. 2e2 [11. 2c6 bc 12. 2c4 2e6!?] **b5** [11... 2d4 12. 2d4 b5 13. e5!? de 14. 2e5 b4 15.



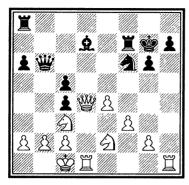
67

ହିd51 **12. h4** ହି**e5** [12... b4 13. ହିd5 ହିd5 14. ed ହିd4 15. ଛੈd4**±**] **13. ଛੈh6**



13... ②c4? [13... **≜**h6 14. **營**h6 c5 15. **②**f5?! qf 16. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\delta Ще5 bc 19. Щh3→) 18. ef ₩e7; 15. 如b3 c4 16. 2d4 b4 17. 2b11; 13... c5!? 14. 2q7 cd? 15. \$f6 (15. \$f8 dc 16. \$\delta\delta\delta\delta\) \$\delta\f6 (15... dc 16. **營**d6+-) 16. **營**d4+-; 14... **셯**g7 15. **分**b3 c4 (15... 2c4 16. 2c4 bc 17. 2a1 2e8 18. h5→) 16. "d6 cb 17. "e5 b4!! 18. ab bc 19. 豐c3 堂g8 20. 罩d6 (20. e5 幻h5 21. \$c4∞) \$\text{\tint{\text{\te}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texit{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\tex{ **≜**e6∞) □a6 22. **≜**a6 ₩a8 23. ₩c4∞; 18. 單d7 營d7! (18... ba 19. 單d8 a1營 20. 句b1 ʿad8 21. h5 h6 22. hg ʿade8 23. ∰h2 �g8 24. gf 單f7 25. 奠c4 單f6 26. 豐g3 單g6 27. 豐c7 띨e7 28. 豐d8+-) 19. 幻d5 豐e6∓; 18. ව්d5 ba 19. b3 දීc6 20. විf6 (20. h5 දීd5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\mathbb{W}\)c7 22. \(\mathbb{W}\)a1 \(\mathbb{W}\)f4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 24. Åd3 \(\mathbb{A}\) ac8\(\infty\)) \(\mathbb{M}\) f6 \(21\). \(\mathbb{M}\) f6 \(22\). \$\displaystyle{\psi}b2 \displaystyle{\psi}b5 23. \displaystyle{\psi}d3\displaystyle{\psi}\] 14. \displaystyle{\psi}c4 bc 15. h5 **c6** [15... 2\square 5 16. \(\dag{2}\)g7 \(\dag{2}\)g7 17. g4 \(\overline{2}\)f6 18. f5 21. 單h5 gh 22. g6+-) 罩e8 20. g5! 幻d5 21. ed+-; 15... \$\dagger h6 16. \$\dagger h6 \$\dagger e7 17. g4\$

c6 18. \(\) \(\



21. **②d5! 瞥b7 22. 豐c3 迢af8 23. ②f6 迢f6 24. 迢d6** [△25. 迢f6, 26. 迢h7; △25. 迢f6 迢f6 26. e5 迢e6 27. ②f4; 24. 迢d6 兔e8 25. 觅f6 迢f6 26. 迢h7 �h7 27. 釁f6+-] 1:0

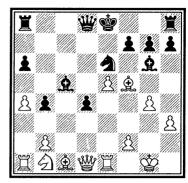
423 Perlis – Lasker

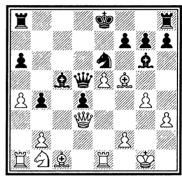
Round 12 3.03.09

C83

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 息b5 a6 4. 息a4 包f6 5. 0-0 包e4 6. d4 b5 7. 息b3 d5 8. de 兔e6 9. c3 兔e7 10. a4 b4 11. 崑e1 [11. 이d4] 이c5 [11... 0-0 12. 이d4 이d4 13. cd 兔h4 14. 兔e3 鼍e8 15. 幣h5 h6∞] 12. 兔c2 兔g4 13. h3 兔h5 14. g4?! [14. 包bd2!? △인f1] 兔g6 15. 包d4 包d4!? [15... 兔c2? 16. 〒c2∞] 16. cd 包e6 17. 兔f5 c5 18. dc?! [18. 兔e3!? cd 19. 兔d4=] 兔c5= 19. 兔e3 d4! [19... 兔e3?! 20. 鼍e3 兔f5 21. gf 豐g5 22. 曾g4 豐g4 23. hg 包d4 24. 鼍d3! Lasker] 20. 兔c1

(diagram)

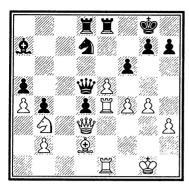




21... \(\mathbb{I}\) d8?! [21... 0-0! 22. b3 \(\mathbb{I}\) ae8 23. f4 **≜e7** 24. **≜**g6 fg∓] **22. �d2?!** [22. **豐**а6!? d3 23. \$\bar{9}\$b5 \$\bar{9}\$f8 24. \$\dagger{1}\$e3 \$\Delta\$d4 25. \$\dagger{1}\$d4 ৺d4 26. ፲e3 এরি 27. qf ৺d5 28. �d2 åe3 29. ₩d5 Дd5 30. fe �e7=] **0-0** 「22... 鼻f5 23. 豐f5 0-0 24. 包e4 d3 25. 包c5 ②c5 26. ዿg5 f6 27. ዿd2 fe∓] 23. 分b3 **\$a7** [23... **\$e7**!? 24. **\$**d2 a5 25. **\$e4 \$e4** 26. \(\mathbb{Q} = 4 \\ \mathbb{Q} = 1 \) \(\mat [24. a5 h5 25. f4 hg 26. hg \$f5 27. gf ②c5 28. ②c5 ②c5 ②c5 ②c6₹] **a5**₹ 25. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\) fe8 26. f4 \(\overline{1}\) f8 \([26...\) \(\dag{\psi}\) b6 27. \$\pm\$q6 hq\(\frac{1}{4}\)] 27. \$\pm\$e4 [27. \$\pm\$h2!? \$\pm\$b6 28. ፲g1 එe6 29. ፲g3 ፲b8 30. ፲cg1∞] **≜e4 28. □e4 f6?!** [△28... □d7 29. □cel 單de7 Lasker; 28... ②g6!? 29. 罩ce1 鼻b6=] **29.** □**ce1** ②**d7?** [29... ♠b6! 30. ef □e4 31. Ïe4 gf 32. f5 "d7 33. Ïe1 "c6 34. g5∞]

(diagram)

30. e6? [30. ef! �f6 (30... 莒e4 31. 闰e4 gf 32. 闰e7) 31. 闰e5! 營d7 32. 闰a5 闰e1 33. 兔e1 �d5 34. 兔d2 兔b6 35. 闰b5 營e6∞ Lasker; 32. 營c4 �h8 33. �a5≛] �**b6 31**.

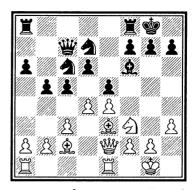


Lasker – Burn Round 13 4.03.09 C90

1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{2}\text{f3} \hat{2}\text{c6 3. \$\dagger{2}\text{b5 a6 4. \$\dagger{2}\text{a4}}\$ df6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. □e1 b5 7. åb3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. \(\preceq c2 c5 10. \) d4 \(\preceq c7 11. \) 2bd2 2c6 12. 2f1?! [12. h3; 12. a4 cd (12... \(\mathbb{I}\) b8 13. ab ab 14. d5 \(\hat{\phi}\) d8 15. b4\(\pm\)) 13. cd± &g4?! 14. de de 15. ab 2d4 16. &d3± Δh3; 13... \$b7 14. ab ab 15. \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8 \$\mathbb{L}\$ a8 16. åd3±] **0-0?!** [12... cd! 13. cd åg4 14. de ĝi3 15. gf de∓] **13. ②e3** [△**②**d5] **\$g4** [13... ed!? 14. cd cd (14... 分b4 15. 急b1≐) 15. 2d4 2d4 16. ₩d4 &e6 17. &d2 2d7 18. 買ac1±: 13... 買e8 14. ②d5 (14. d5±) ②d5? (14... "d8 15. ②e7±; 15. dc±) 15. ed ②a5 - Donnelly, USA, 1957] **14. 2g4!** [14. 2d5 👑 a7 15. 2e7 2e7!∞ 2g4 15. h3 115. d5 夕a5 16. 營e2 耳fb8 17. h3 夕f6 18. b3±] **2f6 16. ≜e3** [16. d5!? **2**a5 17. **2**h4 h6 18. 分f5 \$\psi\$h7 19. f41: 17... 耳fc8 18. 分f5 åd8±] **2d7** [16... ∐ac8 17. d5 **2**d4 18. cd cd 19. \$\dagger{2}\$ d4 \$\dagger{2}\$ c2 20. \$\dagger{2}\$ c3 \$\dagger{2}\$ d1 21. \$\textsq\$ ad1=; 18. ≜d3 �f3 19. ∰f3**±] 17. ∰e2 [**17. d5 ②a5 18. b3 舀fc8 19. 營e2≛] **≜f6** [17... ed 18. cd 分b4 19. 為b1 嶌fe8 20. a3±1

(diagram)

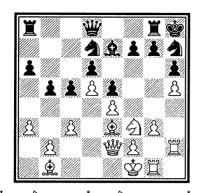
18. □ad1 [18. dc!? dc 19. a4 **豐**b7 20. **□**ed1 c4 21. ab ab 22. **□**a8 **□**a8 23. b3**□**] **②e7** [18... ed!? 19. cd **□**fe8 20. **②**b1 **②**d4



21. 2d4 cd 22. 2d4 d5 23. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 \(\mathbb{Z}\)b7 24. \$f6 ∮f6 25. e5 耳ac8 26. 耳c8 ₩c8 27. d2 e6 28. f4**±] 19. ゑb1** [19. a4!? c4 20. ^{\text{\te}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\t} b3!?] 句 **g6** [20... 쉳 c4 21. 🗘 c1 쉭 g6 22. 🗘 a2 cd 23. cd \(\mathbb{Z}\) ac8 24. b3 \(\Delta\) b6 25. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3\(\mathbb{Z}\)] 21. **g3** [21. ♣a2!?] **□fe8** [△22... d5: 21... ed 22. cd 公c4 23. 总c1 罩fe8 24. b3= 22. d5 [22. dc!? dc 23. b3 \(\mathbb{\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\text{\tiliex{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\t 26. ₩ſ1 ₩e6 27. &d3 夕a4=: 23. &a2 \square ed8 24. \bigcirc g5 \triangleq] \bigcirc d7!? [\triangle c4, a5, \square ab8, b4; △\(\mathbb{I}\)ab8, a5, b4; 22... \(\mathbb{\textit{W}}\)d7!? 23. \(\mathbb{\textit{V}}\)h2 ହିc4 24. ଛੈc1 ହିb6±] **23. \$\psig2** [23. h4 句gf8 24. h5 h6 25. c4 罩eb8 26. 黛d3≛] **d8** [23... c4!? (△�c5) 24. �h2 a5 25. 豐h5 ģe7 26. බg4 බf6 27. බf6 \$f6 28. **≜**c2 h6∞] **24. h4 ≜e7?!** [24... **仝**gf8!? 25. c4 ₩a5 26. &c2 ∐ab8 27. &d3±] 25. h5 【25. 闰h1 h5 (25... 今f6 26. h5 △分h4) 26. ବାନ2 ବାନ୍ତ 27. 🙎 g5; 25... h6 26. 🖺 dg1 △q4→] **∂gf8 26. ≌h1** [26. h6! q6 27. c4 [™]a5**் ிh7** [27... c4 28. இc2 [™]c7 29. ହାନ୍ତ a5 30. ହାରୁ4 ହାରେ 31. f4 ef 32. gf±] 28. \$\psi\$f1 [28. c4 \$\psi\$b6 29. \$\partial c2 \$\partial g5 30. \$\text{\$\partial}\$g2 \(\partial\)g5 30. \(\partial\)g5 \(\partial\)g5 31. b4 \(\partial\)a4∞] **29. 当h2** [29. 幻d2!? 幻df6 30. c4] **当g8** [29... ၌b6!? ∆၌c4]

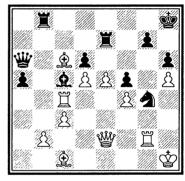
(diagram)

30. ②e1! [△f4; 30. ②h4?! 黛h4 31. 旨h4; 30. 愛g2 ②df6 31. 闰hh1 ②g4 32. 黛d2 豐d7 33. 黛c2 c4∞] 耳**b8** [30... ②b6 31. 闰gg2 ②c4 32. 黛c1 豐b6 33. 黛a2 ②a5 34. f4 c4∞] 31. ②c2 [31. 闰gg2!? 豐c7 32. f4 ②hf6 33. b4 a5 34. 愛g1 闰ge8 35. 黛c2世] a5 32. 黛d2 黛f6 [32... c4!? 33. ②e3 黛g5



34. \$\psig2 \hat{2}c5 35. \$\partial c2 \hat{2}f6 36. f3 \$\partial e3 37. 且e3∞] **33. f3** [33. f4?! b4; 33. b3 營c7 34. \$\psi_\a2 \$\psi_\a7 35. c4 a4 36. ba bc 37. \$\psi_\c4\$ ၌b6 38. "d3 "a4∞] ၌**b6** [△34... ၌c4; 33... c4 34. **≜**e3 **₩**c7 35. **□**gg2 **ᡚ**c5 36. \$a2 \$\overline{9}\$g5 37. \$\overline{9}\$e1 \$\overline{8}\$e7 38. \$\overline{9}\$f2∞] 34. **□f2** [34, f4 □f8 △35, fe ♠e5 Romanovsky; 34. \(\mathbb{Q}\)gg2 \(\mathbb{Q}\)d7 35. \(\mathbb{Q}\)e3 \(\omega\)c4 36. \(\mathbb{Q}\)c1 a4 37. **≜**a2 **2**a5∞] **2c8** [34... **2**d7!? 35. 買h1 夕c4 36. 总c1 a4 37. 总a2 夕a5 38. ⊈e3 ዿg5=] **35. \$g2** [35. 夕e3 夕e7; 35. b4 ₩c7 36. \$\preceq\$q2 \$\preceq\$q5 37. \$\preceq\$q5 \$\overline{2}\$q5 38. f4∞] **♥d7 36. �h1** [36. 闰ff1 c4 37. 夕e3 ②q5∞] **②e7 37. □h2 □b7** [37... a4 38. f4 買ge8 39. ②e3 ②g8 40. **\$d**3**±**] **38.** 買**f1** [38. b4 ab 39. ab c4 40. Le3 Ha8 41. Lg2 Двы 42. Дын 1 Дg5∞] Де8 [38... a4 39. \$\psign g2 \ \mathbb{I} gb8 40. \ \mathbb{I} hh1 \ \Delta g8 41. \ \mathbb{L} a2 \ \Delta g5 42. **≜**e3∞] **39. ∂**e**3 ∂**g**8**?! [39... a4 40. 奠c2 c4 41. 曾q2 買bb8 42. 買hh1 奠q5 43. f4 ef 44. qf∞] **40. f4** [40. c4 b4 41. **≜**c2**±**] **≜d8?! [40... a4!? 41. ≜**c2 ef 42. gf ର୍ଥୀ8 43. ର୍ଥୀ5 ରିe7 44. ରିe7 👺e7 45. 🖺g1 **"**d7∞] **41. "f3** [△42. c4 b4 43. ②f5; 41. fe!? Ie5 42. c4 2hf6 43. 2f5 Ie8 44. cb±] c4?! [41... a4!? 42. \$c2 \$f6 43. \$\mathbb{I}\$g2 ହାରେ 44. "g4 "g4 45. ହାରୁ4 ef 46. gf∞] **42. a4! ≜b6** [42... **≜**f6 43. ab **₩**b5 44. ₩e2 耳c7 45. ②f5 耳d7 46. ♣a2 ₩b2 47. ₩b5 45, fe de 46, \$c2 a4! 47, ₩d1 (47, 耳a1? 豐b2 48. 耳b1 豐b1 49. 魚b1 耳b1 50. sky; 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!?\(\pm\\ \Delta\)\(\mathbb{W}\)e2\(\mathbb{P}\)e2\(\mathbb{P}\)44. \(\omega\)f5! \(\mathbb{W}\)d7? [44... \$\dangle c5 45. \$\mathref{G}q4\pm] 45. \$\mathref{G}q4\$ [45. \$\dangle a2\$ ②e7 46. ②e7 ♥e7 47. ♣c4 ♣c5 48. b3 ef 49. \$f4 \\exists e4 50. \\exists e4 \\exists e4\exists \exists f6 46.

\$c2! [46. **\$a2?! □**c7 47. **□**h4 **□**d8 48. fe fe 49. **□**g6 a4 50. **②**e3 **□**dc8±] **\$c5** 47. **□**a1 [△48. **\$a4**] **□eb8** 48. **\$c1** [48. **□**a5 **□**b2±] **□**c7 [48... **□**b5 49. **\$a4+-**] 49. **\$a4+- □**b6 50. **□**g2 **□**f7 51. **□**e2 **□**a6 [51... ef 52. **\$£4+-**] 52. **\$£6** [△53. b4] **②**e7 53. **②**e7 [53. b4!? **②**f5 54. **□**a5+-] **□**e7 54. **□**a4 ef 55. gf f5 56. e5 **②**f6 [56... **□**b6 57. **□**c4+-] 57. **□**c4 [57. b4! **\$**ab6 58. ba **\$**c5 59. **□**c4 **□**c4 60. **□**c4 **□**b1 61. ef **□**c1 62. **□**h2 gf 63. a6+-] **②**g4?! [57... **②**h5!? 58. **□**h2 **②**f6 59. **□**c5+- Romanovsky]



58. 萬c5! 營e2 59. 萬e2 dc 60. d6 萬a7 61. e6 萬a6 62. e7 分f6 63. d7 分d7 64. 象d7

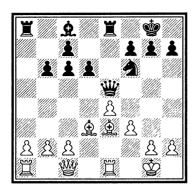
425

C45

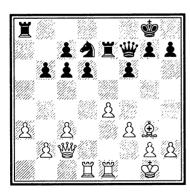
Mieses – Lasker Round 14 5.03.09

(diagram)

14... 2d7! 15. c3?! [△15. a3] **2f8 16. 3d7 3d**

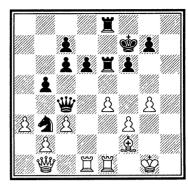


ହିg6 18. ∰g3 ଛe6 19. a3 f6 20. ଘad1 c5∓] f6! 18. a3 [18. b3 &e6 19. q4 \frac{40}{20} f7 20. åe3=] **åe6 19. åg3 ∂d7 20. □̃e3** [20. **豐e2 豐f7**〒] **豐f7** [20... 夕e5 21. 嶌ae1 b5 22. f4 2c4 23. \\existseq e2 \\existseq f7 24. \\dagger c4 \dagger c4 25. **"**f2∞] **21.** □ae1 &c4 **22.** &c2 □a5 [22... ହିe5 23. f4 ହିg4 24. ଅଁf3 🖐h5 25. h3 ହିh6 26. ∮e5!? 24. h3 c5 25. f4 夕c6 26. e5 de 27. fe fe 28. \$e5 ∏e5 29. ∏e5 2e5 30. ∐e5 Ĩa8=] 24. ₩d1 Ĩe7 [24... Ĩaa8!?] 25. **曾d2** [25. f4!? **≜**e6 26. a4 耳a8 27. **\$**h4**±**] **≜b3 26. ≜b3** [26. **≜**b1 **夕**e5!?∞] **ுb3** 27. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 \(\mathbb{G}\)f7 28. \(\mathbb{G}\)d1 \(28. c4!? \(\mathbb{G}\)a8 (28... c5!? △分f8-e6-d4) 29. b4 罩ee8 30. f4 c5 31. ₩e2 Дa4 32. Le1 Дea8 33. ₩f3±] \$\psigma g8 29. \$\psic c2 \quad a8 30. \$\tilde{\text{geol}}\$ee1



30... b5! 31. ☐a1 [31. ゑf4 ☐ee8 32. ゑe3 ゑe5 33. ゑd4 ♚c4 34. f4 ᡚg4 35. h3∞] ᡚc5∞ 32. ゑf2 ᡚb3 33. ☐ad1 ☐ee8 34. ゑe3 ♚c4 35. ♚e2 ☐e7 36. ♚c2 ☐ae8 37. ゑf2 ☐e6 [△♚f7-e7-d7-c8-b7 Lasker] 38. ♚b1 h5 [38... c5 39. ☐d3 f5∞]

39. h3 \$\dip f7 40. g4? [40. \dot \delta g3! g6 41. \dip d3 \dot \c5∞] hg∓ 41. hg



426

D27

Lasker – DurasRound 15 7.03.09

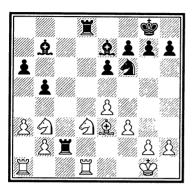
1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 dc 4. e3 c5 5. &c4 e6 6. \(\hat{Q} \)c3 a6 7. 0-0 b5 8. \(\hat{L} \)d3 [8. **\$**b3 cd 9. ed **\$**b7 10. **2**e5 △11. f4 Alekhine] **\$b7 9. \mathbb{m}e2 \oldsymbol{d}bd7!?** [9... b4?! 10. 2a4 cd 11. ed ₩a5 12. b3 ₩h5 13. වb6 இf3 14. "f3 "f3 15. gf 🖺 a7 16. $2[4\infty]$ 10. $3d1 \oplus b6$ [10... b4!?] 11. 2c214. f3 0-0 15. �h7∞] **12. a3** [12. �e5 cd 13. 夕d7 夕d7 14. 罩d4 豐c7 15. 豐g4 h5 16. "d1 \$c5 17. □f4∞] \$e7 [12... "c7 13. e4 b4 14. e5 \$\dagger{2}\$f3 15. \digger{2}\$f3 bc 16. ef cd 17. åa4≌] 13. e4 cd 14. 2d4 2e5 15. åg5 [15. ≜e3 �fg4∞] **0-0 16.** �**f3 \begin{aligned} c5** [16... **\begin{array}{c} \psi_{c5\infty} \begin{array}{c} 17. \ \mathred{e}e3 \ \psi_{c4!}\pm 18. \ \alpha e5 \ \begin{array}{c} 18. \ \alpha e5 \ \end{array} \end{array}**

******C4 ②c4 △②b2; △②e3; △②e3 Lasker]

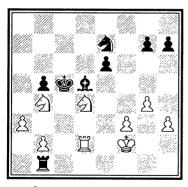
 ******C2 19. ②e2 ☐c2 20. ②d4 ☐c5? [20...

 ☐b2? 21. ②d3; 20... ☐c7! 21. f3 ☐fc8=] 21.

 ②d3 ☐c4 [21... ☐cc8 22. f3 ②d7 23. ②b3 ☐fd8∞] 22. f3 ☐d8 23. ②b3 ☐c2

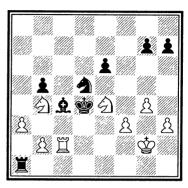


24. 兔c5! 章 \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$}\$. 兔e7 \$\text{\$\color{0}\$}\$e7 26. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\sigma}\$}\$} 27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\sigma}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\color{0}\$}\$ \$\text{\$\color{0}\$



40. **②e2?** [40. **②**d5! ed 41. **②**e6 **\$\psi\$**c4 42. **②**g7 **\$\psi\$**b3 (42... d4 43. **②**f5 **②**c6 44. **②**d6 **\$\psi\$**b3 45. **②**b5 **\$\bar{\bar{\Bar{B}}}\$b2** 46. **\$\psi\$e2!**) 43. **②**f5 **②**c6 44. **②**d6 Lasker] **\$\bar{\Bar{B}}\$h1** [40... **\$\psi\$b6** 41. **②**c3 **\$\bar{\Bar{B}}\$h1** 42. **\$\psi\$g2 \$\bar{\Bar{B}}\$a1** 42. **\$\bar{\Bar{B}}\$c2** [42. **②**c3 g6 43.

②c2 ☐c1 44. ②d4 ②c4 45. ②cb5+-] ②c4
43. ②c3?! [43. ②f4!? ③d6 44. ②h5 g5 45. ②f6 h6 46. ☐d2 ②d5 47. ⑤g3+-] ②d5
44. ②e4! ⑤d4? [△44... ⑤b6 45. ②d5 ed
46. ②d2 g5∞ Lasker; 45. ☐d2±]



45. ☐c4!+- ௺c4 [45... bc 46. 夕c2] 46. 夕d2 幣d4 47. 夕b3 ௺e3 [47... ௺c4 48. 쉳a1 쉳b4 49. ab ኞb4 50. ௺f2+-] 48. 쉳d5 ed 49. 쉳a1 常d2 [49... d4 50. 쉳c2 常d3 51. 쉳d4 幣d4 52. b3 △53. a4+-] 50. 쉳b3 幣e3 [50... 常c2 51. 쉳d4 幣b2 52. 台b5+-] 51. h4 g6 52. 常g3 常d3 53. 常f4 常c4 54. 쉳c1

427 Duz-Hotimirsky – Lasker
Round 16 8.03.09

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 e6 4. 9c3 **≜e7** 5. **≜f4** 0−0 6. e3 **⊴bd7** 7. **≜d3** c6 8. \disperse c2 dc 9. \delta c4 \disperse a5 [9... b5 10. ⊈d3 ⊈b7 11. 0-0 b4 12. වe4 වe4 13. ⊈e4 ଚାର୍ଚ 14. ବିd2 ଅଁc8 15. ଛୁg5 g6 16. ଅଁfd1≛ Korchnoi - Doroshkevich, Riga, 1970] **10. 0−0 2d5** [10... **2**b6 11. **≜**e2 **2**bd5 12. 单g5 豐c7 13. 舀ac1 h6 14. 单h4 包g4 15. \$\dagga \$\dagga d6 16. \$\overline{0}\$b5± Stefan − Groch, Slovakia, 1994] 11. **≜g3 2c3** 12. bc± **2f6** [△12... b6 13. Åd3 h6] **13.** Å**d3 h6 14.** e4?! [17. 鼻e1!?; 17. 罩b1!?] **分f6?!** [17... cd 19. cd± \(\daggerdar{a}\)d7 [20. \(\overline{a}\)b2!? b6 21. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1] \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 21. \(\mathbb{A}\) \(\mathbb{G}\)ac8 22. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 [22... \$b4!? △\$c3]

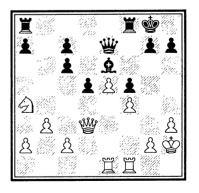
C66

428

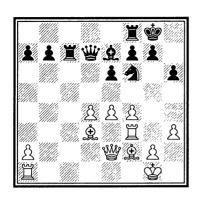
Lasker - Cohn

Round 17 9.03.09

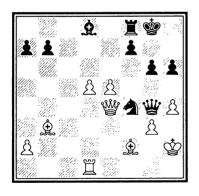
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 \(\partial e7 \) 5. \(\hat{2} c3 \) d6 6. d4 \(\partial d7 \) 7. \(\partial g5 \) ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 bc 10. 4d3 ②g4 11. **≜e7 \(\begin{array}{c}\)eq 12.** \(\begin{array}{c}\)ae1 \(\begin{array}{c}\)ae1 \(\begin{array}{c}\)ae1 \(\begin{array}{c}\)64 f5 13. 🖺ae1 (13. h3 fe 14. 🕁e4 🖄f6 15. 🗒ae1 외e4 16. ፲e4 쌀f7=: 13. 외f5 \$f5 14. ef e3) fe (13... f7 14. h3 fe 15. 夕e4 夕f6 16. 包q5 曾d5 17. c4 曾a5 18. 且e7 且fd8 19. 2h7 1:0 Schlechter - Havasi, Koscian, 分f6 豐f6 17. c3 豐f7 18. c4 c5 19. 分f3 h6∞ Kruger - Bogoljubow, Mannheim, 1914; △16. ②q5±] ***h4 13. ②f3** [13. h3?! 句e5] **७h5 14. h3** [14. e5 **\$**f5 15. **७**c4 (15. 營d4!? 总c2 16. ed cd 17. 營d6) 总c2!? ପ୍ରed4! ଛd3 19. " c3 " g6 20. ପ୍ରc6 ଅfe8 21. Ie8 Ie8 22. 2e7+-) 18. 2f4 "f5 19. ହାନ4 ଅg5 20. g3 ଛୁg6∞] ହି**e5 15.** ହି**e5 e5 16. f4 c5 17. h2** [17. **h**1!?] **≜e6** [△18... **≜**c4] **18. b3 f5?!** [18... □ae8!?; 18... f6!?] **19. e5 d5?** [19... ဩae8 20. ဩe2↑] 20. 2a4 ₩e7 [20... ₩a5 21. ₩d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 22. \\ c5±\



21. **₩d4! Ξab8 22. 公c5 a5** [△23... **Ξ**b5] 23. a3 ☆f7 [23... \(\mathbb{G}\)b5 24. b4±] 24. \(\mathbb{G}\)a1 □b5 25. b4 □fb8 26. c3 □c5?! 27. bc □**b5 28.** □**fb1 ♥c5** [28... □c5 29. □b7 □c4 30. \armaa_a7+-] **29. a4** 1:0



23. f5! 分h7 [23... 耳fc8!? 24. **总**e3; 23... $\blacksquare d8!?$] **24. e5** [$\triangle f6 \rightarrow$] **ef** [24... $\triangle g5$ 25. f6! 🗹 f3 26. 👑 f3 2 d8 27. 👑 g4 g6 28. **"**f4+-] 25. **≜f5± "**d8 26. **□**d1 g6 27. **2c2!** [△**2**b3] ****c8** [27... **△**q5 28. **□**q3!?] 28. **åb3 □̃c1** 29. **♦̀h2 √**g5?! **□**29... □̃d1 30. \(\dd1 \) \(\dd1 **2d8 32. h4 2e6** [32... **2**h7 33. e6] **33.** d5 2f4?! [△33... 2c5] 34. ₩e4 ₩g4 **35. g3?** [△35. ≜q3± q5 36. ∐f1]



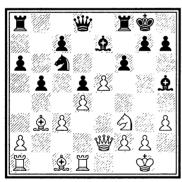
35... ≜h4? [35... **≜**b6! 36. **₩**f4 (36. **≜**b6? 豐h3 37. 曾g1 曾g3) 曾f4 37. gf 急f2並] 36. gh Ic8 [36... f5 37. ef Wh3 38. \$\psiq1 \psiq4 39. \$\dot{\psi}\$1 \$\dot{\psi}\$h3 40. \$\dot{\psi}\$e1; 36... \$\dot{\psi}\$e8!? (△f5) 37. \(\mathbb{I} \) d3! (37. \(\mathbb{I} \) d4? g5 38. d6 \(\mathbb{W} \) h3 39. Фq1 Щe5≌) Щe5 38. ∰f3 ∰f3 39. Щf3 2d5 40. \$a7+-] 37. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 38. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 **₩f5 39. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}** 41. \$e3 fe 42. de] 41. \$\mathbb{Q} e4 \mathbb{Q} d6 42. e7

1:0

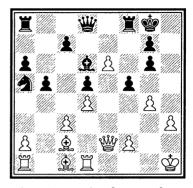
C86

Lasker – TeichmannRound 19 12.03.09

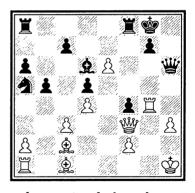
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 **2f6 5. 0−0 \$e7 6. \$\text{\$\psi}\$e2 b5** [6... 0-0 7. \$c6 dc 8. 夕e5 ♥d4?! 9. 分f3 ♥e4? 10. ₩e4 2e4 11. He1+-; 6... d6 7. Hd1 2q4 8. c3 0-0 9. d4 Lasker] 7. **\$b3 d6 8. c3** 0-0 9. d4 ed [9... ≜g4 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1] 10. cd **≜g4** [10... ∐e8!?] **11.** ∐d**1!** [△12. e5 夕d7 (12... de? 13. de 2d7 14. e6) 13. \$\dagged\$ Tarrasch] **d5 12. e5 2e4 13. 2c3** [13. a4?! ba 14. La4 2b4 15. h3 Lh5 16. 2c3 Lg6 17. **含e3 罩b8 18**. **含a2! ±** Short **–** Karpov, Linares (m/8), 1992; 13... \(\mathbb{H}\)b8!? 14. ab ab 15. h3 ≜h5 16. ≜e3 \dd7! 17. \dagged c1 \dagged b6!∞ Anand - Kamsky, Moscow, 1992; 13... b4! 14. a5 ♥d7! 15. \$e3 f5 16. ♥c2 2a7 17. Ĭc1 Ĭac8 18. �bd2 \$h8 19. �e4 fe 20. Del c5!∓ Kindermann - Unzicker, Germany, 1993/94] 2c3 14. bc [Δ 15. h3 åh5 16. g4 åg6 17. 2d2, 18. f4] **f6?** [14... ②a5!? 15. \$c2 f6; 14... \$\dagger d7!? \$\Delta 15... \$\Dagger a5\$ 16. **≜**c2 **≜**f5 Lasker] **15. h3!** [15. **₩**e4 **åe6**] **åh5** [15... **å**e6? 16. ef Цf6 17. **å**g5 買q6 18. 魚c2+−; 15... 魚f5 16. g4; 15... 魚c8 16. a4 △17. ₩a2 Lasker]



16. g4! [16. 单f4 包a5] 单f7? [16... 单g6 17. 包h4 单e8 (17... 单e4?? 18. 豐e4+-; 17... fe? 18. 包g6 hg 19. 豐e4!+-) 18. 包f51; 16... 单e8!? 17. 包h4 fe? 18. de 单f7 (18... 单h4? 19. 单d5+-) 19. e6±; 17... 包a5 18. 包f5 c6] 17. e6 单g6 [△17... 单e8 18. 包h4 包a5] 18. 包h4 [△19. 包g6, 20. 豐f3] 包a5 [18... f5 19. 包g6 hg 20. 豐f3 fg 21. 豐d5 包a5 22. hg



22. gf! [22. 魚f4?! 公c4] 營h4 [22... gf 23. 營h5! 營f6 24. 萬g1 營e6 25. 魚h6 萬f7 26. 魚g7 萬g7 27. 萬g7 (27. 魚f5→ Tarrasch) 受g7 28. 萬g1 貸f6 (28... 貸f8 29. 營h8 受c7 30. 萬g7+—) 29. 黃g6 ঔe7 30. 萬e6 ঔe6 31. 魚f5 ঔe7 32. 營h7+—] 23. 營f3 gf 24. 黃g1 [△25. 魚g5; △25. 魚f5 營f6 26. 營g2 Lasker] f4 [24... 公c6!? 25. 魚g5 營h7] 25. 黃g4 營h6



MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Paris - 1909 May 12 - 20

	1	2	3	4	
Lasker	1	0	0	1	2
Janowski	0	1	1	0	2

430

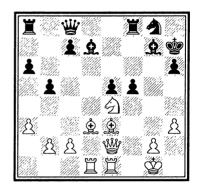
C66

Janowski – Lasker Game 1 12.05.09

1. e4 e5 2. \$\displaystyle{\text{9}}\text{f3} \displaystyle{\text{c6}}\text{ 3. }\displaystyle{\text{c3}}\text{ \$\gamma\text{f6}}\text{ 4.} \$b5 d6 5. d4 \$d7 6. 0−0 \$e7 7. \(\mathbb{q}\)e1 ed 8. 9d4 0-0 9. 9de2 a6 10. \$d3 Ĭe8 [10... �e5 11. �g3 �d3 12. ∰d3 ∐e8 13. b3 q6 14. \$b2 \$f8 15. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \$g7 16. f3 h5∞ Teichmann - Johner, Vienna, 1908] 11. 2g3 \$f8 [11... \$e6 12. 2d5 2e5 13. Le2 b5 14. f4 \(\hat{2}\)c4 15. b3 \(\hat{2}\)a5∞] **12. h3 26** 12... 2e5 13. 2e3 ₩e7 14. 2e2 b5 15. a4±] 13. **\$g5!?** h6 14. **\$e3**± **\$g7** [14... ହାନ 15. ହାଣ୍ଡ ଛୁଟ 16. 👑 d2 ହାଟୁ 17. f4 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)ad1 b5 17. f4 [17. a3 \(\mathbb{L}\)e6 18. \(\mathbb{L}\)e2 ହିg8 19. b3 ∰h4 20. ହିd5 ፲ac8 21. c4≛] **♥b8 18. ♥f2 ♥c8** [18... ♥q8 19. a3 �h7 20. ♥d2 h5 21. \$f2**±] 19. a3 2**g**8 20. e5** [20. \(\hat{2}\)d5!? \(\hat{2}\)b2 21. c3 \(\hat{2}\)a3 22. \(\hat{2}\)a2 \(\hat{2}\)c5 23. &c5 dc 24. �ſ6**±] de 21. f5! �**ce**7** 22. fg fg 23. \(\hat{2}\)ce4?! [23. \(\hat{2}\)qe4! Janowski] **If8 24. We2 2f5!?** [24... **2**d5!? 25. 2g5 \$\pm\$h8 26. \$\pm\$g6 \$\pm\$14 27. \$\pm\$14 ef 28. Ŷſ7 Ĭſ7 29. Åſ7 ſq∓] **25.** Ŷ**f5** [25. Åc5!? ∆26. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 gf

(dragram)

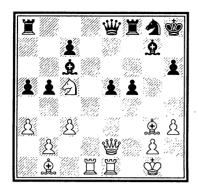
26. ②**c5?!** [26. ②c5!? fe 27. ②e4 ②f5 28. ③f8 ②f8 29. ③a8 豐a8 30. 豐e5 豐c8 31. ③f1∞; 30. g4!± Vainstein; 28... 豐f8! 29. 〖f1! 豐c5 30. ⑤h2; 26... ②f6 27. ②f8 fe 28. ②g7 ed 29. 豐e5 dc 30. ②f6! cd豐 31.



e7 �g6 32. g7 �f5 33. g4+−; 26... \$c6 27. \$f8 \$f8 28. ₩h5 fe 29. He4 学h8! 30. 罝e5 營d7 31. 罝f1 魚g7 32. 罝f7!! ₩d4 33. \$\psi\$h1 \$\overline{1}\$f6 34. \$\psi\$g6 \$\mathbb{Z}\$g8 35. Дее7!!; 26... Де8 27. ₩h5! fe? 28. Де4 \$\psi\$h8 29. ቯf1 ቯe6 30. ቯf7!! (30. ቯd7? \diggregation def 7!) 31. 豐[5 集[8 32. 集[8 閏[8 33. 豐[8 豐]44 34. \$\dip h2 \$\dip e4\text{-+}\$) \$\oldsymbol{1}\$f6 (30... \$\dip c6 31. ₩g8 32. &a8 &e8 33. \d8+- Marco; 27... ுg8 31. ுf7 ுh8 32. பf3 இe6∓] இ**c6 27.** c3 \$\psi\$h8 [27... \$\psi\$e8 28. \$\partial c2 \$\psi\$g6 29. q4 h5 30. 闰f1 e4=] **28. 总f2** [28. 豐f1!? e8 29. a4 f4 30. 急f2 ba 31. 幻a6 빨e7〒] **e8! 29. ≜b1 a5 30. ≜g3** [△30. **≜**a2 '∰q6 31. ≜h4]

(diagram)

30... 響e7! 31. 響f2 [31. **2**f2 **3**g5 32. **3**g6 33. **2**d7 **3**g6 34. **2**h4 e4 35. **2**a2 e3**3 3**a8 [31... a4!? 32. **2**h4 **2**f6

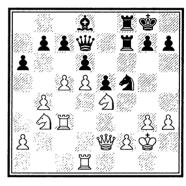


33. 彙f6 萬f6 34. 彙f5 萬f5 35. 豐f5 豐c5]
32. b4?! [32. 夕b3!? a4 33. 夕d4 彙e4 34. 分b5 彙b1 35. 萬b1 f4 36. 彙h4 豐d7〒] e4
33. 萬e3 [33. 豐e3!?] ab 34. ab 萬a8 35. 分b3 [35. 彙h4!?] 豐f7? [35... f4 36. 彙f4 豐f7 37. 夕a5 萬a5 38. ba 豐f4-+] 36. 分d4? [36. 分a5!? 夕e7 37. 分c6 分c6 38. 豐e2 f4 39. 萬f1] f4! 37. 分c6 fe 38. 豐e3 萬fe8 [38... 萬ae8-+] 39. 分d4? [39. 彙e4! 豐e6 40. 萬e1 分f6 41. 分e5 分e4 42. 豐e4 尝g8 43. 彙f4〒] 分f6 40. 萬f1 豐g6 41. 彙e1 分d5 42. 豐e2 c6 43. 彙d2 萬a1 44. 分c2 萬b1! 45. 萬b1 e3 46. 彙e1 分f4 47. 豐f3 豐c2 48. 黃a1 豐e4

431 C87
Lasker – Janowski
Game 2 14.05.09

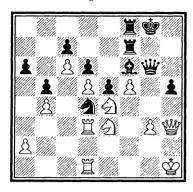
1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5** a6 4. **2a4** 8. d4 [8. d3] 2d7 9. d5 2cb8 10. h3 $\triangle h5$ 11. $\triangle bd2$ $\triangle g6$ $\triangle (5; 11... 0-0 12.$ \$c2 \$\alpha\$b6 13. \$\alpha\$ſ1 \$\alpha\$8d7 14. \$\alpha\$e3 \$\alpha\$ſ6 15. c4 a5 16. b3 ②c5 17. ②f5±] **12. \$c2 0-0 13. ⊘f1** [13. q4!?] **f5!** [△14... f4; 13... c6 14. dc \triangle c6 15. \triangle e3 \pm] 14. ef \triangle f5 15. \triangle g3 **≜c2 16. @c2 □f7** [16... **2**f6 17. **2**q5 **△**18. ହିe6] **17. டீe3** ହି**f8** [17... c6!? 18. c4 (18. dc bc) cd Tarrasch] 18. c4! **2bd7** 19. b4 ରବୁ6 20. ରବ4 ରବ୍ୟ 21. ଛୁ64 ଅୁ64 22. **∂fd2 ∂f8** [22... a5 23. a3 c6 24. **₩**d3 **"**f8 25. q3 耳f7 26. c5**±**] **23. g3** [23. ②b3!? △\(\mathbb{I}\) ad1, c5 Tarrasch; 23. \(\mathbb{I}\) b3!? ②q6 24. c5 b6 25. ဩac1 bc 26. bc ဩb8 27.

賞c4並] 買f7 24. 営g2 ②g6 25. ②b3 [25. f3 営d7 26. 트e3 트af8 27. 트ae1 逸d8 28. 営d3並 △c5] 営d7 26. 트e3 트af8 27. 営e2 逸d8 [△②e7-f5; △27... 営f5; △27... 営f5 △h5-h4 Tarrasch] 28. 트d1 ②e7 [28... b6 29. f3 逸e7 30. 트e1 営a4 31. 営d2 a5 32. ba 営c4∞] 29. c5 [29. f3!? ②f5 30. 트ed3 営a4 31. 営d2 g6 32. c5 逸f6∞] ②f5 30. 트c3 [△31. c6 営c8 (31... bc 32. 트c6 営c8 33. 트dc1 △34. ②d6) 32. cb 営b7 33. a3 △34. ②a5; △34. 三c6]

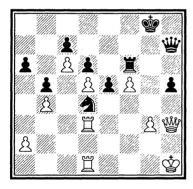


30... "a4! 31. □c4 [31. **□**c4 b5! 32. cb cb] **@e8** [31... b5!? 32. cb cb 33. **@**q1 åe7∞] **32. c6!?** [32. cd 公d6] **b5 33.** ℤ**c3** 罩**cd3** [34. 分c1?! (△罩a3) 分d4; 34. 罩a1?! (∆a4) ∮d4 35. ∮d4 ed 36. ♯d3 ♯f2 Tarrasch] **2e7** [34... g6 35. h4 **2e7** 36. **3**g4 ହିମ୍ମ 37. f3 ቯf5 38. ହିa5 ହh5∞; 34... q5!? $\Delta \mathbb{Z}_{q7, h5}$] **35.** \mathbb{Z}_{1d2} [35. $\mathcal{Q}_{a1!}$? \mathcal{Q}_{f5} 36. ②c2 Åe7 37. ⇔g1 ⇔c8 38. ⇔g4 Ål6 39. f3 ②e7±] 舀**f5 36.** ②a1 ∰**g6** [36... h5!? Δ g5; 36... Θ g6 37. Θ c2 இg5 38. ℤd1 ₩c8±] **37.** �c2 [△38. �e3] **Ef4! 38. f**3 **¼4f7 39. ⇔h1** [39. ¾a3!? �f5 40. ⇔h2 Åg5 41. □d1 □a8±] **∂f5** [39... ♥h5!? 40. 常g2 常g6∞] **40.** 常**g2 h5** [40... Åe7 41. 学q1 单q5 42. 囯d1 单f6 43. 学h2=] **41. h4 ₩h6 42. Id1** [42. **If**2 q5 43. hq **\$**q5 44. [4 ♣[6 45. ∰h3 ∰g6 46. �e3 �e3 47. Д́е3 ef 48. Д́f4∞] **g5** [42... ♣h4? 43. qh ହାନ 44. ଅଟ୍ର5! ଅଟ୍ର5 45. ହାଟ୍ର5 ଅଟ୍ରେ 46. ହାଡ଼େ! Tarrasch] 43. hg &g5 44. f4!? &f6 [44... \$e7!? 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)g1 ef 46. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)g7 47. \(\hat{\O}\)g5 h4∓] **45. ₩h3** [45. **Ξ**g1 **Ξ**g7 46. **₩**h2 ef

47. gf 闰g1 48. 曾g1 含h8 49. 匀f6∞] 曾**g6**46. 匀e3 匀d4?! [46... 兔e7!? 47. 匀f5 曾f5
48. 曾g2 曾g6 49. fe de 50. d6 兔d6 51. 쉸d6 cd 52. 闰d6 曾q4〒] 47. **f5**

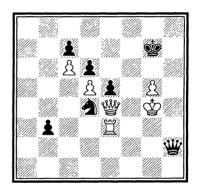


47... 曾h6? [47... 曾h7 48. g4! 皇d8 (48... 皇g7 49. ②g5; 48... ②f3 49. g5 ②g5 50. 刭f6 畐f6 51. 畐g1+—; 48... hg 49. ②g4 曾h3 50. 畐h3 △51. ②gf6; △51. ②h6) 49. g5! (49. 畐g1!) ②f5 50. g6+— Goncharov; 49... 畐g7! 50. g6 曾h6 51. 畐f1 皇g5 52. ②g5曾g5 53. 畐a3 畐a8±; 48... 畐g7!? 49. gh皇g5±] 48. ②g4 曾h7 49. ②gf6 畐f6 50. ②f6 畐f6



51. 宣**f1** [51. g4 hg 52. 營h7 钤h7 53. 逼a3 △54. 逼a6 Spielmann; 53... 逼f5! 54. 逼a6? 逼f2! (△55... 台f3) 55. ঔg1 g3—+; 54. ঔg2 台c2 55. 虽h1? ঔg6 56. 逼g3 (56. 逼a6 台b4 △57... 쉳d5—+) 台b4 57. 逗g4 逼g5 58. 逼g5 ঔg5 59. 邑d1 ঔf4!—+; 55. 邑c3 台b4 (55... 쉳d=) 56. a3 딜f3 57. 딜f3 gf 58. ঔf3 台c2 Goncharov] 營**f7!** [51... 台f5? 52. 딜df3+—; 51... 딜f5? 52. 딜f5 台f5 53. 딜f3 Tarrasch] **52. 營g2?** [52. ঔg1! ঔg7 53. 딜a3 台c2 54. 딜af3 台d4 55. 딜3f2± △g41] 딜**f5 53.**

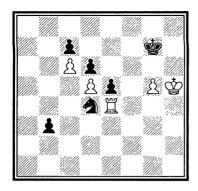
□f5?! [53. □dd1!? 豐g6 54. 豐h3 壹g7±] **"f5 54. □e3** [54. **□a**3 e4! (△e3) 55. **□**a6 分f3 56. 耳a3 e3! (△57... 營b1) 57. 耳b3 e2!-+; 54. Id1 2f3 55. If1 e4 56. Id1 e3-+ Marco] **b1** 55. **h2 b4** 56. **g4 h4!** [56... hg?] **57. 常h3** [57. **眉h3 響e1**] **"c4! 58. "e4 \$g7 59. \$h4?!** [△60. \$\documegg_5; 59. a3!? \$\div f1 60. \$\div h4 a5 61. \$\tilde{\pi}\$h3 ₩f2 62. \$\dots \dots f7 63. \$\dots h4 \dots f2\infty] **\$\psi\$f1?!** [59... **\$\pi\$a2!?** 60. **\$\pi\$g5 \$\pi\$c2** 61. **\$\pi\$c2** ②c2 62. □b3 e4 63. □b2 ②e3 64. ♀f4 ව්d5=] **60. a3** [60. ඉල5? මීf6 △මීh6#] **a5 61. \$\psig3** [\text{\text{\text{62}}}. \text{\text{\text{\text{E}}e1}} \$\psigma \text{c4} 63. \text{\text{\text{\text{Ih1}}}}] ₩g1 62. \$\dispha\$h3 \$\displa\$f2 [62... \$\displa\$f1=] 63. g5! b4 64. ab ab 65. \$\psig4! [△\\\]h3] \$\psig1\$ 66. \$\psi\$h5 [66. \$\mathbb{I}\$g3 \$\mathbb{W}\$h2] \$\mathbb{W}\$h2 67. \$\mathbb{G}\$g4 **b**3



68. 萬e1? [△萬h1; 68. 萬h3!? 豐c2 69. 豐d3 豐g2 70. 曾h5 豐d5 71. 豐g6 曾f8 72. 豐h6 曾e7 73. 豐f6 曾e8 74. 豐h8∞] 豐c2! [68... 豐f2?! 69. 萬b1 b2 70. g6〒] 69. 曾h5? [69. 豐c2 bc 70. 萬c1 曾g6 71. 曾h4 全f5 (71... e4!?) 72. 曾g4 全e3 73. 曾f3 全d5 74. 萬c2 曾g5 75. 萬d2 全f6∓] 豐e4 70. 萬e4

(diagram)

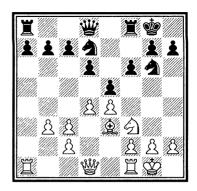
70... ②c2! 71. 耳e5!? [71. 耳a4 b2 72. 耳a7 b1營 73. 耳c7 啟f8 74. 耳c8 啟e7 75. 耳c7 \\$d8—+] b2 [71... de 72. d6 b2 73. dc! b1營 74. c8營 營h1 75. \\$g4 \Q23 76. \\$g3 \\$g2 77. \\$h4 \\$f2 78. \\$h3 \\$g63 79. \\$h4 \Q22# Tarrasch] 72. 耳e7 \\$f8 73. 耳c7 b1營 74. 耳c8 \\$e7 75. 耳c7 \\$d8 76. \\$d7 \\$e8 77. 耳d6 \Qd4 0:1



432 C49
Janowski – Lasker
Game 3 17.05.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. åb5 åb4 5. 0−0 0−0 6. d3 d6 7. åg5 **≜c3 8. bc �e7** [8... ****end{array}e7 9. ****end{array}e1 **�**d8∞] 9. **gc4** [9. **g**f6 gf 10. **h**4 f5 11. f4 (11. r h5!? Keres) ef 12. ፲f4 ᡚg6 13. ᡚg6 hg= Lawrence - Teichmann, London, 1900; 9. 2h4!] **2e6?!** [9... 2g6] **10. 2b3?!** [10. 盒f6 gf 11. 盒e6 fe 12. 罩b1 (12. 匀h4 ର୍ପ୍ର6 13. ହିପ୍ତ6 hg 14. f4≛ Tarrasch - Pillsbury, Vienna, 1898) b6 13. 2h4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$h8 14. \(\mathbb{\text{\tint{\text{\tint{\text{\te}\text{\\texi}\text{\text{\text{\tex{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tex 幻c6 11. 買b1 買b8 12. 豐d2 豐e7 13. 兔e6 fe 14. c4 2d4∞ 11. ab 2d7= [11... 2c6!? 12. d4 h6 13. d5 hg 14. dc bc 15. 🖄 g5**±**] **12. d4 f6 13. ≜e3 ∂g6**? [13... a6 14. c4 **\exists** e8 15. c3 ****gq6**⇌**]

(diagram)



 曾8
 23. c3
 曾7
 24. b5±]
 ②f8
 21. c4

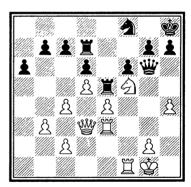
 其ad8
 22. 分f3
 曾f7
 23. d5?
 [23. e5 de

 24. 分e5
 曾8
 25. 分c6 bc
 26. 急c7
 這e1
 27.

 蛋e1
 分fd7
 28. 急d8
 曾d8±]
 分bd7
 24.

 公d4
 [24. e5!?
 de
 25. 分e5
 26. 急e5
 26. 急e5

 公g6
 27. 急g3
 常g8
 28. h5
 当e1
 29. 当e1
 29. 当e1
 26.
 急e5
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.
 26.



28. 曾e2! [△h5—h6] 曾e8 29. 曾g4 [29. b4!? 曾g8 30. h5 c5 31. bc dc 32. 曾g4±] g6?! [29... 曾g6] 30. 白g3 買f7 [30... f5 31. 曾f4] 31. 員ef3 白d7 32. 員f4 買fe7 33. 曾f3 h5 [33... a5 34. h5 gh (34... g5 35. 員f6 白f6 36. 曾f6 曾g8 37. 白f5+—) 35. 員f5 h4 36. 白h5 買f5 (36... 員e4 37. 白f6 白f6 38. 員f6) 37. 曾f5 員e5 38. 白f6 買f5 39. 白e8 買f1 40. 曾f1 白c5 41. 白c7 白e4 42. 白e8 曾g8 43. 曾e2 曾f7 44. 曾e3 曾e8 45. 曾e4 曾f7 46. 曾f5+—] 34. b4! 員g7 [34... 曾a8!? 35. 曾c3 曾a7 36. 曾h2 曾g7 37. 具4f2 員e8 38. 曾d2 曾b6 39. 買f3 曾f7±]

35. \$\psi\$c3! [△c5–c6] **g5?!** [35... □qe7!? 36. **e**ge3 **e**ge3 37. c3 c6 38. dc bc 39. **e**ged4 [7e6±] **36.** [**f5! gh?!** [36... [**f**5!]? 37. 分f5 □g8 38. ②h6±] **37.** ②h5 營h5?! [37... □e4 38. **全**g7 **全**g7 39. **当**5f4±; 37... **当**g2? 38. ♥q2 罩f5 39. 罩f5 (39. ef?? 豐e2 40. 罩f2 **♥**h5≌) **₩e4 40. ₩f3+-; 37... 耳q6 38.** 회6 회6 39. 필6 필6 40. 필6+-: 37... 필65! 38. 單f5 豐e4 39. 包q7 曾q7] **38.** 罩**h5** [38. ᄬe5 罩g2 39. 蟄h1 豐h7 40. 豐e8 罩g8 41. ₩h5+-] □h5 39. ₩h3 ₩g8 [39... □hh7 40. 單f3 單g8 41. 常f2 包e5 42. 單f4 常g7 43. c5+- 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)hg5 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)h4! \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 42.
 #g2 ②e5 43.
 #g7 \$g7 44.
 \$g\$ €f2 ②c4
 45. □h3 ②e5 46. №e3 a5?! [46... **②**g6! 47. c4 ②e7 48. 貿h5 ②g6 49. ♥d4 ②e5 50. [h3+-] 47. ba (a) c4 48. (a) f4 (a) a5 49. **『a3** [49... b6 50. 耳c3+--] 1:0

433 Lasker – Janowski

20.05.09

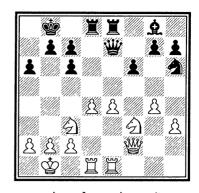
Game 4

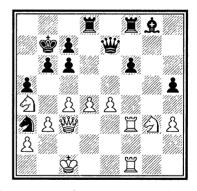
C68

1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{1}\$f3 \$\hat{2}\$c6 3. \$\dagger{1}\$b5 a6 4. \$\dagger{1}\$c6 dc 5. 2c3 \$c5 6. d3 ₩e7 7. \$e3 \$e3 8. fe \(\partiag 4 \) 9. \(\partiag e 2 \) 9. \(\text{h3 \text{\(\partiag f 3 \)}} \) 10. \(\partiag f 3 \) **2**h6 11. 0-0 \mathbb{Z} d8 12. $\mathbf{2}$ e2∞ $\mathbf{2}$ h6 10. 0-0-0 0-0-0 11. h3 &h5 [11... &f3!? 12. **"**f3 **\begin{aligned} b8∞**] **12. d4** [12. q4!? **\beta**g6 13. q5 ②g8 14. d4 ed 15. ed h6 16. h4±] ed 13. ed \(\text{H}\)he8 \(\text{13...} \) f5 14. e5 \(\text{H}\)he8∞ \(\text{14.} \(\text{H}\)he1 d5**±**] **f6** [14... f5 15. ef (15. e5!?) **≜**f3 16.
७e7 (16. **७**f3 **७**e1 17. **፲e1 ፲e1 18. ७**d2

 罩e5 19. 營f4 罩f5) 罩e7 17. 罩e7 总d1 18. ହିd1 ହିf5=; 14... c5 15. dc ୱଂc5 16. ଅd8 ∐d8∞] 15. g4 ≜f7 16. \dagger f2 \dispbe b8 17. **\$b1 ≜g8** [17... **\$b4!**? 18. e5 f5 19. g5 ହିg8 20. a3 \\begin{array}{c} b6 \end{array}

(diagram)





31. 分f5! 營b4 [31... 營e4 32. ঔb2! △33. 트e1] 32. d5 魚h7 [32... cd 33. ed b5 34. 營b4 ab 35. 分c5 ঔb8 36. 分e7 bc 37. 分c6 ঔa8 38. 分d8±] 33. 分d4 魚e4? 34. 分c6+- 營c3 35. 分c3 魚f3 36. 分d8 트d8 37. 三f3 b5 38. cb ঔb6 39. 三f6 三d6 40. 三f8! 1:0

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Paris - 1909 October 19 - November 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Lasker	=	1	1	1	1	0	1	=	1	1	8
Janowski	=	0	0	0	0	1	0	=	0	0	2

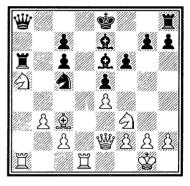
434

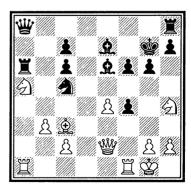
C87

Lasker – Janowski Game 1 1910.09

1. e4 e5 2. \$\alpha\$f3 \$\alpha\$c6 3. \$\dagger{a}\$b5 a6 4. \$\dagger{a}\$a4 **2**f6 5. 0−0 **2**e7 6. **□e1** d6 7. **2**c6 bc 8. d4 **2**d7 9. de [9. **2**a3 f6 10. **2**c4 **2**f8 11. ②a5 &d7 12. ₩d3 夕e6 13. &e3 ₩b8 14. a4! \\ c8 15. b4± Lobron − Kavalek. Reggio Emilia, 1985/86] de [9... 2e5 10. වල (10. ව්d4!?) de 11. විc3 (11. ව්d2 &e6 12. �b3 ₩b8= Barden) 0-0 12. ♣e3 ≜e6= Bronstein − Smyslov, USSR, 1961; 11. \d8 \d8 \d8 12. \d2c3\pm Kir. Georgiev \d2010. **2bd2! f6** [10... **2**d6 11. **2**c4 **2**e7 12. **2**a5 c5 13. ②d2± Padevsky – Gligoric, Tel Aviv. 1964] 11. 2c4 [11. 2b3?! a5 12. a4 ②b6! 13. ₩d8 \$\dagger d8 14. \$\dagger d2?! \$\overline{1}\$ c4 15. \$\dagger c3\$ &b4!∓ Lawrence - Janowski, Cambridge Springs, 1904] **a5!** [11... \(\Delta\) b6 12. \(\mathbb{\mt\mt\m{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{ åd8 13. �a5± Gligoric; 11... 0-0 12. �a5! ②b8 13. ₩e2 \$\docume{2}e6 14. \$\docume{2}e3\text{± Pillsbury } -Schlechter, Cambridge Springs, 1904] 12. **≜d2** a4 13. **√**a5 ☐a6 14. **№**e2 **√**c5 **15.** □**ed1** [15. b4! ab 16. ab±] **≜e6! 16. b4 ab 17. ab!** [17. cb "a8 18. b4 分b7 19. Дb7 "b7 20. a3 0-0 ДДfa8, c5] "a8 18. **≜c3**



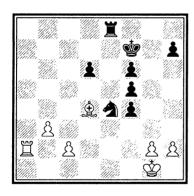




22. ②f5!? [22. 耳f4 (△b4, e5) **②**d7! 23. b4 (23. 耳ff1 **②**e5) **凰**d6 24. 耳ff1 **凰**e5≓; 23. **②**f3!? 耳e8 24. **②**h1 **△②**d4; 22. b4!? **②**d7 23. e5 f5 24. 耳f4 **❷**a7 25. **②**h1 **②**b6

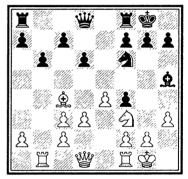
C49

 $\Delta 2 d5\infty$] \$\delta f5! 23. ef \$\delta d6 \ [23... \ \mathbb{\mathbb{Z}} e8!? 24. fg ≜d6 25. \(\paraller c4\) hg 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\one{2}e4\opi\)] 24. 2c4 [24. If4?! Ie8!; 24. fg Ie8! Gunsberg; 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)fe1!? \(\Delta\)b4, \(\mathbb{U}\)e6] \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 Ĭe8!? [25... ₩e8!? 26. Дe1 ₩e2 27. Дe2 of 28. 2d6 cd 29. Ie7 \$\disphi h6 30. \$\disphi f6\displass 1 **26. ♥ f3 ♥ d8** [26... **♥** b7 27. **②**d6 cd 28. fg hg 29. ♥f4 ②e4 30. \$d4 c5 31. \$b2 d5 32. □f1±] 27. □c6 ②e4 28. ②d6 **♥d6! 29. ♥d6** [29. ♥e8?? ♥c5! 30. ♦h1 외f2 31. 含g1 외h3 32. 含h1 빨g1! 33. 罩g1 ②f2#] cd 30. \(\partial d4 \) gf 31. \(\mathbb{I} \) a2 \(\alpha \) 1. \(\mathbb{I} \) a2 \(\alpha \) 1. \(\mathbb{I} \) Ĭc8 32. b5 (32. c3? 夕c3! 33. 耳c1 夕e2-+) Ĭc8 32. c3? �d2∓; 31. c3 Ĭc8 32. Ĭc1 \$\psi{7} 33. b4 \$\psi{e}6 34. c4 \$\overline{1}2\$d2 35. b5? 罩c4〒; 31. 罩a7 曾q6 32. 罩c7 匀d2 33. 曾f2 (33. b4 \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 34. \(\mathbb{P}\)f2 \(\mathbb{I}\)b1=) \(\Delta\)e4 34. \(\mathbb{P}\)f3 Ŷd2 35. Ŷf2 Ŷe4 36. Ŷe1 Ŷa5 △f3] **\$**f7

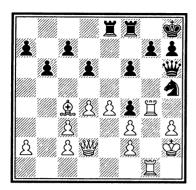


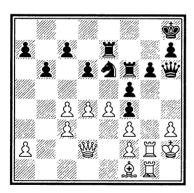
435

Janowski – Lasker Game 2 21.10.09



15. **3** d2?! [15. g4 fg 16. fg d5! 17. ed ②d5 18. "d2 f6! △19... \$f71 Zak; 15. åb5!? c5 16. g4 fg 17. fg d5 18. e5 分d7 19. q4∞] **≜f3 16. gf ⊘h5∓** [16... d5!? 17. ed **全d5 18. 含h2 c6 19**. **罩g1 g6 20**. **罩be1** b5〒] **17. ☆h2 쌓f6** [17... c6!? 18. □g1 d5 19. **点**a6 **豐e7** 20. **罩be1 豐e6** 21. **罩g5 "**h6∞] **18. Ig1** [18. **2**d5!? **Iab8** 19. **I**g1 a6 20. a4 a5 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)g4 \(\mathbb{I}\)be8 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)bg1∞\(\mathbb{I}\) 賞**ae8!? 19. d4** [19. **≜**b5 罩e5 20. d4 罩g5 21. 闰g4 豐e7 22. 盒c6 딜a5∞] **\$h8** [19... c6!? 20. \$\dagger b3 h6 21. c4 a6 22. c3 \$\dagger h4 23. 邕q4 營e7∞] **20.** 嶌**b5** [20. 魚b5!? 嶌d8 21. c4 g6 22. c3 \$\pigq 7 23. \$\mathbb{I}g4 \$\pige 6 24.\$ 嶌bg1≛] **營h6** [20... c5?! 21. a4 △a5] **21. □bg5** [21. □f5!? f6 22. 息b5 □e7 23. 息c6 g6 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\delta\)g7∞] **f6 22.** \(\mathbb{I}\)5**g4?!** [22. 罩5g2!? c6 23. ዿd3 罩e7 24. c4 g6 25. c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 26. a3 a5∞\





28. **≜d3??** [28. 營d1!? g5 29. 罝h1 g4=] g5!-+ [△29... 營h3] 29. 罝h1 [29. ef 營h3 30. 兮h3 罝h6 31. 兮g4 罝h4#] g4! 30. **≜e2** [30. 兮g1 仝g5-+] 仝g5! [△31... gf] 31. fg [31. e5 仝h3 32. ef 仝f2 33. 兮g1 營h1 34. 兮f2 g3 35. 罝g3 fg 36. 兮g3 晉g1 37. 兮h3 f4 38. 營f4 罝e2 39. f7 晉g2-+] f3 32. 罝g3 fe2 0:1

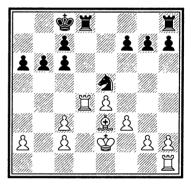
436

C68

Lasker – Janowski

Game 3 23.10.09

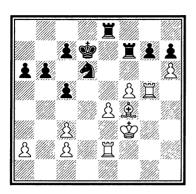
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. 曾d4 象g4 7. 全c3 [7. 曾c3 曾f6 8. 全e5! 象e6 9. 全d2 全e7 10. 全df3 h6 (Kr. Georgiev — Ivanchuk, Thessaloniki, 1988) 11. 象d2 全g6 12. 全d3 Kr. Georgiev] 曾d4 8. 全d4 0-0-0 9. 象e3 象b4 10. 全e2 [10. f3 &c3 11. bc &d7 12. 0-0-0 全e7 13. 全b3 b6 14. 学b2 c5 15. 象f4∞] 象e2 [10... 全f6!?] 11. 学e2 &c3 12. bc 全f6 13. f3 全d7 14. 是ad1 全e5 15. 是d4! b6? [15... b5!? 16. a4 全c4 17. 是a1 学b7 18. ab cb]



16. f4! 2d7?! [16... **2**d4!? 17. cd **2**c4] 17. Ähd1 c5 18. Ä4d3 分b8 [18... Ähe8 19. e5 c4 20. \$\mathbb{I}\$3d2 f6 21. ef \$\sigma\$\text{lf6∞}\$\mathbb{1}\$ 19. \$\mathbb{F}\$f3 **道de8! 20. f5** [20. a4!? 夕c6 21. 急f2 f6 22. □he8 23. □e3 ②e5 Tarrasch; 23. □el! ②e5 24. \$e5 □e5 25. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 Shereshevsky 21. g4! \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 22. \(\partial\)f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)he8 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)e3 2c6 24. g5 2a5?! [24... fg!? 25. \$g5 එe5; 24... එe5!? 25. இe5 ௶e5 26. gf Tarrasch] 25. h4 公c4 26. □e2! □f7 27. **Ig1!** [27. ∐ee1?! g6 28. gf ∐f6 29. fg ②e5 30. \$\psieq e3 \Qq6 \] \$\psi d7 \[27... \ b5!? \ 28. \ h5 Дее7 29. g6 hg 30. fg Дf8] 28. h5 Дd6 [28... b5!? 29. h6 fg 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)g5 gh 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h5 囯fe7 32. 囯h6 c6; 28... 夕e5!?] **29. h6 fg** 30. **□g5**

(diagram)

30... g6? [30... gh! 31. 萬h5 學c8] 31. fg+hg 32. 萬g6 萬ef8 33. 萬g7! 萬g7 34. hg

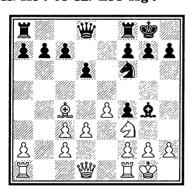


Ĭg8 35. Ĭg2 2e8 36. ≜e5 \$e6 37. \$f4 \$f7 38. \$f5 1:0

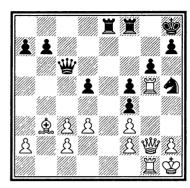
C49

Janowski – Lasker Game 4 25.10.09

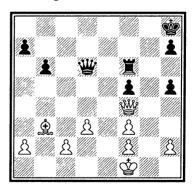
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. \$\frac{1}{2}\$b5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$\frac{1}{2}\$g5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c3 8. bc 2e7 9. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c4 2g6 10. 2h4 2f4 11. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4 ef 12. 2f3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$g4



13. ****d2?!** [13. **□**b1!? **□**b8 14. h3 **②**h5 15. g4!? fg 16. fg∞] **②**f3〒 14. gf **②**h5 15. **③**h1 [15. **□**ab1!? b6 16. d4 **③**h4 17. **②**b5 **⑤**h3 18. **③**d3 **□**ad8〒] **②**h8 [15... c6!? 16. a4 **④**h4 17. **□**ab1 **④**h3 18. **④**e2 b6 19. **□**g1 **□**ae8〒; 15... **④**h4!? **△⑤**h3] 16. **□**g1 [16. **□**ab!!? **□**b8 17. **□**g1∞] **⑥**d7 17. **□**g5 [17. d4!? **⑥**h3 18. **⑥**d1 f5 19. **□**b1 **□**ab8 20. **②**e6 g6 21. ef gf∞] g6 18. **□**ag1 f6 19. **□**5g4 **□**ae8 20. **⑥**c1 [20. **②**b3!? f5 21. **□**g5] f5 21. **□**g5 c6 22. **⑥**f1 [22. **②**b3!? **⑥**d8 23. ef **□**e5〒] d5!∓ 23. ed cd 24.



25... **ভf6?** [25... 其e7! 26. 其h5 gh 27. **ভ**g5 其d7 28. **ভ**f4 **ভ**c3 29. **ভ**a4 其dd8 30. **ভ**a7 其g8-+] **26.** 其**h5?** [26. **2**d5! **2**g3 27. fg **ভ**g5 28. **2**b7 fg 29. c4 △**2**d5 Tarrasch; 27. 其g3 fg 28. fg 其e7∓] **gh 27. 2**d5 **ভc3 28. ভg5** [28. **2**b7? 其g8 29. **ভ**h3 其g1 30. **e**g1 **e**e1 △其g8-+ Tarrasch] 其**e1 29. e**f4 **b6** [29... 其fe8 30. 其e1 **e**e1 31. **e**g2 **e**e5 32. **e**e5 其e5 33. **2**b7 其e2 34. c4 其d2 35. c5∓] **30.** 其**e1 e**e1 31. **e**g2 **e**e7 32. **2**b3 [32. c4!? **e**h8 36. a4 a6 37. **e**f4∓] 其**f6 33. e**f1 **e**d6 [33... h6!? 34. **2**d5 **e**d6 35. **e**h4 **e**g7 36. c4 其g6 37. **e**h5 **e**e5∓]



34. **曾c4**?! [34. **曾**g5!? **曾**f8 35. h4 **三**g6 36. **曾**h5 **曾**f6 37. c3 **曾**c3 38. **智**f5 **智**c1 39. **\$\text{e}e2\mu\mathbf{T}\middete} \$\text{e}g7** [34... **Ξ**f8 35. **\$\text{e}h4 \$\text{e}g6\$** 36. **\$\text{d}5\$** h6 37. f4 **Ξ**c8 38. c4 **Ξ**e8∓] **35. f4** [△36. **\$\text{e}g8\$ \$\text{e}h6\$** 37. **\$\text{e}g5\$**#] **\$\text{e}d8** [35... **\$\text{e}h6\$** 36. h3 h4 37. c3 **Ξ**g6 38. **\$\text{e}e2\$ \$\text{e}e7\$** 39. **\$\text{e}d2\$ \$\text{E}g1\$** 40. **\$\text{e}c6\$ \$\text{e}g77**∓] **36. \$\text{e}c3\$**

438

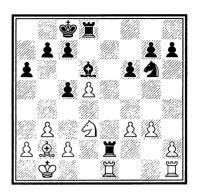
C68

Lasker – Janowski Game 5 27.10.09

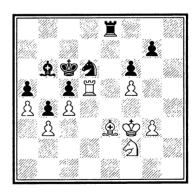
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. ₩d4 &g4 7. 2c3 ₩d4 8. 2d4 0-0-0 9. 2de2 &c5 [9... &e2] 10. \$\displayeq\$e2 \$\displaycd{\pi}c5 11. \$\displayeq\$e3 \$\displayeq\$e3 12. \$\displayeq\$e3 \$\displayfe\$f6 13. tobel - Cubas. Brazil. 1995 10. f3 [10. \$f4 \(\hat{Q}e7 \) 11. h3 \(\hat{Q}e6 \) 12. \(\hat{Q}a4 \) \(\hat{Q}a7 \) 13. 0-0 \$c4 14. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{9}}}} \text{\text{\text{\$\text{2}}}} \text{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\text{\$\ext{\$\exittinet{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exittinet{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exittinet{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\ext{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\ex{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exittit{\$\exitti ②f4!? &d7 12. &d2 ②e7 13. 0-0-0 \$\dot{\phi}\$b8 14. 2d3 \$b6 15. \$f4∞] 2e7 12. 0-0-0 f6 [12... 2q6 13. 2a4 2a7 14. b3] 13. 2f4 \$c4 [13... \$f7!? 14. \(\Delta \)d3 \(\Delta \)d4 15. \(\Delta \)e2 åa7] **14. b3** [14. 2a4 åd6 15. b3 åf7 16. වුd3 වg6 17. f4 වh4∞] **≜f7 15.** ව**d3** åd6 16. åf4 åa3 17. ÿb1 2g6 18. **\$c1 \$d6 19. g3 c5** [19... **\$e6** 20. 2e2 買he8 21. c4 学b8 22. **急**b2 学a7 23. c5 ∏de1

(diagram)

23... ☐de8 [23... ☐e1! 24. ②e1 (24. ☐e1? ♣f8! 25. c4 c6〒) ☐e8=] 24. �c1 �d7 25. ☐e2 ☐e2 26. �d1 ☐e3 [26... ☐e8 27. ☐e1 ☐e1 28. �e1 ②e7 29. c4 c6=] 27. ☐f1 b5 28. �d2 ☐e8 29. c4 c6 30. ☐c1 b4 31. dc �c6 32. ☐e1 ☐a8 [32... ☐e1 33. �e1 ♣e5 34. ②e5 ②e5 35. �e2≛]



33. ☐ a1 [33. ☐ e6 ② f8 34. ☐ e4 ② d7 35. f4 ☐ d8 36. a3 ba 37. ♣a3 = ☐ d8 34. ♀e2 a5 [34... ☐ e8 35. ♀f2 ② e5 36. ② e5 ♣e5 37. ♣e5 ☐ e5∞] 35. a3 ♣c7 36. a4 [36. ab!? ☐ e8 37. ♀f2 ☐ ab 38. f4 = ☐ h5!? [36... ☐ e8 37. ♀f2 ☐ d8 38. ☐ d1 ② e7 39. f4] 37. ☐ d1 [37. ☐ e1 h4 38. f4 ② e7 39. g4 ② g6 40. ♠c1 ☐ e8 41. ♀f3 ☐ e1 42. ② e1 = ☐ h4 38. f4 hg 39. hg ☐ h8 40. ② f2 ② e7 41. ♀f3 ② f5 42. ☐ d5 ② e7 43. ☐ d1 ② f5 44. ☐ d5 ② d6 [44... ② e7!? 45. ☐ d3 ② f5 46. ♀g4 ② d6] 45. ♠c1! ♠b6 46. ♠e3 [46. f5 ☐ d8 47. ♠f4 ② f7 48. ☐ d8 ♠d8 49. ② e4 = ☐ ☐ e8 47. f5



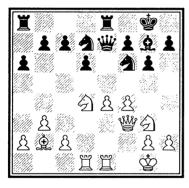
47... 2c8? [47... 2b7 48. 2d3! Id8 49. Id8 &d8 50. 2f4 2d6 51. 2e6 &b6 52. 2g7+-; 47... Id8! 48. 2h3 Ie8 49. 2f2 Id8=] 48. 2e4+- Ih8 49. &c5 &c7 50. 2f2 Ih2? [50... 2b6!?] 51. &f8 &b6 52. 2e4 Ih7 53. 2c5 &c7? 54. 2e6 &e5 55. Ic5 &d7 56. Ia5 Ih3 57. Id5 &c6 58. 2f4 &f4 59. &f4 2b6 60. Id6 &c7 61. Id3

C66

Janowski – Lasker

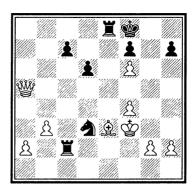
Game 6 30.10.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. åb5 d6 5. d4 åd7 6. 0-0 åe7 7. \existself e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2de2 2e5 [9... a6] 10. **2g3 \$b5** [**△**10... c6 11. **\$e2 \$\psi\$**b6] 11. ସି**b5** ଅଁ**e8** [11... ହିfd7 12. ଛੈd2 ହିc6 13. ଛੈc3 \$f6 14. \daggerd d2 a6 15. \daggerd f6 \d2 f6 16. \daggerd d4 \daggerd d4 17. "d4± Kostic - Seleznev, Gioteborg, 1920] **12. b3! \$\delta\$f8** [12... c6!? 13. **2**\d4 d5 14. f4 외g6 15. ed 외d5 16. f5 외gi 17. ₩q4 \$f6 18. \$b2∞] 13. \$b2 g6?! [13... a6!?; 13... c6!? 14. \(\Delta\) d4 \(\Prightarrow\) b6 15. \(\Prightarrow\) e2 d5 **14. f4**[±] **②ed7 15. □ f3** [15. e5?! a6 16. $\hat{2}$ a3 de $\triangle \hat{2}$ a3 Tarrasch] **a6 16.** $\hat{2}$ **d4 ≜g7 17. □ad1 "e7?** [17... **□**c5; 17... **□**e7; 17... c6! 18. c4 \daggeraps a5 19. a4 \daggeraps c5 20. \daggeraps e2 a5 21. "e3≛]



(diagram)

30... d5?! [30... 罝e6! 31. h4 罝f6 32. 豐a8 蚐e7 33. 豐e4 එe5 34. 蚐g3 罝g6 35. ഊh3 罝cg2≕ Tarrasch] **31. 魚d2 c5** [31... h5 32.



\$\text{\$\psi\$g3 c5 33. h3 \$\psi\$g8±] 32. \$\psi\$g3 \$\partial \colon \co

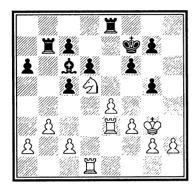
440

C87

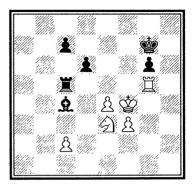
Lasker – Janowski Game 7 2.11.09

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 2f6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 d6 7. \(\delta\)c6 bc 8. d4 ed 9. �d4 [9. ₩d4 0-0 10. ᡚc3 (10. e5 包d5 11. 包c3 鼻e6 12. 包d5 cd 13. ፟\$f4 c5 14. 營d3 de 15. 囯e5! h6 16. 為h6 gh 17. Ze6 fe 18. Wg6 &h8 19. Wh6 &g8 20. \\$\delta\$e6 \\$\delta\$g7 21. \\$\delta\$g4\text{\text{\text{\text{E}}} \text{Georgiev}}\) Åg4 11. ₩d3 Åf3 12. ₩f3 2d7 13. b3 Åf6 14. \$b2 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)ad1 \(\mathbb{I}\)e6 16. \(\mathbb{W}\)h3 \(\mathbb{W}\)e8 17. f4 (Nunn – Portisch, Reykjavik, 1988) 0-0 11. 2c3 \(\) e8 12. \(\) f3 h6 13. \(\) h4 [13. \$\d2 \Q\h7 14. \\daggerd d3 \$\d2 g5 15. \(\begin{aligned} \daggerd \hat{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}} \hat{\text{\$\daggerd}} \hat{\text{\$\d g3 鼻f6 17. 包f5 鼻f5 18. ef=; 17. b4!?≐; 13... Ĭb8 14. b3 c5 15. �f5≛] �**h7 14. ≜e7 "e7 15. □ad1** [15. □e2!? △16. □ae1] ②g5 [15... □ab8!? 16. ②b3 豐h4 17. 豐d3 ②g5 18. e5 ዿg4 19. f3? ዿf3—+; 18. ₩a6!? ②e4 19. ②e4 Ξe4∞; 16. b3!? ②f6 Δ≜g4 17. \d3\d3\d2 | 16. \dagger f4 \Qe6 17. \dagger d2 | 17. ର୍ପe6?! fe 18. e5 d5; 17. "ଅg3 ରପd4 18. ଅd4 ₩g5 19. ₩g5 hg 20. [3 Zab8 21. b4 ≜e6∞] **∂f8** [17... Ďd4!? 18. **₩**d4 **₩**g5] **18.** ହି**de2** [18. f4 🖺ab8 19. b3 ହିg6 20. ହିf3 Åg4 21. ☐f1 f6∞] ②g6 19. ②f4 ②e5 **20. 全d3 豐f6** [20... 魚g4 21. 罩b1 全c4 22. **"**f4 **≜**e6∞**] 21. ⊴**e5 **"**e5 22. **"**d4

豐g5 23. 其**e3** [23. e5 **\$**g4 24. f4 **豐**h4 25. 其c1 其ab8 26. b3 其bd8∞] **c5 24. 豐d5** 其**ab8 25. 豐g5 hg 26. b3 \$**ac6 **27. 2**d5 其**b7** [27... **\$**d5!? 28. 其d5 f6 29. f3 a5 30. c4 **\$**f7 31. **\$**gf2 a4=] **28. f3** [28. e5!? 其e6 29. ed cd 30. 其ed3±] **f6 29. \$**gf2 **\$**gf7 **30. \$\$g3** [30. **2**c3 a5 31. 其ed3 g4=]



30... a5!? 31. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 \(\beta\)31. a4 c4 32. **\(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 \(\mathbb{L}\)d5** 33. \(\) \(\) \(\) d5 cb 34. cb \(\) \(\) \(\) a8∞; 31. \(\) \(\) ed3 a4 32. h3 \$b5 33. \$\mathbb{I}3d2 \$\mathbb{I}eb8 34. \$\mathbb{G}f2 ab 35. cb∞] a4 32. **②e3 Ξa8** 33. **Ξd2** g6 34. h4 [34. 学f2!? 单b5 35. 全d5 罩ba7=] gh 35. \$\dagger\$h4 \$\mathbb{I}\$b5 [35... \$\dagger\$b5 36. \$\dagger\$g3 \$\mathbb{I}\$ba7 37. වd5 ab 38. ab c6 39. වb6 🖺 b8 40. മിറ4 മീറ4 41. മുറ4=: 35... മുറ4!?∓] 36. യുദ്ദ **Za7 37. Zcd3 ab 38. ab [38. cb!?] Za2** 39. \(\bar{\text{d}}\) \ **\$e8?!** [41... Дba7!? 42. Дh4 Да1 43. Да1 買a1 44. **②**d5 **总**d5 45. ed 罩d1 46. 罩e4 Дd5 47. Дe7 \$\dispha h6 48. Дс7∞] 42. Да1?! [42. 買h4!? 象f7 43. 囯dh1 象q8 44. 罝h6 c6 45. [4± △[5] **□ba7** 43. **□a2 □a2** 44. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$f7 45. g4 \becige a3 [**△46... c4 47. bc? g5; 45... g5!? 46. \$\text{\$\psi}\$g3 \$\text{\$\psi}\$g6 47. \$\text{\$\psi}\$f2 \$\text{\$\psi}\$f7 48. \$\dag{\pi}e2 \$\dag{\pi}e6 49. \$\dag{\pi}d3 \$\dag{\pi}e5 50. \$\omega\$c4 Фе6∞] **46.** Де1 [46. Дd5!? Да2 47. Дс1 \$d5 48. ed c4 49. \$\displayed=\begin{array}{c} \pma a2 \begin{array}{c} \pma 46... c4?! \end{array}\$ 47. bc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3 48. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b1 \(\dagge\)c4 49. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b7; 46... \(\mathgr{G}\)5!? 47. \$\document{\psi}g3 \quad \quad \text{48.} \quad \text{h1 } \document{\psi}g6 \quad \text{49.} \quad \text{Th2 } \document{\psi}f7 50. ☐h6 ☐a7 51. ②c4 ♀q7∞] 47. g5!? **≜e6** 48. **\(\beta\)h1** fg 49. **\(\beta\)g5**∞ **\(\beta\)a5** [49... c4!? 50. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 51. \(\mathbb{G}\)f4 g5 52. \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 53. \(\bar{2}\) \(\alpha \) \ 56. ∑b5 c5∞] **50. \$\display\$f4 c4 51. bc** [51. വിട്ടു പ്രാധിച്ചു പ്രാധിച്ച പ്രാധിച്ചു പ്രാധിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രാധിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രാധിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയിപ്രവയിപ്രവയിച്ചു പ്രവയിപ്രവയവയിപ്രവയിപ് Фq6 55. Дh5 Дс4 56. Дg5 Фf7∞] Дс5 **52. □g1 ≜c4** [52... **�**f6!? 53. **�**d5 **�**f7 54. **□**h1 **�b**g7 55. **�**e3 **□**c4 56. **�**d3 **≜**d5 57. ed∞] **53. □g5!**



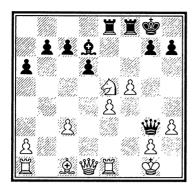
53... 道c6? [53... 道g5! 54. 堂g5 盒e2 55. 堂g4 (55. f4 盒f3=) 堂f7 56. 包d5 c6 57. 包b4 c5 58. 包d5 盒d1=] 54. 包f5± 堂f7 55. 道g6! 盒a2 56. 道g2 急b1 [56... 堂f6 57. 道h2 道c5 58. 道h6 堂f7 59. 包d4 燮g7 60. 道h2 堂f6 61. 堂e3±] 57. 包e3 道c5 58. 道d2 堂e6 59. c4 道c6 60. 堂g5 道b6 [60... 道c5 61. 燮f4 道c6 62. 道h2±] 61. 温h2 道b3 62. 堂f4+- 道a3 [62... 堂d7 63. 包d5 堂c6 64. 道h7 道b7 65. 堂e3+-] 63. 道h7 [63... c5! 64. 包d5? 道f3! 65. 燮f3 盒e4 66. 堂e4=; 64. 道b7!+-]

441 Janowski – Lasker

Game 8 5.11.09

C66

1. e4 e5 2. 公f3 公c6 3. 公c3 公f6 4. ②b5 d6 5. d4 ②d7 6. 0-0 ②e7 7. 三e1 ed 8. 公d4 0-0 9. 公de2 a6 10. ②d3 公g4! 11. 公g3?! [11. h3 公ge5 12. f4 公d3 13. cd f5↑; 11. f3!? 公ge5 12. ②e3] ②f6〒12. h3 ②c3 13. bc 公ge5 14. f4 [14. 營h5 營f6 15. ②g5 營g6 16. 營g6 「g〒Tarrasch] 營h4! 15. 公f1 [15. 公e2!? 公g6 16. ②e3 三fe8 17. 營d2 三ad8 18. 三abl b5〒] 公d3 [15... 公g6! 16. 營d2 三ae8 17. ဩb1 b5〒] 16. cd f5 17. 公h2 [17. 營b3!? 公h8 18. ②e3] fe [17... 三ae8!?] 18. de [18. 三e4!?] 三ae8 19. 公f3 營g3 20. f5? [20. 營d5 ②e6 21. 營g5 營g5 22. 公g5 ②c4 23. ②d2〒] 公e5 21. 公e5



21... 罩e5? [21... 豐e5!? 22. 豐b3 啟h8 23. 豐b7 魚f5 24. 豐c7 魚e4] 22. 罩e3 豐h4 23. 豐b3 d5! 24. 豐b7 de 25. 豐c7 冨ef5! [25... 豐e7? 26. 魚a3; 25... 畐d5?! 26. 豐c4 畐f5 27. 罝e4±] 26. 豐d7 畐f1 27. 內h2 豐f2 28. 豐e6 內h8 29. 豐e4 豐g1 30. 賣g3 豐f2 1/2

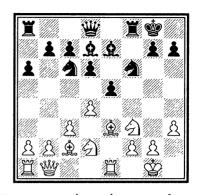
C87

Lasker – Janowski
Game 9 61109

2f6 5, 0-0 \$e7 6, \(\mathbb{q}\)e1 d6 7, c3 \$g4 8. d4 2d7 [8... b5!? 9. d5 2a7 10. \$b3 **r**d7 11. a4 0-0 12. ab ab∞ **9. &e3 f5** $[9... \ 0-0]$ 10. ef \pm \$f5 11. \$\alpha\$bd2 0-0?! [11... b5!? 12. \$\darkleta b3 \Quad \text{a} a5 13. de de 14. \$\darkleta d5 c6 15. \$e4 0-0 16. b4 \$e4 17. \$\text{\text{d}}e4 \text{\text{d}}c4\text{\text{\text{d}}}\text{\text{d}} 12. &c2?! [12. \bgar{g}\text{b3!} \bgar{g}\text{h8 13. \bgar{g}\text{b7 ed 14.}} cd 2b6 15. \$\mathref{y}\$c6 (15. \$\mathref{\p}\$c6 \$\mathref{\p}\$c8 16. \$\mathref{y}\$a8 ②a8 17. **\$a8±**) **\$d7** 16. **\$e4±**] **\$g4?** [12... \$c2!? 13. ₩c2 ed 14. ₩b3 \$h8 15. cd ହି**f 6 14. h3** [14. de!? ହିର୍ଚ 15. ହିର୍ଚ୍ଚ de 16. f3 &e6 17. De4 Dd7 18. Df2 Df6 19. &g5 豐e8 20. 鼻f6 gf 21. 鼻h7 當g7±] 鼻d7? [14... ed!? 15. 公d4 盒d7 16. 公2f3 豐e8 17. ଥିg5 👺 h 5 18. ହାde6±]

(diagram)

15. ②g5! h6? [15... g6? 16. **2**g6 hg 17. **3**g6 **3**h8 18. **2**de4+-; 15... **3**h8!? 16. de (16. **2**h7 **2**h7 17. **2**h7 **2**g5!? 18. **2**f3? **3**f3! 19. gf **2**e3 20. **3**e3 **3**g5⇒) **2**e5 17. f4 **2**c6 (17... **2**d5?! 18. **2**h7 **3**f4 19. **2**f4 **2**f4



20. $\square f1+-$) 18. 2h7 2h7 19. $2h7\pm$] 16. åb3 ♥h8 17. 分f7 買f7 18. åf7 ♥f8 **19. \$b3 2h5** [19... ed 20. **\$**d4 **2**d4 21. cd d5 22. \$\alpha f3 \delta b4 23. \$\alpha e5+-\right| 20. \$\alpha d1\$ ର୍ମ୍ୟ 21. ର୍ମ୍ୟ ଅପଃ 22. ଛc2 g5 23. de [23. 急f4 豐f4 24. 豐d3 豐f7 25. de de 26. Ŷe5 Ŷe5 27. Ïe5 \$d6 28. Ïee1 \$c5 29. '∰a3+-] de 24. ≜f4 ef 25. ₩d3 ₩g7 26. \(\psi\)g6 \(\psi\)g6 27. \(\pa\)g6 \(\pa\)d6 28. \(\pa\)h5 **\$g7 29. □e2 \$f5 30. □e8** [30. **□**ae1!? \$\text{\$\psi\$} f6 31. \$\Qmathrm{1} d2+-\] \$\mathrm{I}\$ **d7** [30... \$\mathrm{I}\$ e8 31. **≜**e8+−] 31. **≜g4 ≜g4 32**. hg **≜e7 33**. Ïe1 \$\psi f7 34. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ f1 a5 36. 39. \(\mathbb{G} = 2 \\ \mathbb{A} f6 \) 40. \(\mathbb{G} d2 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 7 \) 41. \(\mathbb{A} d1 \) åe5 42. Ïe2 Ïd7 43. \$c2 åd6 44. Ïa8 \$\dip f6 45. \$\overline{\text{I}}\text{h8} \$\dip g7 46. \$\overline{\text{I}}\text{he8} \$\overline{\text{I}}\text{f7}\$ 47. ∑8e6! ∑d7 48. ∑d2 b6 49. �d4 2d4 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 51. f3 \(\delta\)f8 52. a4 \$\psi\h7 53. \quad \text{d8 \text{\mathematilde}g7 54. \psi\h3 \text{\mathematilde}s5 \text{\mathematilde}s5. **□d5 \$g7** [55... **\$**q6 56. **\$**c4+-] **56. \$\psi\$c4 \$\psi\$f8** [56... **\$\psi\$**q8 57. **\$\psi\$b5 \$\psi\$f8** 58. Д̃f5 Д̃e7 59. Д́e7 Д̂e7 60. Д́d5+-1 57. **罩f5** 罩**f5** [57... **空**g7 58. 罩f7 **空**f7 59. \$\d5+-\] 58. gf h5 59. \(\mathbb{I}\)g6 \(\ddot\)e7 60. \$\d5 \d8 61. \$\d\$c6 1:0

443

Janowski – Lasker Game 10 9.11.09 **B34**

1. e4 c5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2c3 g6** 4. d4 cd 5. **2d4 2g7** 6. **2e3 2f6** 7. **2e2** 0-0 8. **2d5** [8. 0-0] d5! 9. ed **2d5** [9... **2b4?** 10. d6! ed (10... **2d6?** 11. **2cb5**

 \$\psi\$c5 12. c3 \$\times\$13. \$\times\$e6\$) 11. 0-0±]
 \$\times\$10. \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 13.

 \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$a5 14. \$\psi\$a4 \$\psi\$b6 15. \$\psi\$a3 \$\times\$fb8!\$\forall\$

 \$\psi\$d5 [10... \$\times\$d4!? 11. \$\times\$c4 (11. \$\times\$e7?! \$\psi\$e7

 \$\psi\$d4 \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$d4 \$\times\$13. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$d5 12. \$\times\$g6\$ \$\psi\$e3] 11. \$\times\$f3 \$\psi\$c4 12.

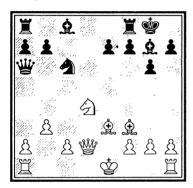
 \$\psi\$ \$\times\$g7 \$\psi\$g2\$\infty\$) \$\times\$f5\$\infty\$] 11. \$\times\$f3 \$\psi\$c4 12.

 \$\psi\$ \$\times\$12. \$\times\$c6 bc 13. b3 (13. c3 \$\times\$g4!) \$\psi\$c3

 \$\times\$14. \$\times\$d1 \$\times\$d3 (14... \$\times\$f5 15. 0-0±) 15. \$\psi\$c3

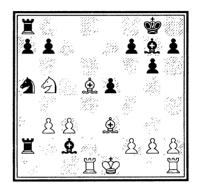
 \$\times\$c3 16. \$\times\$d2 \$\times\$d2 17. \$\times\$d2 \$\times\$g4! 18. 0-0

 \$\times\$d2 19. \$\times\$g4=] \$\psi\$a6



13. ≜e2? [13. **仝**c6! **≜**a1 (13... bc 14. **任**d1 **誊**a2∞) 14. **仝**e7 **零**h8 15. c3 f6 16. **쇼**e2 **嗲**a3 17. **仝**g6!? (17. 0-0 **嗲**e7 18. **ட**a1∞) hg 18. **♣**c5! **嗲**c5 19. **ভ**h6 **冬**g8 20. **ভ**g6 **零**h8 21. **ভ**h6 (21. 0-0? **ভ**g5) **९**g8=] **ভ**a3

14. c3 ☐d8 [△15... e5] 15. ☐d1? [15. &c4 e5 16. �b5 曾e7 17. 曾c1 ゑf5〒; 15. f4 �d4〒] e5 16. �b5 ☐d2 17. �a3 ☐a2∓ 18. �b5 ゑf5 19. ゑc4 �a5 20. ゑd5 ゑc2!



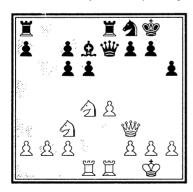
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - SCHLECHTER

Vienna-Berlin - 1910 January 7 - February 10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Lasker	=	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	=	1	5
Schlechter	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	=	0	5

C66

Schlechter - Lasker Game 1 7.01.10

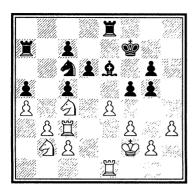


15. h3 [△15. ∰g3 △16. f4 Schlechter; 15. e5 d5 16. ∰g3 রab8 17. b3 ②e6 18. h3 ②d4 19. রd4±] ②**g6** [15... ∰g5!? Capab-

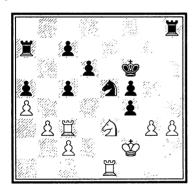
lanca] 16. #g3 #g5! 17. #g5 [17. \square e3!?; 17. \square d3!? \triangle f4 Lasker] **hg 18. f3 f6** [18... \(\mathbb{I}\) ab8 19. b3 f6∞ 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) d2?! f5 21. ୍ରିde2 f4 22. ଛିf5?! ଛିe5 23. ଛିd1 🕸 h7∓ Schendel – Gardner, corr., 1988 19. фf2 фf7 20. Ade2 a5↑ 21. b3 Цеb8 $[\triangle c5-c4: 21... \exists e5!]$ $\triangle \exists c5$ Schlechter 22. \(\text{\alpha} \text{c1} \) \(\text{\alpha} \text{e6} \) 23. \(\text{\alpha} \text{d3} \) c5 24. \(\text{\alpha} \text{b2} \) \(\text{\alpha} \text{e5} \) [24... c4 25. 2c4 (25. 2d5 Schlechter) \$c4 26. bc ∃b4 27. ∃d4 夕e5 28. �d5 □C4 (28... □b2 29. ②c7±) 29. □C4 ②c4 30. 分c7 買b8 31. 罩e2± Capablanca] **25.** 分**d5** ≝**b7 26.** ≝**e3!** [26. �e3 q6 27. �d5 &d7 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 \(29. \(\earthi\)d3 \(\alpha\)d3 \(30. \(\cd\inftig)\) \(\alpha\)**c6** Ĩe2 Ĩbb8 30. Ĩed2 Ĩbd8∞] **27.** Ĩc3!? [27. 月e2 夕e5 28. 用ed2 总d7 29. c3 凡ab8 30. ∮d3∞] **g6?!** [27... ∮d4? 28. ∮c7! ≒c7 29. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d4 Schlechter; \(\sigma 27...\) \(\delta \)b4 28. a3 ∮d5 29. ed \$d7= Capablanca] **28. a4 f5 29**. **⊘e3 ℤe8 30**. **⊘ec4** [△31. ℤd6: 30. 夕bc4 為c4 31. 夕c4 罩bb8 32. ቯe3 掌f6 33. ef gf∞] 其**a7** [30... ∃bb8 31. e5 &c4 32. 2c4 2e5 33. 2a5 Ia8 34. 2c4 2c4 35. \(\mathbb{I} \cdot c4\infty \right) \) **31.** \(\mathbb{I} \cdot e1 \) \(\triangle 32. e5; 31. \(\mathbb{I} \d d6 \) cd 32. ②d6 �e7 33. ②e8 �e8 34. ♯c5 �d7 35. 幻d3 幻b4 36. 幻b4 ab 37. c3 bc 38. Ľc3∞l

(dragram)

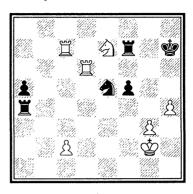
31... 全**c4** [31... 分b4?! 32. 分a3; 31... 分d4?! 32. e5!; 31... 分e5?! 32. ef!; 31... 其aa8 32. e5 de (32... d5 33. 分a3 c4 34. bc d4 35. 并b3±; 32... 異ad8 33. ed cd 34. 異d3±) 33.



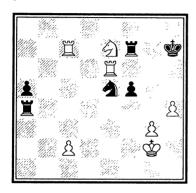
②a3!± Schlechter; 32... ②c4 33. ②c4 d5 34. ②a3 □e5 35. □c5 □e1 36. ७e1 □e8 37. ७d2±] 32. ②c4 ७f6! [32... □aa8 33. e5 □e6 34. ed cd 35. □d3 □d8 36. □ed1 ७e7 37. ②b6±] 33. ②e3 ②e5?! [33... fe 34. ②d5 Schlechter; 33... □e5!? 34. □d3 □b7 35. ②c4 □e6 36. □dd1 ७f7 37. ef gf±] 34. ef!± gf 35. g3! [△36. f4 gf 37. gf, 38. ②g4+— Schlechter] □h8 36. f4 gf



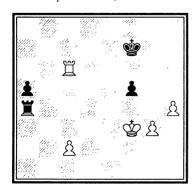
37. ②d5! 當f7 38. ②f4 [38. gf!?] 黃b7!?
39. 當g2 [△40. 트f1] c4!? [39... 트b4!?] 40. bc 黃b4 41. c5! 黃a4 42. cd!? [42. ②d5?! 트d4 43. ②c7 트d2 44. 當g1 萬h3 45. cd ②g4 46. 트f3 萬hh2=] cd 43. 萬c7 當f6 44. ②d5 當g5 [44... 當e8 46. 萬h7) 46. 萬g7 萬h6 47. h4 △48. h5+— Schlechter] 45. h4 [△45. 萬d1 Schlechter] 當h6 [45... 當g6 46. ②e7 當f6 47. 萬f1 Capablanca] 46. ②e7 [46. 萬d1!?; 46. 萬e7!?; 46. 萬f1 萬f8 47. 萬e7 萬d4 48. 萬e6 當g7 49. 萬d6 ②g4 50. 萬d7 當h6 51. 當g1±] 黃f8 47. 萬d1 萬f7! [47... 萬f6 48. 黃d6 黃d6 49. ②f5+—



49. □e6 [49. □d5! **□**g4 50. □dc5!! (△51. ②f5) f4 51. 罩h5 ②h6 52. 罩c6 罩e7 53. 罝ch6 堂q8 54. 罝h8 堂f7 55. 罝8h7 堂e8 56. \(\mathbb{G} = 7 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 7 \) 57. \(\mathbb{G} = 49... \) \(\mathbb{G} = 49... \) \(\mathbb{G} = 49... \) ଏପ୍ର6? 50. ଅଟେ ଅଟେ 51. ଅଟେ ଏକେ 52. 罝f7+-) 50. 罝dc5 f4 51. 幻d5 f3 52. 蛰f1 罩c7 53. 分f6 (53. 罩c7 鸷q6=) 鸷g6 54. d4-e3∓: 50. \(\mathbb{G}\)a5 f4 51. \(\Delta\)d5! \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 (51... f3 52. 常f1 罩c7 53. 包f6 常q6 54. 包e4+-) 52. ହାରେ ଅପ୍ତ 53. ହିଳ୍ୟ ଅପ୍ତ 54. ଫ୍ଲାର; 50... ହିଲ୍ୟ 51. 🗓aa7 🗒e2 52. �f1! (52. �h3?? ੈh2#; 52. 當f3?? 罩f2#; 52. 當g1 罩e1 53. 當g2 필e2=) 필c2 53. 필c2 외e3 54. 쌓e2! 외c2 55. \$\d3 (55. \$\dagger{c}\$f3 වd4 56. \$\dagger{c}\$f4 වe2) වe1 56. \$\dd4! (56. \$\ddagge e3 \Q\dagge g2? 57. \$\ddagge f2+−; 56... f4!) 🖄 f3 (56... f4!=) 57. \$\ddot \text{d5} \text{ f4 58. }\ddot \text{e6} 買g7 (58... fg? 59. 学f7 g2 60. 買a5+-) 59. gf! (59. 🖺 a5 🗒 g3 60. 🕸 f6!+- △61. 🖺 h5#; △59... Ïe7 60. Ÿe7 [g] △h4 60. Ïa5 Ïg4 61. 罩h5 掌q7 62. 罩h4+-; 51. 罩f5! 包e3 (51... 罩e2 52. 當f3 罩f2 53. 當g4 罩2f5 54. ②[5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c7 55. \(\Quad \)e3+-) 52. \(\Phi\) [3 \(\Pri\) [67 (52... ②f5 53. \$\dot{\phi}e4+-\) 53. \$\textcolor e7 \$\textcolor e7\$ 54. \$\textcolor c5±; 51... 罩fe7 52. 罩e7 罩e7 53. 罩h5 分h6 (53... 堂g8 54. 罩g5 罩g7 55. 罩g7 堂g7 56. \$\docume{\$\psi\$}f3+-\) 54. \$\mathbb{I}\$c5±; 49... \$\mathbb{I}\$c4! 50. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 (50. 罩c4 ②c4=) 罩c2 51. 當f1 ②g4! 52. 當el! (△53. 闰̃f5; 52. 闰da5 �e3 53. �e1 �g2 54. ଫୁd1 ହାର 55. ଫୁe1 ହାରୁ 56. ଫୁf1 ହାର 57. ᄬg1 罝g2 58. 빻h1 罝f2=) 罝g2 (52... �e3? 53. Ξ e5+-) 53. Ξ f5 Ξ g1! (53... Ξ g7? 54. 罩h5+-; 53... 罩f2 54. 罩f2 分f2 55. 罩a5!+-; 53... 闰f5 54. 分f5 \$\psig6\$ 55. 闰a5 \$\psif6\$ 56.



49... ②g6! [49... ፫c4?! 50. ፫c4 ②c4 51. ②d5 ፫a7 52. ፫f6 a4 53. ፫f5 a3 54. ፫f1 a2 55. ፫a1 △56. ②c3+— Schlechter; 49... ፲e4 50. ፫c5 ②d7 51. ፲f5 ፫e7 52. ፫e4 △53. ፫f7; 49... ②g4 50. ፲ec6 f4 51. gf ፫af4 52. ②d5 ፫f2 53. ❤g3 ②h6 54. ፫f7 ፫f7 55. ፲a6 ②f5 56. ❤g4 ②h6 57. ❤h3+—] 50. ፲g6 ፲e7 ፫e7 53. ፲a6 ፫e5 54. ❤gf3 ፲c5 55. h5 ❤g7 56. h6 ❤h7 57. ❤f4+—] 52. ፲e7 ❤g6 53. ፲e6 ❤f7 [53... ❤h5? 54. ፲f6+— Schlechter] 54. ❤f3 [54. c4!? ፲a3 55. ፲a6 △c5-c6, h5-h6; 54. c3! Capablanca]

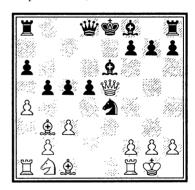


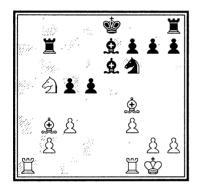
54... □e4! [54... **눻**g7 55. c4 △56. **쉏**f4+-; 54... **□b4** 55. c4 △56. **�**f4+- Schlechter; 54... **□a1?** 55. **□a6** (55. **�**f4?! **□**f1 56. **�**g5

置f3!) a4 56. 学f4 置f1 57. 学e5 (57. 学g5 置f3 58. 置a4 置g3 59. 学f5+— Tartakower) 置f3 58. 置a4 置g3 59. 置f4! 学g6 60. 置f5 置c3 61. 置f2+— Smyslov] 55. 置c5 [55. c4±] 学f6 56. 置a5 置c4! 57. 置a6 学e5 58. 置a5 学f6 59. 置a6 学e5 60. 置a5 学f6 61. 置a2 学e5 62. 置b2 置c3! 63. 学g2 学f6 64. 学h3 [△65. 罩b6] 罩c6! [64... f4? 65. 罩b8! 罩c2 66. 罩f3!+—Schlechter] 65. 罩b8 [65. h5 学g5] 罩c2 66. 罩b6 学g7 67. h5 罩c4! 68. 罩g6 学h7 69. 罩f6 罩a4

Lasker – Schlechter
Game 2 13.01.10

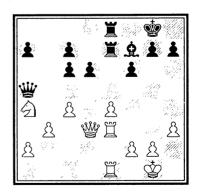
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 分f6 5. 0-0 分e4 6. d4 b5 7. 象b3 d5 8. a4 [8. de] 分d4 9. 分d4 ed 10. 學d4?! 象e6 11. c3 [△11. ab ab 12. 且a8 學a8 13. c3 Schlechter] c5〒 [11... 象c5 12. 學g7 学d7 (△13... 學h4) 13. 學h6 且g8 14. 象e3 且g6 15. 學h5 象e3 16. fe 學g5 17. 學g5 員g5∓ Capablanca] 12. 學e5





18... 0-0! [18... ∃b5? 19. ∑a8?? \$\d7 (19... 進d8 20. 並a4 並d7 21. 其e1) 20. 且h8 Цb3: 19. **å**a4 **å**d7 20. **å**b5 **å**b5 21. **∏**fe1→ Schlechter; 21... \$\psi\$f8 22. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 \$\mathbb{L}\$d7 \$\Delta\$\mathbb{L}\$e6, g5, 总d8, 学g7=; 22. 总g5 总e8 23. 汽a7 h6 24. \$h4 \$d8 25. \$\mathre{\beta}\$a8 \$\mathre{\beta}\$e7 26. \$\mathre{\beta}\$f6 qf 27. b4±] **19. ≜a4** [△20. b3] **c4** [19... **≜**d7 20. 22. **遠**d7 **夕**d7 23. **夕**c4 第b4**干**] **20. 罩a2** 為c5 [20... 分h5 21. 為d6 為d6 22. 分d6 以b6 23. ②e8 의f4**旱**] **21. 空h1** [21. ②d4!? 罩a8 (21... 罩a7!? Schlechter) 22. 罩fa1 总d4 23. cd 🖺ba7 24. 🖺a3 &d7 25. &c2 Xa3 26. Ľa3 Ľa3 27. ba 幻h5 28. 魚d2〒] **点d7** [21... h6; 21... \(\mathbb{I}\) a8!? 22. \(\one{\rho}\)c7 \(\mathbb{I}\)aa7 23. \(\one{\rho}\)e6 fe 24. □fa1∞] **22. □d6 □d6** [22... □b5!? 23. \$f8 \$f8 24. \$b5 \$b5 Schlechter; 25. 汽a8 **å**d7 △26... **å**e6] **23. 分d6 汽b6** [23... 🖫a7 24. 🖫fa1 🖫fa8 25. 🏚b3 🖫a2 26. 🗒a2 🗒 b8 27. âa4 âa4 28. ∏a4 夕d7 (28... g6 29. 嶌b4 Lasker) 29. 嶌a2 �f8草] **24. 魚d7 ்)d7** [24... 🗒d6 25. டீf5= Schlechter] **25.** 446 C66 Schlechter – Lasker Game 3 15.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 分f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. 其e1 象e7 6. d4 ed 7. 分d4 象d7 8. 分c3 0-0 9. 象c6 bc 10. 象g5 其e8 11. 學d3 分g4!? 12. 象e7 學e7 13. 分f3 [13. f4? 學h4 14. h3 學f2 15. 學h1 學e1 16. 其e1 分f2-+ Schlechter; △14. 學g3; 13. h3 分e5 14. 學g3 學f6 15. 其adl 分g6 16. 其e3 其e7 17. 其f3 學e5 18. 分f5 其ee8 19. 學g4世 Bronstein — Romanovsky, Moscow, 1945] 其ab8 14. b3 [14. 其ab1 分e5 15. 分e5 學e5] 分e5 15. 分e5 學e5 16. 學e3 學a5 17. 學d3 [17. f4 學b6= Schlechter] 其e7 18. 其e3 其be8 19. 其ae1 f6 20. h3 象e6 21. 分a4 象f7 22. c4



22... h6 [22... d5? 23. cd cd 24. 分c3 c6 (24... de 25. 分e4±) 25. ed 買e3 26. 買e3 ဩe3 27. fe cd 28. 豐d4±; 22... f5 23. ef 豐e1 24. 買e1 買e1 25. 蛩h2 h6 26. 豐g3± Schlechter] **23.** 分**c3** �**h8 24. 豐d2 魚g6**

25. **[1e2** [25. f4!?] **2f7** 26. **@d4 @b6** 27. **@d2 @a5** 28. **@d4 @b6** 29. **@d2 @a5** 30. **@d4 @b6** 31. **@d2 @a5** 1/2.

447 C80 Lasker – Schlechter

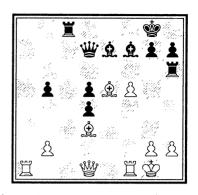
Lasker – Schlechte Game 4 19.01.10

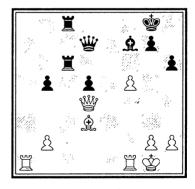
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4 9f6 5, 0−0 9e4 6, d4 b5 7, \$b3 d5 8. a4 \(\mathbb{Z}\)b8 9. ab ab 10. de \(\preceq\)e6 11. c3 **åe7 12. \Delta bd2** [12. \Pie1 0-0 13. \Delta d4 (13. 2bd2 2c5 14. \$c2 b4≠) \$\dot{9}d7?? 14. \$\oldsymbol{\chi}\$e6 fe (14... "e6 15. \(\) = 64+- Tarrasch - Gunsberg, Manchester, 1898) 15. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e4!+-; 13... ଥିd4 14. cd±; 12. ଛ୍ରିf4!? 0-0 13. ଚbd2 ଛ୍ରିf5 14. 2e4 de 15. 2d4 2d4 16. cd \pm 0−0 12... \(\overline{9}\)c5!? 13. \(\delta\)c2 d4 14. cd \(\overline{9}\)d4 15. \(\overline{9}\)d4
 \$\psi\$d4 16. \$\oldsymbol{\Omega}\$f3 \$\psi\$d1 17. \$\psi\$d1 \$\oldsymbol{\Omega}\$b3 18. \$\psi\$a7
 2c1 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 c5\(\infty\) Campora — Bass, Quilmes, 1980 **13.** 2**d4** 2**d4** [13... 2e5 14. 9e6 fe 15. 9e4 de 16. \$e6± Schlechter **14. cd ⊘d2** [14... c5 15. **⊘**e4 de 16. d5± Schlechter] **15. \$\d2 c5** [15... **\$\perpress{\pmathbb{d}}\tau7!?** Schlechter 16. &c2 [16. &a5!? "d7 17. dc \$c5 18. \$c2 \mathbb{I}fc8=\ cd [16... \mathbb{I}e8? 17. dc \$c5 18. \$h7 \$h7 19. \$\cdot c2\pm Schlechter; 16... q6!? Alapin] 17. f4 \triangle f5; 17. Ĭa8 ♥a8 21. Äc1 ♥b8∞] **f5 18. ef** [18. **≜**a5!? 豐c8 19. b4 豐c3 20. 買f3 豐c6 21. åb3± △豐d4] ቯ**f6** [18... \$f6 19. 豐h5 q6 20. \$\daggeq 6 hg 21. \$\daggeq g6 \dogge h8 22. \$\mathbb{Z}a7 \daggeq d7\$ 23. 罩f3+- Schlechter; 19... d3 20. 違d3

 \$\psi\$b6 21. \$\psi\$h1 g6 22. \$\pm\$g6 hg 23. \$\pm\$g6

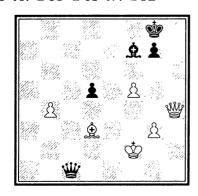
 魚g7〒; 19. 嶌e1 營b6 20. 魚a5 營c6 21. **≜f7 20. ≜f4 □̃c8 21. ≜d3 ⋓d7**?! [21... □b6!? 22. \$e5 \$f6 23. ♥e1 ♥e7 24. \$f6 **"**f6 25. **"**b4∞**] 22. ≜e5 □h6**

(diagram)





\$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$d6 37. \$\psi\$e3 \$\psi\$e5∞ Schlechter: 33. 買b1 買b4 34. 啟f2 d4 35. 魚e2 魚a2 36. 買d1 ¤b2 37. □d4±] □c1 30. □c1 □c1 31. **曾f2 罩c7** [31... **曾**g5 32. **罩a8 \$h7** 33. f6± Schlechter; 31... \(\mathbb{I}\) d1!? 32. \(\psi\)e2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 33. h3 ₩e8 34. �f3 ₩e1 35. ∐a8 �h7 36. f6 g6**±] 32. □c7 □**32. **□**a6 **△**33. **f**6 Schlechter; 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 b3 33. \(\mathbb{I}\)b4 \(\mathbb{W}\)d6 34. 買b3 營h2 35. 買b8 營h7 36. f6 q6 37. **"**g4∞] **"c7 33. "b4 "e5?!** [33... ₩h2!? 34. ₩d4! h5 35. b4 h4 36. ₩q4 **\$\text{\$\psi\$}\$ 18 37.** b5**±**] **34. g3± h5** [34... d4 35. ₩e1 ₩e1 36. �e1 &b3 37. �d2 �f7 38. ₩c3!? d4 36. ₩e1± Lasker] **h4!** [35... d4 36. 👑 d8 🙎 e8 37. 🕏 q2 🕏 h7 38. 👑 q5 \$\psigma 39. \$\psi f2+-\] **36. b4** [36. \$\psi d8!? \$\pm e8 39. \$\psi_q2\$ **hg** [36... \$\psi_h7 37. \$\psi_a7 \$\psi_b2 38. \$\document{\text{\$\tilde{g}}} \document{\text{\$\tilde{g}}} \document{\text \$\psig2 \$\psig4 42. \$\psig4 \psig4 43. b5+−] 37. hg \$\psi\$b2 38. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$c3 39. \$\psi\$d8 \$\psi\$h7 40. Wh4 Wg8 41. Wd8 Wh7 42. Wh4! [42. \$\documeq\$e2? \$\documen\$h5 43. \$\documen\$e3 \$\documen\$e5 44. \$\documen\$d2 \$\displays b2 45. \$\displays e3\$ \$\displays e5∞\$] \$\displays g8\$ 43. \$\displays e2\$? [43. \$\polenge e3!? \$\polenge e1 44. \$\polenge e2 \$\polenge e8 (44... \$\polenge c3 45. \$\dip f2 d4 46. \$\dip e7\$) 45. \$\dip f3 \$\dip c3 46. 常f2 響c2 47. 響f4↑] 響**b2?** [43... d4!? (△44... \$c4) 44. \$d8 \$h7 45. f6 \$q6 46. ቋg6 \$\psig6 47. fg \$\psige e3 48. \$\psigf1 \$\psiff3=; 44. f6 ₩b2 45. \$\psi(3 \mathbb{2}\d5 46. \$\psi(4\pm) \mathbb{44.} \$\psi(\pm e3)\$ **c1 45. e2** [45. **f**2!? **b**2 46. **e**2] ₩b2 46. �e3 �c1 47. �f2



47... 曾b2 [47... **曾**d2? 48. **≜**e2 d4 49. **曾**d8 **\$**h7 50. b5 **≜**c4 51. **\$**e7 **≜**b5 52. f6 **\$e2** 53. **\$e2 \$e2** 54. f7!+- Lasker;

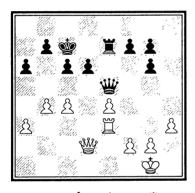
△52... 曾e3 53. 曾e3 de 54. 曾e3 彙e8; 50... 彙h5! 51. g4 (51. 曾e7? d3) 曾e3=] 48. 曾g1?! [48. 彙e2!? d4 49. 曾d8 曾h7 50. 曾e7→ 彙c4? 51. f6+-; 48... g6!?] 曾c3 49. 彙f1 d4 [49... 曾e3!? 50. 曾g2 d4 51. 曾d8 曾h7 52. b5 曾e4±] 50. 曾d8 [50. b5!] 曾h7 51. 曾d6 曾e3 52. 曾h2 曾d2 [52... 曾f2?! 53. 彙g2 彙h5 54. 曾d5 彙e2 55. 曾e4±] 53. 曾h3 曾e1 [53... 曾d1 54. 曾f4±] 54. 彙a6 [54. 彙g2 曾d1 Schlechter] 智h1 55. 曾g4 曾d1! [56. 曾g5 曾c1 57. 曾f4 曾d1 Schlechter]

448 C66
Schlechter – Lasker
Game 5 22.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4 0-0 d6 5. d4 **åd7** 6. **公c3 åe7** 7. **åg**5 [7. Ξ e1] **0-0 8. de** [8. 2c6 2c6 9. de de (9... 2e4 10. 2e4 2e4 11. 2e7 2e7 12. ed

 \$\psi\$d6 13. \$\psi\$d6 cd 14. \$\Delta\$d4±; 11... \$\delta\$f3 12.

 åd8 åd1 13. åc7) 10. 夕e5 åe4 (10... 夕e4? 11. 夕c6 bc 12. 營d8 為d8 13. 夕e4) 11. 營d8 (11. 營e2±) 盒d8 12. 包f7 盒c2 13. 包d8 買ad8 14. 買fc1 奠d3 (14... 奠g6! 15. 包a4 c6 16. 全c5 單f7= Alapin) 15. 全a4± Lasker ②e5 [8... de 9. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\Delta\)10. \(\mathbb{L}\)c6 Schlechter 9. **盒d7** [9. 夕e5? **å**b5 10. 夕f7 豐d7 Schlechter | **分fd7 10. 总e7 分f3** [10... ৺d8 12. �e5 de 13. ৺h5 c6 14. �e3 �f6 15. ₩g5 �d7=] **11. ₩f3 ₩e7 12.** �**d5 ७d8 13. □ad1?!** [△13. **७**c3 Schlechter; 13. □fe1!? △□e2, □ae1 Tarrasch] □e8 14. **≅fel ⊘b6 15. ♥c3** [15. e5 Schlechter; 15. ②e3!? "g5 16. "f5; 15. "d3 c6 16. ച്2c3 ፲e6 17. f4 ₩h4 18. ₩g3 ₩g3 19. hg**≛] 公d5 16. 罩d5** [16. ed!? **營**d7 17. **罩**e3 △18. \(\mathbb{I}\) de1\(\mathbb{E}\) Tarrasch\(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{E}\) \(\mathbb{G}\) \(\mathbb{I}\) (16... c6 17. Ïdd1 Ïe6 18. a4 ₩b6 19. a5 ₩b5 20. **\$\delta\$f8 21. \Begin{aligned} \Begin{alig "a3** [23. c4!? **"**g8 24. **"**c3 **"**g5 25. b4

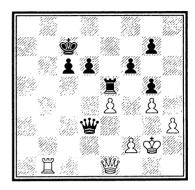


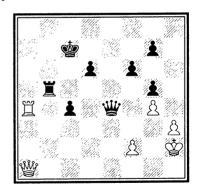
31... **b5!! 32. cb** [32. "d3!? "a1 33. "ph2 α5!?∓] **ab**∓ **33. g3** [△34. f4] **g5 34. \$\pi\$g2 □e8 35. ♥d1!** [△36. a4] **f6!** [35... □a8 36. \dagger h5 Tarrasch 36. \dagger b3?! [36. \dagger h5 ₩e6: 36. a4 ba 37. ₩a4 �b7 38. 🎞 a3 빨e4 39. 當h2 빨d4! 40. 빨a6 當c7 41.

 \$\psi_a7\$
 \$\psi_a7\$
 \$\psi_b6\$
 43. \$\mathbb{I}_g7\$
 \$\mathbb{I}_e4-+\$

 Romanovsky; 38. \@c2\model @e6 37. \@d1 [37. ₩e6 ፲e6 = Schlechter] **Ih8!** 38. g4 **©c4** [38... Да8] **39. a4!?** [39. **©**f3 Де8 40. ₩f5 ፲e5 41. ₩h7 (41. ₩g6 ₩g8∓) 豐f7∓ Schlechter: 39. 豐d2!? 罩a8 40. f3 ₩e6 41. ₩c2 ₩e5 42. Дс3 Да6 43. ₩b3 \$\psi b6\overline{\Pi}\$] \$\psi b4\$ [39... ba 40. \$\psi a4\$ \$\pm b8−+\$ ∆41... \(\mathbb{I}\)b4, 42... \(\mathbb{I}\)b1, 43... \(\mathbb{V}\)f1—+ Capablanca; 39... \Bb8 40. ab \Bb5 41. \Bar a4 \Bb7 42. 学f3 罩b4 43. 豐a5 g6-+] **40. ab ♥b5 41. □b3 ♥a6 42. ♥d4** [△**♥**b2, ∐a3 Schlechter] ∐e8 [42... ∐b8= Capablanca] **43. □b1** [△44. **□**a1; 43. **□**d3 c5 44.

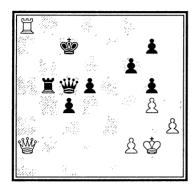
 \$\psi\$d5
 \$\psi\$c6
 45.
 \$\psi\$f7
 \$\psi\$d8
 46.
 f3
 \$\mathbb{{\mathb}{\mind}}}}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\}}}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}}} \modebat{{\mathbb{{\mind}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}}} \modebat{{\mind}}} \modebat{{\mind}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}}} \endobat{{\mind}}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}} \endots \modebat{{\mind}} \endots \modeba **"**c4 **©**d7 48. □b3∓] □**e5!** [43... c5 44. 豐d5 豐c6 45. 豐f7 荽c8 46. f3 罝e4 47. 蚐f2 罝e5 48. 豐f8 엏d7 49. 豐g7∓] **44.** খ**b4** খ**b5** [44... 罝b5? 45. 豐c4 Schlechter] **45.** খ**e1** খ**d3**





50. **曾a2!!** [50. **日a7? \$\\$ \$\\$ \$\\$** 51. **日g7 \$\\$**

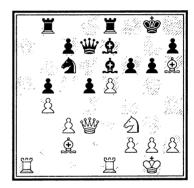
56. 其a8= Tarrasch) 其b7 56. 營e3 營d6 57. 其e8 d4 58. 營e4+— Schlechter; 54... 其b7! 55. 營e2 營d6 56. 營e1 營e5 57. 營a5 貸d7 58. 其d8 貸e6—+]



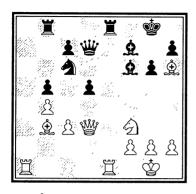
Lasker - Schlechter Game 6 29.01.10

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 逸b5 a6 4. 逸a4 分f6 5. 0-0 分e4 6. d4 b5 7. 逸b3 d5 8. a4 ▷b8 9. ab ab 10. de 逸e6 11. c3 逸c5 12. 分bd2 0-0 13. 逸c2 分d2 [13... f5 14. 分b3 逸b6 15. 分fd4 分d4 16. 分d4 逸d4 17. cd f4 18. f3 分g3 19. 墨e1! Lasker] 14. 彎d2 [△15. 分g5] 豐d7 [14... h6? 15. 彎d3 g6 16. 兔h6; 14... 分e7 15. b4 逸b6 16. 分g5 逸f5 17. 愈f5 18. 彎d3! g6 19. 彎h3 h6 20. g4!→; 14... 汽e8 15. 彎f4! (15. b4 逸b6 16. 彎f4! 分e7 17. 分d4 彎d7 18. 兔e3→) 分e7 16. 兔e3 兔e3 17. fe 分g6± Janowski — Maroczy, Paris, 1900] 15. b4 [15. 分g5 兔f5! 16. 兔f5 彎f5 17. 彎d5 分e5

18. 曾c5? 分f3 Schlechter; 15. 曾f4 句e7 16. 2d4 2d4 17. 4d4 2f5 18. 2f5 2f5 19. burg, 1909; 15... f6! 16. Wh4 &f5! Lasker; 15. 學d3!? g6 16. 象h6 (16. 象g5 象e7 17. 豐e3 f6! Schlechter) 象f5 (16... 呂fe8 17. 魚b3) 17. 營d2 莒fe8 18. 魚f5 營f5 19. b4 åb6 20. 2d4 2d4 21. cd±] **åe7!** [15... 18. \$\dagger d2 \dagger c2? 19. \$\dagger f6 \dagger e7 20. \dagger h4 1:0 Lipke - Marco, Vienna, 1898] 16. \alphael [16. 👑 d3 g6 17. Åh6 🖺 fe8 18. Åh3 (18. 耳fe1 急f5 19. 豐d2 急c2 20. 豐c2 幻d8 21. 🖫 ad1 c6 Metger – Dimer, Biel, 1900) d4 19. **≜**e6 fe 20. 耳fd1 d5 21. ᡚd4 ᡚe5 22. 豐e2±] **f6** [16... 嶌fd8 17. 幻d4 幻d4 18. cd = Schlechter] 17. #d3 g6 18. h6 ♯fe8

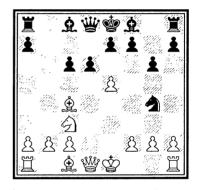


19. ef [19. ♣b3 fe 20. �e5 �e5 21. ∃e5 c6 22. Eeel \$f6 23. \$e3 \$f5 24. 8d2 Rosenthal) 26. 🗓 a1 👑 e6 27. 🙎 d4 🙎 d4= Maroczy – Marco, Paris, 1900; 19. 2h4!? 2e5? 20. ∐e5! ſe 21. 2g6! \$d6 (21... e4? 22. \$\mathbb{g} g3 \dagged d6 23. \Oef \overline{G} [7 24. \$\mathbb{g} g7#) 22. ₩g3 ≜g4 23. h3 hg (23... e4 24. ᢓf4!+-) Schlechter; 20. 2g6? hg 21. ∰g3 \$\text{\$\psi}\$h7 22. ₩h3 f4 23. ₩h5 Åf5 (23... Åf7? 24. e6!) 24. e6 总c2 25. ed gh 26. de豐 嶌e8 27. \$14 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)e6 (28. \(\mathbb{I}\)a6? \(\dag{\mathbb{L}}\)d6!) \(\dag{\mathbb{L}}\)d6 29. 逸d6 cd 30. 罩d6 逸e4 31. f3±; 21... 営h8 22. 25. ∐a6 ∐b6!∓; 21... \$\forall f7!-+ Marco; 20. ₩g3 Åh4 21. ₩h4±; 19. ∐a6 fe 20. ∐c6 $\overset{\circ}{\text{2}}$ c6 21. $\overset{\circ}{\text{2}}$ e5 $\overset{\circ}{\text{2}}$ 22. $\overset{\circ}{\text{2}}$ g6+- Capablanca



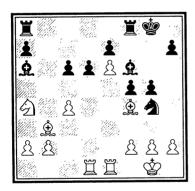
(22... ②e5! 23. "d7 ②d7 = Schlechter) 23. ᄬd3 (23. 響a4 盒c3 24. 罩c1 罩b4) 匀b4 24. cb \(\partial a1 \) \(\partial e5 \) 22. \(\partial e5 \) \(\partial e5 \)? \([22... \) \(\partial e5! \)? **豐d5 豐d5 25. 且d5 急h2 26. 雲f1=] 豐d6** [23... c6 24. Ie5!! Ie5 25. Wd4 We7 26. f4 Ïe1 27. \$\dispha h2+− Lasker; 25... \dispha be8 26. f4 He1 27. He1 He1 28. \$\psi f2; 23... \$\dagger f6 24. Ĭe8 Ĭe8 25. \$d5 營d5 26. 營d5 \$d5 27. Ĭd5± 24. &d5± &d5 25. ₩d5 ₩d5 26. \(\mathbb{I} \) d5 \(\mathbb{L} \) c3 \(\mathbb{L} \) 26... \(\mathbb{L} \) h2 \(\mathbb{L} \) 7. \(\mathbb{L} \) h2 \(\mathbb{L} \) e1 28. ♥f1! Schlechter] 27. 耳e8 耳e8 28. 耳b5 31. b5 \$\dip e6= Marco] 29. \$\mathbb{I}\$b8 \$\dip f7\$ 30. b5 \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 31. \(\mathbb{e}\)h2 \(\mathbb{e}\)e5 32. \(\mathbb{e}\)4?! \([32. g3!) Ïe2 33. Фg2 Åd4 34. Цf8 Фe7 35. Цf4 \$b6 36. \$\docume{g}\$5± Capablanca] \$\dd(\docume{d}\dd(\docume{d})\$) åd6 33. b6 cb 34. Дb6 åc5 35. Дb7 Дe7 36. Ïe7 \$\dot\perceq\$e7 37. \$\dot\perceq\$g3 \$\ddag{\dagged}\$d4 38. \$\dot\perceq\$f3 \$\dot\perceq\$e6 39. 堂e4±] **33. 堂g3** [33. 罩d8? 盘g1 34. Фg3 Щe3 35. Фg4 &f2 △Щg3-g2 Lasker] **ёе3** [33... Дb1 34. Дс8 \$b6 35. Дh8 Дb5 36. 闰h7 \$\dip e6 37. \$\dip g5 \lefta b3 38. \$\dip g4 c5±] **34. 営g4** 罩**b3** [△35... 急[2 Schlechter] **35. f5 □b4?!** [35... **≜**e5= Schlechter: 35... gf!? 36. \$\dot\delta f5 \dot\delta b6 37. \$\dot\delta f8 \delta e7 38. \$\dot\delta h8\$ 罩b5 39. 當q4 當f7 40. 罩h7 當q6 41. 罩h8 c5 42. \$\dagger{2}\$f4 c4 43. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c8\tau\$] **36. fg?!** [36. \$\mathbb{Z}\$f8 Фе7 37. fg \$f6 38. Фg3 hg∓ Schlechter; 38. 学f3 hg 39. 單b8±] 学**g6 37. 总f4 急e5** 38. g3 c6!? 39. \(\mathbb{2}\)b6\(\mathbb{b}\) h5 40. \(\mathbb{c}\)f3 \(\mathbb{d}\)f4 41. gf [41. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\psi\)f5 42. qf \(\mathbb{I}\)b3 43. \(\psi\)q2

450 B57
Schlechter – Lasker
Game 7 30.01.10

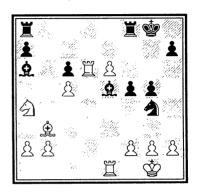


9. e6 [9. \$f4 \$h6 10. \$h6 \$\overline{9}\$h6 11. \$\overline{9}\$d2 외f5 12. ed 외d6 13. 0-0-0 빨c7 14. 빨f4 0-0 15. ②e4± Suetin - Makarichev, Moscow, 1983] **f5 10. 0-0?!** [10. \dd4!? \dd6 11. \$\daggeq g5 (11. \$\alpha d5 \daggeq g7=) \$\daggeq g7 12. 0-0-0 0-0 13. **"**h4±] **\$g7**∞ [10... d5? 11. **"**d4! **□**g8 (11... 包f6 12. 包d5) 12. 单d5! (12. 學d5!? \(\begin{aligned}
\text{\$\psi\$} \column{\text{\$\psi\$}} \column{\$\psi\$} \c Фс7 16. �d5→ Vukovic) \$e6 13. \$c6 \$\psi_f7 14. \$\psi_a4\pmu_i\$; 11. \$\oldots de6!\$ (11... cd? 12. åb5 åd7 13. åd7 營d7 14. ed+-) 12. 幻ſ6 ef 13. **≜**e6 **쌀**d1 14. **∐**d1 **≜**c5∞ **Z**ak**] 11. ≜f4** [11. h3 �f6 12. **\exists**e2 d5 13. **\exists**a6∞] **"b6!** [11... 0-0 12. ≜d6! **"**d6 13. **"**d6 ed 11... \$c3 12. bc d5 13. \$b3 \$e6 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 ₩d7 (14... ዿf7 15. ዿg5+-) 15. ₩e2 �f7 16. ∐ad1 △17. c4 Zak] **12. ≜b3!** [12. **≜**d6?

"f3!? 0-0 13. ②a4 **"**d4 14. **\$**b3 **\$**e5∞] **≜a6 13. √a4 ₩d4 14. ₩d4?!** [14. **₩**[3] (△♥c6) 0-0 15. 耳fe1 △16. 耳ad1: 14... ♥e4 15. ₩e4 fe 16. ¤fe1 d5 17. ②c3 △18. &a4 Tarrasch; 17... 0-0 18. ዿg3 ዿd4\=] ዿd4 **15. c4 0–0** [15... **2**e5 16. **2**q3 0-0 17. ፲ac1 \$g3 18. hg g5 19. 2c3 ፲ab8=] 16. 罩**ad1 Åf6?!** [16... **Å**e5 17. **Å**g5! (17. **Å**e5 ②e5 18. □fe1 f4∓) ♣h2 18. ♥h1 △19. f3; △19. ≜e7 Schlechter; 17... \(\mathbb{I}\) fe8? 18. h3 ②f6 19. f4+-; 16... c5! 17. 公c3 (△18. ②d5 Spielmann) \$\dagger\$c3 18. bc \$\dip q7? 19. \$\delta d6 (19. 罩fe1± Capablanca) ed 20. 罩d6 盒c8 21. 逸a4! 分f6 22. e7 罩e8 23. 罩e1 f4 24. 罩f6 Де7 25. Дq6 hq 26. Де7+-; 22... Дq8 23. Дd8 \$b7±; 18... 2f6∞] **17.** Д**fe1** [Δ18. c5 d5 19. h3 Bernstein; △18. h3 2e5 19. c5] **g5** [17... c5?! 18. h3 �e5 19. ♣e5 ♣e5 20. 夕c5± Tarrasch; 17... 🖺ad8 18. c5 d5 19. h3 g5 20. \$c7 Ic8 21. hg Ic7 22. gf Spielmann; 17... 2e5 18. c5! 2d3 19. \(\bar{2}\)d3 \$d3 20. cd ∧21. 分c5 Zak

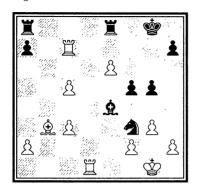


18. **≜d6?** [18. **≜**c1 ②e5\(\frac{1}{2}\) Schlechter; 18. **≜**d2! 闰fb8 (18... ②e5!? Schlechter) 19. **≜**a5 ②e5 20. c5 ②d3 21. 闰e3 ②c5 22. ②c5 dc 23. **♣**c3∞] **ed**∓ **19.** 闰**d6** [△20. h3 ②h6 21. e7; 19. e7 딜fe8 20. h3 ②e5 21. 闰d6 **♣**g7-+] **♣e5** [19... **♣**e7? 20. 딜c6 **♣**b7 21. 딜c7+- ; 19... **♣**g7 20. 딜c6 **♣**b7? 21. 딜c7+- Tarrasch; 19... 딜fe8?! 20. ②c5 **♣**c8 21. **♣**a4! ②e5 (21... **♣**e5 22. 딜dd1 **♣**h2 23. 昼f1 딜b8∓) 22. b3! (22. 딜c6? 딜e7 23. 딜d6 ②c4 24. 딜d8 **♣**g7 25. **♣**c6 딜b8 26. **♣**d7 ②b6 27. ②a6? **♣**a6 28. 딜b8 ②d7-+) 딜e7 (22... **≜**e7 23. 딜dd1) 23. **♣**c6 ②c6 24. 딜c6 **♣**b7!? (24... **♣**d4? 25. 딜d1!



20... ≝fe8? [20... **≜**d6 21. cd+− Capab lanca; 20... \$h2 21. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\text{\$\psi\$d6 22. cd (22.}} e7 \$\dip g7 23. cd 2\text{f2 24. \$\dip g1 2\text{e4}\$ Schlechter) 🗹 f2 23. 🕸 g1 (23. 🕸 h2) 句 e4 24. e7 \$\mathref{p}_q7\$ 25. ef \$\mathref{p}'\$ (25. d7?! \$\mathref{I}_fe8\$) \$\mathref{I}_f8\$ 26. 其e4 (26. d7 其d8 27. 其e4 fe 28. 公c5 \$\psi\$f6 29. \$\Qmathred{Q}\$a6 \$\mathred{\pi}\$d7∞ Tarrasch) fe 27. ②c5! **点**c8! 28. **点**e6! (28. d7 **点**d7 29. **分**d7 置d8) 堂f6! (28... **含**e6 29. **夕**e6 **堂**f7 30. 소년8 월18 31. 월12! 월17 32. 월e3 월e6 33. Фe4 Фd6 34. Фf5=) 29. d7 \$a6 30. \$q4 <u>\$</u>c4∓; 28... e3 29. **\$**c8 e2 30. �d3 Ĭc8-+] **21. g3** [△22. h3; 21. h3? Åh2 22. \$\delta\$h1 \$\delta\$d6 23. cd \$\overline{1}\$d6 24. \$\delta\$h2 \$\overline{1}\$e4 Schlechter; 21. f3 &h2 22. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$1}} \text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$d}}\$6}} 23.} cd 2f2 24. \$\dispha h2 2d3 Capablanca; 22_ åg3] å**f6** [21... åd6 22. cd+− Schlechter] 22. 🖺 c6 **\$b7** [22... **\$**b5!? 23. 🗒 c7 Ще7∓; 23. e7 Фg7 24. Щс7 Де5 25. Ще3 f4 26. ፲e4 �f3 27. ♚g2 �d2∓; 23. ፲d6 □ac8∓ Capablanca] 23. □c7 \(\delta\)e4 [\(\Delta\)24... åe7: 23... Де7? 24. Дb7! Дb7 25. åd5 買bb8 26. e7 望g7 27. **\$a8+-** Zak**] 24**. 2c3 &c3 25. bc 2e5 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1!? [26. ♥f1?! 쉼f3 27. 單d1 쉼h2 28. ♥g1 쉼f3 29. 學f1 a5 30. 單dd7 f4 31. gf gf〒] **分f3** [26... Ïec8? 27. Ïc8 Ïc8 28. Ïd8 Ïd8 29. e7+-; 26... \$\dipha\neq h8?! 27. f4 gf 28. gf \dipha\neq 629.

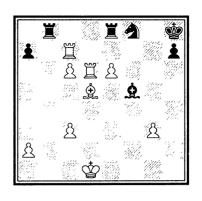
置dd7 包f8 30. 罩f7; 28... 罩g8 29. 鸷f1 包d3 30. e7 罩gb8 31. 罩d7 Tarrasch]



27. 常f1! [27. **常**g2?! 幻d2 28. **常**g1 幻b3 29. \(\)\dd7 \(h6 \) 30. \(\)\qq 7 \(\)\dd7 \(h8 \) 31. \(\)\dd7 \(\)\dd9 \(q8 \) 32. \(\textbf{\textit{Z}}\)cg7 \(\textbf{\textit{Y}}\)f8 33. \(\textbf{\textit{Z}}\)f7 \(\textbf{\textbf{Y}}\)q8 34. \(\textbf{\textbf{Z}}\)fg7∞\(\textbf{\textbf{Z}}\) **2h2 28. ©e1 2f3?!** [28... f4!? 29. □dd7 ⊈f5 30. 罩g7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$} h8 31. gf gf 32. 罩gf7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$}}\$} **Idd7! f4!** [30... **公**d7 31. ed **总**d5 (31... Фh8 32. de Цe8-+) 32. de Цe8 33. \$\text{\$\psi\$f1+- Schlechter}\$ 31. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\general}}\$ \$\psi\$h8 32. **Ĭg5 ≜d3! 33. �d1 fg! 34. fg** [34. f4? 置g8! Bernstein] **公g6** [34... **公**c4? 35. 罩d7 Ľad8 36. \(\psi_c1!\) \(\text{\Delta}\) \(\pi_d5\) \(\pi_d5\) \(\pi_d5\) [35. \(\dag{\pm}\)d5! Schlechter \(\dag{\pm}\) \(\dag{\pm}\)d6 \(\dag{\pm}\)f5 [36... a5?! 37. 学d2 耳ac8 38. 耳c8 耳c8 39. Фe3±; △36... Щe7 37. Щdd7 Щae8 38. Щa7 \$\psigq7 \triangle 39... \$\psigq 6=\] **37.** \$\prigq **d5** [37. c6 \$\triangle 18] 38. e7 **夕**q6 39. 罩dd7 **\$**q7 40. 罩a7 罩a7 〖ac8!? 38. 〖c8! 〖c8 39. c6 啟q7 40. 〖d7 燉f6 41. 買h7≛; 38. 買a7 買c5 39. 喚d2 幻f8 40. e7 包g6 41. 罩d8! (41. 鼻f7? 罩e7 42. 置g6 買f7!) 買c8 42. 買e8 買e8 43. 魚f7! 買e7 44. \$\dagga \mathbb{q}6 \mathbb{q}a7 45. \$\dagga f5 \mathbb{q}a2 46. \$\dagga e3\dagga Zak; 42. □a8+-: 39... 夕e7∞] **38. c6** [38. □a7 ઈe7!] **ઇ**f8

(diagram)

39. **□b7!** [39. e7 ②g6 40. **≜**f7 **□**e7 41. **≜**g6 **≜**g4! △**□**c7—+ Tarrasch] **□bc8 40.** e7 ②g6 41. **≜**f7 **□**e7 42. **≜**g6 **≜**g4! 43. **♦**c1?! [43. **♦**c2!? **□**e2 44. **♦**d3 hg 45. **□**d4 **≜**f3 46. **□**f7 **□**a2 47. **□**f3 **□**c6**±**] **□**e1 44. **♦**b2 hg 45. **□**g6 **≜**f5 46. **□**f6 [46. **□**h6 **♦**g8 47. **□**a7 **□**e2 48. **♦**a1 **□**e1 **△**2 47. **□**a7 **□**b1 48. **♦**a3 **②**c6



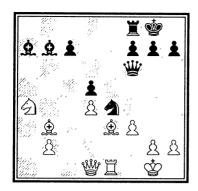
Lasker – Schlechter

Game 8 2.02.10

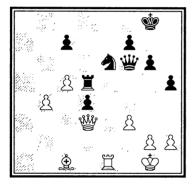
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 **2 f** 6 5. 0−0 **2 e** 4 6. **d** 4 **b** 5 7. **2 b** 3 **d** 5 8. a4 2d4 9. 2d4 ed 10. ab \(\deltac5 \(10... ②c5 11. "d4± Capablanca] 11. c3 0-0 **≜e3** 15. **७e3 ७d6** 16. a7 c5 17. **≜**c2**±** Stein - Suetin, Leningrad, 1962] 12. cd ②c3 [13. ♥d3 &e6 (13... a5=) 14. \(\mathbb{G}\)a6 (14. ba c5=) 罩a6 15. ba c5= Schlechter] **急b7** [13... ∮]c3 14. bc \$b7 15. ba \$\mathbb{I}\$a6 16. \$\mathbb{I}\$a6 åa6 17. Ïe1 "d6= Feletar − Jusic, Porec, 1998] **14. ba 🖺a6 15. 🖺a6 🏚a6 16.** Ïe1 **≜b7 17. �a4**?! [17. f3!? **�**g5 18. **�**a4 ⊈a5 19. ዿg5 👑g5 20. ፲e5∞; 17... 幻c3 18. bc \(\mathbb{E}\)e8 19. \(\mathbb{L}\)a3 c6=\(\mathbb{E}\)\(\mathbb{E}\)\(\mathbb{f}6\) 18. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3\(\mathbb{E}\) **逸a7?! [**18... **逸**a5!? 19. 罩e2 罩b8 20. 罩c2 罝e8 21. 公c5 公c5 22. 罝c5 魚b6〒] **19. f3** [19. 公c5 兔c5 20. dc 豐b2 21. 兔d5 公c3 22. ᄬb3 ᄬb3 23. ゑb3 ፲e8∞l

(diagram)

19... ②g5!? [19... ②d6 20. ②c5 &c6 21. 豐d2 嶌e8 22. 嶌a1 &c5 23. dc ②f5 24. &f2 ဩb8∞] 20. ②c5 &c5 [20... &c6 21. &a4 &a4 22. 豐a4 &c5 23. dc ②e6 24. 嶌d1 豐e5 25. &d4∞] 21. dc ②e6! 22. 豐d3 [22. &d5 嶌d8 23. &d4 ②d4 24. &b7 ②e6 25. 豐c2 豐d4 26. 寄f1 ②c5 27. &c6=] ဩd8 23. &c2 g6 24. b4 [24. 豐b5!? &c8 25. &d3 ②d4 26. 豐a5∞] d4 25. &c1 h5

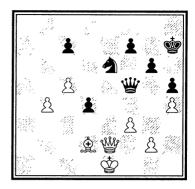


[25... &d5! 26. &b3 &b3 27. ♥b3 d3 Schlechter; 25... ②f4!? 26. &f4 ♥f4 27. &a4 ♥g7 28. &b3 ♥h4 29. Ee2 c6∞] **26.** &b3! [26. ♥b5 &d5 27. &d3 c6∞] &d5 27. &d5 [27. &d1 h4 28. ♥f1 Ea8 29. &e2 ②f4 30. &d3 Ea2=] #d5



28. h3 [28. \(\mathbb{L}\)d2!? \(\mathbb{L}\)g7 29. \(\mathbb{L}\)a1 c6 30. Да6 Дс7 31. Да7 Дb5∞] Де5 29. Де5 [29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)h4 30. \(\mathbb{L}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 c6=] **豐e5〒 30. �f2** [30. **豐**e4 **豐**e4 31. fe \$\psi_q7 32. \$\psi_f2 \$\psi_f6 33. \$\psi_e2 \$\psi_e5 34. \$\psi\$d3= Schlechter \\ \psi\$d5 31. h4 \\ a2 32. **e2 b1** 33. **b2** [33. **2**d2 c6 34. **a**6 \$\psi_f7 38. \$\psi_d3 \ f4\overline{1}\$ \$\psi_d3 \ 34. \$\psi_e2 \$\psi_b3\$\$ 35. **åd2 \$\psi\$h7** [35... **\$\psi\$**d5 36. **\$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$g7** 37. g3 c6∓] **36. �e1** [36. g4 **₩**c2 37. **�**e1 豐b1 38. 豐d1 豐d1 39. 雲d1 c6章] 豐**b1 37. "d1** [37. **\$**f2 **\$**c2 38. **\$e1** d3 39. **\$**c2 dc 40. \$d2 2d4 41. \$\dip e3 2b3 42. \$\dip d3\$ c1\display 43. \(\delta\cdot{c1}\display \overline{c4}\cdot \overline{ 46. 🕏 b5 ව b3! 47. c6 ව d4 48. 🕏 b6 ව c6 49. \$\psic6=\$ Schlechter; 37... c6 38. \$\psic46\$ a6

\$\ddot{\text{\text{\$\psi}\$}} d1 39. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}} d3 f6 40. b5 cb=\$\dot{\text{\$\psi}\$}\$ \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi\$}} f5 38. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi\$}}\$



38... 學c2 [38... ②f4? 39. 學e4! 學e4 40. fe ②g2 41. 當f2 ②h4 42. 盈g5!+-] 39. 學d1 學f5 40. 學e2 學b1 41. 學d1 學f5 42. 學e2 學b1

452 B33
Schlechter – Lasker
Game 9 5.0210

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 2**f6** 5. 2**c3 e5** 6. 2**b3**?! \triangle 6. 2**db**5 d6 (6... ♥a5? 7. \$c4 2e4 8. \$f7 \$f7 9. **åb4** 7. **åd3** [7. **å**g5!? Schlechter; 7. \$c4 d6! 8. 0-0 \$e6=] d5 8. ed d5 [8... ₩d5!? 9. 0-0 &c3 10. bc 0-0 11. &g5 e4 **9. ≜d2 分c3** [9... **≜**c3 10. bc 0-0 11. 0-0 f5 12. \$c4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h8 13. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$e2 \$\text{\$\geq}\$f6!\$\$\\$\frac{1}{2}\$ **10. bc** [10. 豐h5! 豐c7 12. 0-0 魚e6 13. 魚g5!? [13 åe3 0-0-0?! 14. 夕c5 Schlechter: 14... åc5 15. &c5 Дd5 16. &e3 e4-+] **h6** [13... де7 14. \$b5 \$d7? 15. \$e7 \$e7 16. \$d7; 13... åe7 14. åe7 ₩e7 (14... �e7 15. åb5) 15. \$b5 \$d7 (15... \$b3!? 16. ab 0-0 Tarrasch) 16. Ifel Schlechter 14. f4? [14. Iadl Capablanca; 14. \mathbb{Z} fe1 (\triangle f4) \mathbb{Z} d7 15. \mathbb{A} e3 且ae8 16. 分c5 单c5! 17. 单c5 Tarrasch 14... 0-0∓: 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1!? 0-0 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)e3 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 16. ②c5 \$c5 17. \$c5 \$a5=] ef 15. \(\text{ael} \) [△16. ဩe6] ***d7**?! [15... 0-0 16. **\$**h6 qh 17. ₩h6+-; 15... \$f8!? 16. ᡚd4 \$g8 17. Åh4 இa2 18. Дa1 இe6 19. එe6 fe∓]



16. 全f5?! [△17. 營17 Tarrasch; 16. 用e6? fe 17. 營17 ঔc8! 18. 營e6 ঔb8 Schlechter; 16. 魚h4! 仝e5 17. 魚f5 片af8 18. 頂f4 g5 19. 魚e6 fe 20. 片f8 頂f8 21. 魚g3 營c3 22. 營h6〒] 开af8 [16... g6 17. 魚e6 fe 18. 營g6 hg? 19. 營e6 ঔd8 20. 用d1+-; 18... 營b6! Tarrasch; 16... hg? 17. 營f7!±; 16... 營b6 17. ∜h1 g6 18. 魚e6 (18. 且e6 gh 19. 且e7 ঔd8 20. 且d7 ঔe8 21. 魚f6 魚e5-+) fe (18... ঔc7!?) 19. 營g6 hg 20. 營e6 ঔc7 21. 營f7 ঔb8 22. 仝d4 △用b1→ Lasker; 22... 用c8〒] 17. 魚f4?! [17. 魚h4!? g5 18. 魚e6 fe 19. 魚f2 片e8 20. 仝c5 兔c5 21. 兔c5 ঔc8∓] 象f4 18. 仝c5 ঔc8 19. 兔e6 fe 20. 仝e6

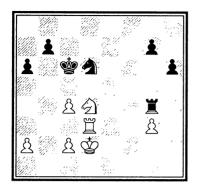


20... **②h2** [20... **③**d6?! 21. **②**f8 耳f8 22. g3 **②**e5 23. 耳f8 **③**f8 24. 耳e5 **②**e5 25. **④**e5±; 20... **③**b6 21. **②**h1 **③**d6 (21... g5 22. **②**f8 耳f8 23. g3 **③**d6 24. 耳f8 **③**f8 25. 耳e8 **②**d8 26. **③**h3 **③**c7 27. 耳f8±) 22. **②**f8 耳f8 (22... **⑤**f8 23. **③**g4 **③**b8 24. 耳e8→ Schlechter; 23. **三**e8 **②**d8 24. **④**f5 **⑤**c7 25. 耳f8+→) 23. **三**f8 **⑥**f8 24. **⑤**f5± Capablanca; 20... g6! 21. **⑥**h3 **⑥**h2 22. **⑥**h2 耳f1 23. **三**f1 **⑥**h2 24. **⑥**h2 h5 25. a4 h4 26. **⑥**h3 **三**h5**∓**] **21.**

♥h2 耳**f1 22.** 耳**f1 ♥d7** [22... **♥**h2 23. \$\psi\$h2 q6 24. ፲f6 වe5 25. \$\psi\$g3 ፲g8 26. **\$\psi\$h3 \$\phib8 25. \$\rightarrow\$e6** [25. **\$\pmathbb{\qnantbb{\pmathba\q\nn\pmathba{\pmathbb{\pmathbb{\qmanhbb{** ter] \$\preceq\$a8 26. \$\oldsymbol{\preceq}\$d4 \$\psi^c 7\$ [26... \$\psi^c c5!? 27. If5 \$\dagger b6 28. \$\dagger b5 \dagger a6 29. \$\dagger f5 \dagger d8 30. **"**c5 q5∓] **27. "f5** [27. **2**e6 **"**d7 28. 且e1 q5 29. 營d3 營e7 30. 營q3 且c8 31. 豐a5? 29. 耳f8 豐c5 30. 耳c8 分b8 31. 耳c5; 28. 學f7! Schlechter; 28. 夕e6! 學b6 29. \$\psi\$h1 (29. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$f2 30. \$\pi\$f2≠ Tarrasch) ବ୍ରb8 30. ଞ୍ଚଳୀ g6 31. ବ୍ରd4 ଅଁc5 32. ଓଡ଼ୀ 爲h5∓] 分b8! 29. 營c7 爲c7 30. 爲f3 a6 31. 常**f2?!** [31. 買g3!? 買f7 32. 買g6 買c7章] 夕c6∓ 32. 夕e6 ቯe7 33. ቯe3 ঔb8 34. 9d4 Äf7 35. Äf3 Äc7 36. 9e6 Äe7 37. 🖺e3 🕸c8 38. 🕸e2 🖄d8 39, 🖄d4 買**f7** [39... 学d7 40. 闰e7 学e7 41. q4 q6 42. a5 මත්6 43. මත්3 විc6 44. විb3 ල්ල**5** 45. g3∓] **40.** □**f3** [40. □q3!? ♀d7 **41** □q6 空e8 42. a4 黑e7 43. 空d3 空f7 44. 黑d6 ②e6 45. ②e6 買e6 46. 買d7 買e7∓】 等**d7** 41. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\delta\)e7 \([41...\)\(\oldsigma\)e6 42. \(\oldsigma\)f5 \(\delta\)c7∓\\] **42.** ℤ**e3** [42. c4 ②e6 43. ℤe3 ℤf6 44 c5 45. g3 ②c7 46. ②d2 當c6 47. **②f3** \$\ddagger\$b5 48. \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$d4 \$\dagger\$c5 49. \$\dagger\$d2 \$\dagger\$2 \$\dagger\$50. **⊘b3 \$\pi\$b6 51. \$\mathbb{I}\$d3 \$\mathbb{E}\$c7 52. \$\mathbb{V}\$d2 \$\mathbb{E}\$c4] 53. □d7** [53. **幻**d4? **幻**c3 54. **□**c3 **□**d4-+ Schlechter; 53. 罩e3 罩q4 54. 學d3 夕a3 55. 2d4 h5 56. 2f5 2c4 57. Ze4 Ze4 58, Фe4 q5∓] Дg4 54. c4? [△54. Дd3] Фс61 [54... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 55. \(\mathbb{Z}\)g7; 55. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b7] **55.** \(\mathbb{Z}\)d3 [55. 道e7 夕d6 56. 夕a5 零b6 57. c5 零c5 58. ②b7 ⑤b7 59. ፲b7 ፲g3-+] ②**d6** [△56... 9c4 56. 2d4

(diagram)

56... *****c7?** [56... *****b6!** 57. ****2e6 **2e4** 58. *****e8 **2g3-+**; 57. c5 ****2c5** 58. ****2e6 **2c6** 59. ****2d8 **2c7** 60. ****2e6 **2d7** 61. ****2c5 **2e6-+**] **57. **2e6 **2e6** [57... ****2d7!**? 58. ****2g7 **2e7** 59. ****2h6 **2e6** 63. ****2e3 **b5** 61. ****2d4 **2g5** 62. ****2e6 **2d7** 60. ****2e3 **b5** 61. ****2d6 **2e7** 59. ****2e6 **e4 **d6** 63. ****g4 ****/*****] **58. **d8! **e7 59. **2e6 **d7 60. **2g7** [60. **c5!? **2e6** 61. ****3d6 **e5** 62. ****2b6 **3g3** 63. ****3b7 **e4** 564. ****2a7 **e5** 65. ****Ea6 ****] ****e7** [60... ****e6** 61. *****2h5 ******/*****2c4 62. *****2f6 ******] **61.**



②h5 ☐c4 62. ☐e3 貸f7 63. ☐f3 貸g6 64. ☐f6 貸h5 65. ☐d6 1/2

453 Lasker – Schlechter

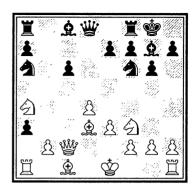
Game 10 8.02.10

D94

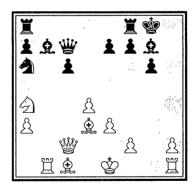
1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. 2f3 2f6 4. e3 g6 [4... &q4!?= Schlechter] **5.** Q**c3** &g**7 6. ≜d3 0-0** [6... **≜**g4 △**≜**f3, **②**bd7 Schlechter] 7. \dagger c2 [7. 0-0 \dagger a4 8. h3 \dagger f3 9. \dagger f3 dc 10. &c4 分bd7 11. ♯d1 e5 12. &b3 豐e7 13. e4 ed 14. 罩d4 包c5 15. 盘c2 罩fe8 16. **≜e3** 罩ad8 17. 罩e1 罩d4 18. **≜**d4 匀fd7 19. **≜**g7 **Ġ**g7 20. **ਊ**e3= Kasparov − Hubner, Cologne, 1992] 2a6!? [7... 2bd7 Schlechter; 7... dc 8. &c4 c5 (8... &f5=) 9. dc �bd7= Euwe; 7... c5 8. dc ♥a5 9. 0-0 **"**c5= Zak] **8. a3 dc** [△8... 夕c7 △夕ce8– d6, &f5 Tarrasch] 9. &c4 b5 [9... \(\partial c7!? \) 10. 0-0 (10. e4 \(\preceq\gamma\)g4=) \(\preceq\end{e}\)e6= Euwe] **10. Åd3 b4 11. 9a4** [11. **Å**a6? **Å**a6 12. ab

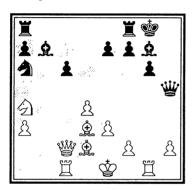
(diagram)

12. **ba** [12. 曾c6? 分b4 13. 曾a8 分d3 14. 曾d2 (14. 曾f1 曾a5 15. 曾c6 象a6 16. 曾g1 景c8) 分f2 15. 買f1 曾a5 (15... 分6e4 16. 守e1 分d3 17. 守d1 桑d7! 18. 曾a7 象a4 19. 曾a4 ab Vainstein) 16. 分c3 分6e4 17. 守c2 象f5 18. 景a3 曾c7—+ Blackburne] 象**b7 13.** 爲**b1±** [13. 0-0 (14. ゑd2) 分d7 △c5 Lasker] 曾**c7 14.** 分**e5** [△15. 象a6; △14. h4 Capablanca; 14. 0-0!? (△15. 象d2, 16. 景fc1+— Marco) 分d7 15. 曾e2 分ab8 16. 象d2 a5



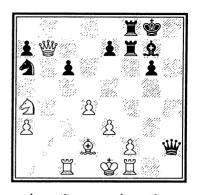
17. 闰fc1±] **②h5** [14... ②d7? 15. 闰b7 豐b7 16. 鱼a6± Marco; 14... 呂ac8 15. 鱼a6 鱼a6 16. ②c5+—; 14... ②d5 15. 0-0 f6 16. ②f3± Vukovic] **15. g4?** [15. 鱼a6?! 鱼a6 16. 豐c6 鱼e5 17. 豐a6 鱼h2 (17... 呂ab8!?) 18. g3 (18. 鱼d2 鱼d6 19. g4 ②f6= Lasker) 鱼g3 19. 闰h5 gh 20. fg 豐g3 Tarrasch; 15. f4 鱼e5 (15... 畐fb8 16. g4 鱼e5 17. fe ②g7 △c5, 鱼c8= Pachman) 16. de ②g7 17. 0-0 c5= Lasker; 15. 0-0!? c5 16. ②c5 ②c5 17. 豐c5 18. dc 鱼g2 19. 堂g2 鱼e5 20. f4! 鱼f6 21. 闰f2± Zak] 鱼e5 16. gh 鱼g7± 17. hg hg





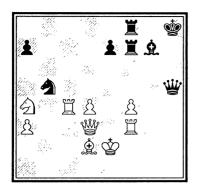
23. **26?!** [23. **2**b1 **8**h2 24. **2**f1 (24. **8**e2 **8**h5 25. **8**e1 **8**h2) **8**c7 (24... **2**c8 25. **8**c6 **2**b8∞) 25. **2**g6 fg 26. **8**b3 **2**f7 27. **8**b7 **2**b8 28. **8**c7 **2**b1 29. **8**e2 **2**f2! 30. **2**f2 **2**c7**=**; 23. **8**b3!? **2**ab8 24. **2**g6 **8**h2 25. **2**e4±; 23. **2**c4! e6 24. **3**d3 **2**c7 (24... **8**h2 25. **9**f1!) 25. **2**c5 **2**c8 26. **2**e4± Lasker; 26... **8**h2 27. **9**f1 **9**h4 28. **9**g2 **2**d5 29. **2**h1 **9**e7 30. **9**h2∞] **1**h2 24. **2**f1 **fg 25. 9**b3 **2**f7 26. **9**b7 **2**af8∞

(diagram)

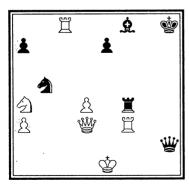


豐h1 29. 空e2 豐h5 30. 空d3 豐f5 31. 空e2 豐h5 32. ♚e1 (32. 嶌f3?! e5! 33. 釁c6 e4 34. ₩e4 ₩b5 35. ₩d3 ₩a4∓) ₩h1=] **\$\daggar h8 28. f4 g5 [**28... **\$\daggar** g3 29. **\$\daggar** d1 (29. Фe2 ≜d4? 30. Дh1 △Дcg1+- Vukovic; 30... 耳h7 31. 耳h7 **\$\dipha\$**h7 32. **\$\dipha\$**c4 **\$\dippha\$**h2=) 買[4 30. 買f4 買f4 31. 堂c2 Lasker: △豐b7: △₩e6≌; 28... e5!? 29. de ₩g3∞ △爲f4] 29. **3** [29. **3**c6 **6**b8 30. **3**c7 qf 31. ef 遠d4 32. 營d5+- Fine; 32... 營q3 33. 営d1 å[6±] **gf 30. ef** [30. ₩a6?? fe-+ Tarrasch] ***h4** [30... **2**b8 31. **2**c5 **£**h6 32. ②e6 ≒q8 33. d5 豐h4 (33... ≒f6 34. 魚c3 豐h4 35. 学d1 豐h5 36. 学c2 豐d5 37. 魚f6 ef 38. 響d5 cd 39. 罩h1±) 34. 學d1 響h5 35. \$\psic2 \$\psi(5 36. \mathred{I}\text{h1} \mathred{\mathred{I}}\text{g6 37. \$\psic2 \psi\text{g8}}\$ 38. \$\psi\cup 15 \mathbb{I}\cup 39. \mathbb{I}\cup cq1\hat{1}\mathbb{I}\cup 31. \psi\cup e2 \psi\hathbb{h}2 32. If2 Wh5 33. If3 [△34. Ih1 Wh1 35. 嶌h3 Lasker] [33. 堂e3? 嶌f4! (Lasker) 34. 罩f4 魚h6 35. 罩f1 仑c7! 36. 豐e4 罩f4 37. 耳f4 夕d5 38. 宴f2 豐h2 39. 宴f3 息f4 40. 急f4 營h1-+] **公c7!** [33... **公**b8? 34. 嶌h1 学g8 37. 夕c5±] **34.** 罩**c6?!** [34. 罩h1 豐h1 35. 黨h3 豐h3 36. 豐h3 ♚g8 △夕b5; △34. වලර ∆වලර Tarrasch] ව**b5!** [34... වල් 35. 寬c5? (35. 豐g6 豐g6 36. 寬g6 寬f4 37. 寬h3 학q8 38. 其hq3) 耳f4 36. 急f4 쉳f4 37. 営d1 ②d5= Marco; 37... e5!−+ Euwe; 35. ∰g6! [™]g6 36. ቯg6 ቯf4 37. ቯh3 Фq8 38. �c5?! (△39. 嶌q7, 40. 仑e6) 嶌ſ2 39. 啟d3 嶌d2 40. 愛d2 分f4; 38. 嶌hg3 △仝c5-e6 Ed. Lasker ; 36... �f4 37. ₾f4 ቯf4 38. ቯh3 ঔg8 39. 嶌hg3 (39. 仑c5? 嶌f2) 嶌4f7 40. 仑c5≛ Lasker] **35.** □**c4** [35. □c5 ②d4 36. ₩d4 ₩f3-+ Blackburne; 35. &e3? 2d4 36.

2d4 **I**f4 37. **2**g7 **2**g7 38. **2**g7 e5 39. **I**c7 **2**h8−+]



35... □ f4 [35... e5! Capablanca; 35... ∮d6! 36. ቯc5 ົົົວf5 37. ≜e3? "g4 (△ົົົົົົົOh4) 38. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f2 \Quad \text{\$\text{e}}\$e3 \quad \$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$f4−+; 37. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\frac{1}{2}}\$e1}\$ (37. \$\dd1 \mathref{\mathref{G}}\d1 \mathref{\mathref{G}}\d1 \mathref{\mathref{G}}\d1 \mathref{\mathref{G}}\d2 \mathref{\math ₩g1 40. 爲f1 ₩d4 41. ₩d4 �d4∓ Lasker; 37. **≜**c3!? e5! 38. **□**e5!∞; 35... **□**d8! 36. åe3 (36. d5 Цd5 37. Дс8 Дf8 38. Дf8 Åf8 39. **\$\dag{2}c3 \$\dag{2}g7** 40. **\$\displies\$c4 \$\Displies\$c3** 41. **\$\Displies\$c3** Ĭc5-+) e5 37. Ĭc5 (37. d5 夕d6 Pachman) 2d4 38. 2d4 (38. 2d4 2f3-+ Vukovic) \(\mathbb{I} \) f4-+ Zak; 38... \(\mathbb{V} \) g4 39. \(\mathbb{V} \) b3 耳f4! Rellstab; 36. \$e1! \$h1 37. \$f1 \$f1 38 ♚f1 �d4 39. ♯h3 ♚g8 40. ♚g2=] **36. ≜f4 Ξf4 37**. **Ξc8 ≜f8 38**. **♥f2** [38. ቯd8 e5! 39. de 灣g4≌] **灣h2** [38... **灣**h4 39. \$\psi_q2! (39. \$\psi_e2 \$\psi_h2 40. \$\psi_e3 \$\pi_f3 41. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$h3 \$\text{\Delta}42...\$ \$\psi\$c8-+) \$\psi\$g4 40. \$\psi\$g3! \$\psiq7 42. \$\psih7 \psif6 43. \$\psih8+-] **39.** \$\psie\$**e1**

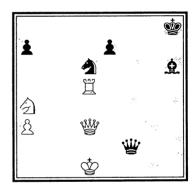


39... ♥h1? [39... **♥**h4 40. **♦**d2 (40. **₹**g3?

豐h1 41. 曾d2 罩f2-+; 40. 曾d1 豐h1 41. \$\text{\$\psi_e}\$2 ቯf3 42. \$\psi\$f3 \$\partial d4-+; 40. \$\psi\$f1 \$\psi\$h3 41. \$\psi_12 \mathbb{I}_13 \quad \mathbb{I}_2 \mathbb{I}_3 \quad \mathbb{I}_2 \quad \mathbb{I}_3 \quad \mathbb{I}_2 \quad \mathbb{I}_3 \quad \math 44. 營b5) 營h2 41. 堂e3?! 莒f3 42. 堂f3

 \$\psi\$h3 43. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$c8↑ 44. \$\psi\$b5 \$\psi\$q4 45.

 \$\d3 \$\d3 \$\d1 46. \$\d2 c3 \$\d2 c1 47. \$\d2 b3 \$\d2 e3=; 40. 曾f1 智h3 41. 曾f2 耳f3 42. 智f3 智c8 43. \$\mathrev{\pi}\$h5 \$\mathrev{\pi}\$g8 44. \$\mathrev{\pi}\$b5= Tarrasch; 44... ₩c21] 40. If1± ₩h4 41. \$\d2 If1 [41... Id4? 42. Icf8 \$q7 43. If7 \$h6 44. Ih8 ፟ሟg5 45. ቯg8 ঔh6 46. ቯh7 Blackburne] 42. **#f1 #d4 43. #d3 #f2** [43... **#**d3 44. \$\daggregar{\pi}\$d3 \$\daggregar{\pi}\$g7 45. \$\Delta\$c5+− Barcza; 43... ₩ſ4 44. ₩e3 ₩e3 45. �e3 �g8 46. ᡚc5 ②a3 47. ②e6+- Vainstein; △44... 營h2±] **44. \$\dd dd 6** [44... **\$\dd g1** 45. **\$\dd c2 2**\d4 46. \$\psi_b2 \psi_g2 47. \$\pi_a1 \psi_h1 48. \$\pi_a2 \psi_g2 49. 分b2+- Lasker] **45.** 罩**c5 总h6 46.** 罩**d5**



46... \$\preceq\$**8**?! [46... \$\preceq\$a2!\$\preceq\$ Schlechter] **47.** 2c5 \g1 [47... \g2!?] 48. \gc2± \gc1 49. \$\displays b3 \$\displays g7 50. \$\displays e6 \$\displays b2 51. \$\displays a4\$ \$\psi f7? [\angle 51... \$\psi g2 52. \$\Delta g7 \$\psi g7±] 52. 今**g7** [52. 쉼g5 쌓e8 53. 쐩g6 쌓d7 54. \$\psi e8 54. \$\psi b8 \$\psi f7 55. \$\psi a7+− \$\psi g4\$ [55... 9e4 56. If5 \$\poleneq\$e6 57. If3 \$\poleneq\$g4 58. **a** ge3] 56. **a** ged4 **a** ged7 57. **a** geb3 **a** geb7 58. \$\psi a2 \$\psi c6 59. \$\psi d3 \$\psi e6 60. \$\mathre{\pi}\$g5 \$\psi d7\$ 61. ቯe5 👑g2 62. ቯe2 g4 63. ቯd2 [64... \$\varphi\$d8] 65. \$\varphi\$c2 \$\varphi\$c2 66. \$\varphi\$c2 \$\varphi\$b6 [66... \$\daggerdar{\psi}\$d7 67. a4 \$\hat{\omega}\$b7 68. \$\daggerdar{\psi}\$a3 \$\Daggerdar{\psi}\$b4, a5-a6] 67. Ze2 9c8 68. \$b3 \$c6 69. 汽c2 \$\psi\b7 70. \$\psi\b4 \$\gamma\a7 71. \$\psi\c5\$

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - JANOWSKI

Berlin - 1910 November 8 - December 8

		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Lasker	1	11	!!	1	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9.5
Janowski	0	=	=	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1.5

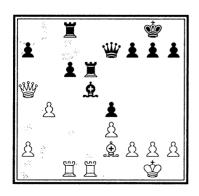
454

D32 455 D₀5

Lasker – Janowski Game 1 8.11.10

Janowski - Lasker Game 2 9.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\rho \)c3 c5 4. \(\rho \)f3 2f6 5. cd ed 6. \$g5 \$e6 7. e3 €c6 8. **2e2** [8. **2**b5!? **2e7** 9. dc **2**c5 10. **2**d4 Ĭc8 11. "a4] **≜e7 9. dc ≜c5** [9... 0-0 10. 0-0] **10. 0-0** [10. **♥**b3 0-0?! 11. **♥**b7 **分**b4 12. 學b5± (12. 0-0? 買b8: 12. 為f6 學f6) ②c2 13. ♥d2 ②a1 14. ♥c5 ♥b8 15. ♥a3 ②e4 16. ②e4 de 17. ②d4+-; 10... \(\mathbb{B}\)b8] 0-0 11. \(\text{\(\)}\)c1 \(\text{\(\)}\)e7 12. \(\text{\(\)}\)d4 \(\text{\(\)}\)c8 13. \(\text{\(\)}\)d2 [13. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ | 2\frac{1}{2} \text{e4} | 13... \$\frac{1}{2}\$ a5!?] 14. \$\text{e4}\$ de 15. **≜e7 №e7** 16. **分**c6 bc 17. **№a5**± 罩fd8 18. 罩fd1 点d5 19. b4 罩d6?? [19... ¤h8l

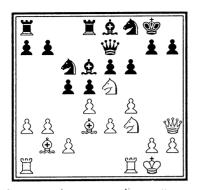


20. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
20. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\b

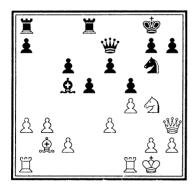
1:0

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. e3 e6 4. &d3 c5 5. 0-0 \(\rightarrow \)c6 6. b3 \(\dagger \)d6 7. \(\dagger \)b2 0-0 **8. ⊘bd2** [8. a3 **♥**c7 9. c4 cd 10. ed e5 11. de 夕e5 12. 夕e5 ≜e5 13. ≜e5 豐e5 14. Zsu. Polgar – Yudasin, Munich, 1991] **ுe7! [**8... b6 9. 夕e5 ゑb7 10. f4↑ Janowski — Rubinstein, Prague, 1908] **9.** 句**e5** 罩**d8** [△9... cd 10. ed 鼻a3 11. 響c1 (11. 鼻a3 ᄬa3 12. �df3 ゑd7 13. �c6 ゑc6 14. ᄬc1 åb2 12. Ÿb2 åd7 13. a3 Ÿd6!= Lobron - Kir. Georgiev, Wijk aan Zee, 1985] 10. a3 &d7 11. f4 [11. c4 &e8 (11... dc 12. bc &e8∞) 12. cd 幻d5 13. 幻e4!? (13. ≌c2 cd 14. ed 營h4〒) ②e5 14. de 总c7 15. 鷪c1 b6=] **≜e8 12. 增f3** [△**ψ**h3, g4–g5] **∂d7!** [12... a5 13. 👑 h3 h6 14. 🖺 ſ3! (14. g4?! a4 15. g5 hg 16. fg ②e4 17. **≜**e4 de 18. ②e4 cd 19. ed 夕e5 20. de 兔c5∓; 14. c4 a4 15. cd ed 16. dc &c5=) a4 15. dc &c5 16. b4 **⋬b6 17**. 其q3→] **13. 費h3** [13. 夕c6!? bc 14. 豐h3 包f8 15. 雲h1 呈ab8 16. dc 為c5 17. e4**±**] **∂f8 14. ∂df3** [14. dc **≜**c5 15. b4 åb6 16. \$\partial \text{h1} \quad \text{de5} \quad \text{3} \text{ac8=: 14.} 2c6 &c6 15. dc (15. c4 cd 16. ed \(\begin{array}{c} \pm \) f6∞) Ậc5 16. b4 Ậb6 17. Ậd4 Ậd4 18. ed ∰f6 19. c3 爲ac8!? (19... g6=) 20. f5 e5∞] **f6**

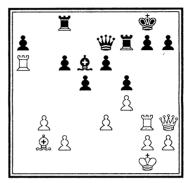
(diagram) **15. 2g4**?! [15. **2c**6 **2c**6 16. dc **2c**5 17.



∮d4 åd7 18. ∰f3=; 15. ∮h4!? 汽ac8 (Δfe, ⊈b8) 16. ∮ef3 (16. q4?! fe 17. fe ⋬b8 18. 罩f8 響f8 19. 盒h7 宫h7 20. 匀g6!!+--; 16... 今a5! 17. 急c3 b6旱) g5?! 17. fg fg 18. 豐g4 h6 19. ∮e5≛; 16... åd7∞; 15... fe 16. fe 盒c7 17. 宗[8! 豐[8 (17... 雲[8? 18. 黑[1 豐[7 19. **Ah7+-)** 18. **Af1 Af7** (18... **Be7?** 19. 爲h7 雲h7 20. 幻f5+−) 19. 爲h7! (19. 幻f3 h6 20. 匆g5 黨d7 21. 匆e6 響e8 22. 匆c5 寬e7∓) 雲h7 20. 全f3 雲q6 (20... 雲q8? 21. **全**g5 彎e8 22. 彎h7 寧f8 23. 彎h8 �e7 24. (\$\text{\$\psi}\$q7+-) 21. \$\text{\$\psi}\$q4 \$\text{\$\psi}\$h6 22. \$\text{\$\psi}\$h4 \$\text{\$\psi}\$g6=] **≜g6?!** [△15... h5 16. 夕)∫2 cd 17. 夕)d4 (17. ed \$f4∓) ∮d4 18. ed (18. \$d4 \$a3∓) \$f4 分d4 (17. b4 &b6 18. 汽ae1 汽ac8〒) 分d4 18. ed 為d3 19. 彎d3 為d6 20. f5=] **分g6 17. dc** &**c5** [\triangle 18... \lozenge [4] **18.** &**d4** [\triangle 19. &e6! 響e6? 20. 分h6, 21. 響e6÷-] **f5 19.** 分**c6** bc



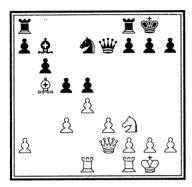
 c5 25. 全c1 豐g6 26. c4〒) 24. 景d3 c5 25. 全a3 肖b7 26. 豐g3 肖db8〒] 全a3 22. 景f3 全d6 23. 全b2 肖f8 [△e5; 23... 豐г7!? 24. 景g3 全f8 25. 豐h4 c5 26. 肖h3 h6∓] 24. 景a6 景ac8? [24... 豐b7 25. 景g3 景f7干] 25. 元g3 景f7 [25... e5!? 26. fe 全e5 (26... 全b8 27. 涓f3∞) 27. 全e5 豐e5 28. 月a7 吊c7干]



26. 營h6! [△27. ♣q7 汽q7 28. 汽q7 **營**g7 **e5** [26... g6?? 27. ≍g6 hg 28. ∜h8+−; 26... Дс**7? 27. Дg7** Дg**7 28. Дg7 ৠg7 29. ₩e6** 黑[7 30: 學d6 豐c3 31. h3±] **27. fe 盒e5** 28. **åe5 9e5** 29. Ac6 Afc7 29... Acc7 30. 豐d6 豐d6 31. 黑d6**旱] 30. 豐f6!** [30. ☆d6?? ♥a1—+; 30. ♥e6? ♥e6 31. ₹e6 寬c2∓; 30. 嶌c7? 嶌c7 31. 彎a6 嶌c2∓] 彎**f6** 31. Xf6 Xc2 32. Zf5 Xd2 33. h4! [△片e5-e7] 片**e8 34. h5** 片**d3** [34... h6 35. Xqf3 a5 36, Xf2 Xd3 37, Xa2 Xee3 38. 汽a5 汽e8 (38... d4?? 39. 汽a8 學h7 40. 洋田8-+) 39. 年付5 異b3=**] 35. 学f2 異f8 36.** 以**gf3** [36. 以18 梁18 37. b4 景d2 38. 空i3 空i7 39. 汽g4 空i6=] 汽**f5 37.** 汽**f5 d4** [37... a5 38. \$\partial \text{F3} \textsquare \text{Bb3} 39. \text{\textsqd5} \text{ a4 40.} Xa5 a3 41. Xa7=] **38. ed** X**d4 39. Xb5** ∄d7 40. �f3 �f7 41. �e4 g6 42. g4 [42. h6 汽e7 43. 常f4 常f6 44. q4 q5!? 45. 黨g5 汽e4=] **gh 43.** 黑**h5** [43. gh 愛f6 44. X15 �e6 45. 黑a5 �f6=] �**g6 44. 爲b5** 1/2

456 D55
Lasker - Janowski
Game 3 15.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 🗟 c3 🖄 f6 4. 🙎 g5



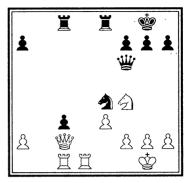
16. **2a6 2f6** [16... **2**a6!? 17. **3** a6 **4** 6 6 (17... 買fc8?! 18. 豐b7 豐e6 19. dc 包c5 20. 豐d5 豐d5 21. 罵d5 今e4 22. 嶌d7≛) 18. c4 ac8=] 17. **2b7 ₩b7 18. dc bc 19. c4 豐a6 20. 豐c2** [20. 全c5?! 嶌fe8 21. f4 罩ab8 22. 營c2 營a3〒; 20. 罩c1!? 嶌fe8 (20... Ľab8 21. 川fe1≛) 21. ∰c2 dc 22. ∰c4 豐c4 23. 寬c4 夕e4 24. 汽d1≐ dc [20...

 \$\psi\$c4 21. \$\psi\$c4 dc 22. \$\bar{\pi}\$c1 \$\bar{\pi}\$ab8 23. \$\bar{\pi}\$c4

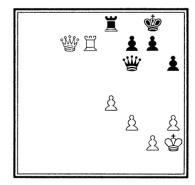
 置b2 24. a3**±] 21. 汽c1 c3** [21... 汽fe8 22. 豐c4**圭] 22. 豐c3** 分**e4** [22... 豐a2 23. 豐c5 靠fe8 24. 寫fd1 響f6 25. 夕e1 寫ac8 26. ହି**d3** [26. f3 ହିd6 27. e4 ହିb5 (27... c4 28. 豐c3 豐f4 29. 今c2±) 28. 以d5 分d4 29. 豐f2 ②e6 30. 單d7 氧e7=] **c4 27. 分f4 c3?!** [27... 響c6!? 28. 黑d4 勾d6 29. 汽cd1 罩ed8 (29... 罩cd8 30. 夕d5 f5 31. h3≛) 30. 夕d5 罵d7 31. e4並]

(dragram)

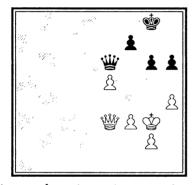
28. 分d5?! [△28. 洋d3!? 費e5 29. 分e2 元c4 30. f3 分f6 (30... 分d6 31. 分c3 分b5 32. 費d2±) 31. 分c3 h6 (31... 洋ec8 32. 費d2 費c7 33. 朮d1+−) 32. 費d2 (32. e4?! 朮ec8 33. 費d2 費c5∞) 浜ec8 33. 分e2±] 費e5 29. f3 分f6 30. e4 分d5 31. 朮d5 學f6?! [31... 費c7!? 32. 朮d3 ♥c5 33. Ҿf1 (33. 學f2 費a5=) 學c4 34. 學e2 c2 35. 朮d2 豐a2 36. 朮dc2=] 32. 朮d3± 費b6 33. ⇔h1 豐a5 34. h3 h6 35. 朮c3 朮c3 ¾c3 36. 學c3 豐a2



37. 章a1 學e2 [37... 響f2 38. 學c7 a6 39. 學c4 a5 40. 學d5 章b8 41. 學a5 為b2並] 38. 學a5 [38. 意a7 學d1 39. 學h2 學d6 40. g3 學d1 41. 漢a2 學f1 42. f4 h5 (42... 爲d8 43. e5 爲d1? 44. 學c8+-) 43. 爲d2±; 40... 學e5並] 爲a8 [38... 爲c8 39. 學a7 爲c2 40. 學b8 學h7 41. 學g3 學f2 42. 學g4 g6並] 39. 學d5 爲f8 40. 爲a7 學e1 41. 學h2 學e3 42. 爲d7 學f4 43. 學g1 學e3 44. 學f1 學c1 [44... 學f4!?並] 45. 學f2 學b2 46. ৡg3 學f6 47. 學d6 學g5 [47... 學d6 48. 爲d6 h5 49. 學h4 g6 50. g4 hg 51. hg 爲a8 52. 學g5 學g7 53. f4 爲a5 54. e5 爲b5並] 48. 學h2 爲e8 49. 學c7 學f6



\$\psi\h3\pm\3\pm\3\pm\3\pm\4 \pm\g\g\qq\55. e5 \[55. \pm\q\3!\? \$\psi\$h7 56. h5! qh 57. \$\psi\$f5 \$\psi\$f5 (57... \$\psi\$g6 58. \$\psigma q6 fg 59. \$\psi f4 \$\psi g7 60. \$\psi e5+-\) 58. ef \$\psi_q7 59. \$\psi h4 \$\psi 16 60. \$\psi h5 \$\psi 15 61. \$\psi\h6+-; 56... \$\psi\q7 57. hq fq 58. \$\psi\c7\pm;\$ △55... h5±] ***e7** [55... h5 56. g4 hg 57. fg f6!? (57... \$\psig g8 58. \$\psig g3 \$\psi b3 59. \$\psi 13\$ we6±) 58. ef wf6 59. wc7 (59. wf6 \$\psi_6=; 59. \$\psi_q3 \$\psi_14 60. \$\psi_14 \$\psi_16=\) ₩f7=; 56. ₩q5 ₩c4 57. ₩f6 �h7±] **56.** ₩d4 \$\daggregar{g}\$ 57. \$\daggregar{g}\$ g3 \$\daggregar{g}\$ c7 58. \$\daggregar{g}\$ 46 ₩a5 59. \$\pma h2 \$\pma a4 60. \$\pma d8 \$\pma h7 61. **"f6 "c4 62. \$\g3 "c7** [62... h5±] **63.** \$\psig4 \$\psic4 64. \$\psig3 \$\psic7 65. \$\psif4 \$\psid5 d7\$ 66. \$\psi\$c4 \$\psi\$g7 67. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$g8 68. \$\psi\$f2 h5**±**]



71. \$\psi\$h6!? [71. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$f5 72. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$e6 73. \$\polength h2 (73. \$\polength f6 \$\polength c4 74. h5 q5 75. f4 ₩d3 76. \$\dip h2 \$\d4=) \$\d7 (73... h5 74. q4 hq 75. fq±) 74. q4±] **%e5 72. %f4 %e1** 73. \$\psi\h2 \psi\epsilon e7 74. \psi\g5 \psi\d6 75. f4 **堂h7** [75... **学**f8 76. **學**e5 **學**d3 77. h5 (77. ᄬh8 �e7≛; 77. ᄬf6 �g8≛) gh 78. 뽵h5 \$g7 (78... f5 79. \$g6±) 79. \$g5 \$f8 (79... \$\psi\h7? 80. \$\psi\h4 \$\psi\g6 81. \$\psi\g3 \$\psi\g3\$ 82. \$\psiq3 \text{ f5 83. }\psif3 \psih5 84. }\text{ g3 }\psig6 85. h5 gh [76... 🕸 g8 77. 🕸 h3 🕸 h7 78. g4 ₩c6 79. ₩e5 ₩a8 80. hg \$g6!? (80... fg 81. \$\psi_c7! \$\psi_g8 82. \$\psi_h4\pmu\$) 81. \$\psi_5 \$\psi_h7\pmu\$; 79... gh 80. 豐h5 (80. gh 豐h1丰) 蚐g7丰; 79... 🖐 h1 80. 🕸 g3 gh 81. gh (81. 🖞 h5

 \$\psi\$h5 82. gh f5!=)
 \$\psi\$g1 82. \$\psi\$h4 \$\psi\$b6±]

 77. 🖐 h5 🕏 g8 78. 🖐 e5 👼 d3 79. f5 [79. 🝟g5 �f8 (79... �h7? 80. f5±) 80. f5
 \$\psi\$ d6
 81.
 \$\psi\$ h3
 \$\psi\$ b6
 82.
 \$\psi\$ e6
 83.
 \$\quad 4\$

\$\dagge e8\pm\$ \dagge \mathbf{\pm} \mathbf{h7} \quad \mathbf{\pm} \dagge \dagg ₩q5 ₩d6 82. q3 (82. �h3? ₩d3 83. �h4 ₩d4=) ₩f8 83. �h3 ₩h6 (83... �h8 84. \$\text{\$\psi_q4} \$\text{\$\psi_q6}\$ (84... \$\text{\$\psi\$}f8 85. \$\text{\$\psi\$h5 \$\text{\$\psi\$h8 86.}} ₩h6+-) 85. \$\psi\quad \psi\h6\rm \h6\rm 86. \$\psi\h6\rm \h6\rm 87. \$\dot{5}+-\] 80. \$\div f4 \$\div a6 81. \$\div h4 \$\div g7\$ 82. \$\psi\d4 \[82. \psi\g5 \psi\f8 83. f6 \psi\end{6}\end{6} 84. ₩g7 \$e8 85. g4 \$d7±] \$h7 83. \$g3 ₩a3 84. \$\psi f4 \psi c1 85. \$\psi e5 \psi g5 86. ₩d5 ₩g7 87. ₩f3 ₩e7 88. �f4 ₩d6 89. \$\dig g4 \$\dig e5!? [89... f6 90. \$\dig g3 \$\dig d1 91. 堂h4 堂f8 92. 豐q6 빨c1 93. 堂h3 豐c5並 90. 👑 g3 👑 e4 91. 🖄 g5 👑 d4 92. 🕸 h5 \$\psi f8 93. \$\psi a3 \$\psi e8 94. \$\psi f3 \$\psi e7 95.\$ \$\docume{\pi}\$g5 [95. \$\docume{\pi}\$b7!? \$\docume{\pi}\$f8 96. \$\docume{\pi}\$c8 \$\docume{\pi}\$q7 (96... \$\psi_e7 \ 97. \$\psi_c7 \ \psi_f8\pm\) \ 97. \$\psi_c1 \ \psi_e5 \ 98. ∰q5 \$\displaystyle{g}\$ (98... \$\displaystyle{g}\$ h8 99. q3 \$\displaystyle{g}\$ h7 100. \$\dagger h4 \$\dagger e1\dagger) 99. q3 \$\dagger e1 100. \$\dagger d8 \$\dagger g7\$ 101. f6 \$\psi\h7 102. \$\psi\d3 \$\psi\h8 103. \$\psi\f3\$ 當h7世] 響**g7** [95... 響f6 96. 曾q4 響q7 97. \$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}\end{\$\dot{\$\end{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{}\end{\$\dot{\$\dot{}}}}}}}}}}}} \engthentiting{\$\dot{\$\dot{\$\dot{} 96. \$\psi f4 \$\psi h6 97. \$\psi g3 \$\psi g5 98. \$\psi f2\$ **\$f6 99. g4 ₩d2 100. \$g3** [100. **\$e2**] 酇[4 101. 中g2 宇g5 102. 中h3 빨c1 103. ₩e7 \$f4 104. \$d6 \$q5=] \$g5 101. f6

457

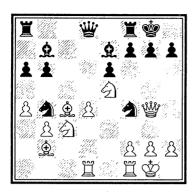
D40

Janowski – Lasker Game 4 17.11.10

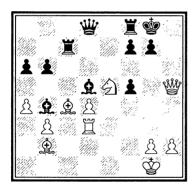
1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 分f6 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. 象d3 分c6 6. 0-0 dc 7. 象c4 a6 8. a4 象e7 9. 分c3 0-0 10. b3 [10. dc &c5 11. 營c2 e5 12. 分g5 營e7 13. 分ge4 分e4 14. 分d4 象b4 15. 活d1 象f5 16. 分c3 黑ad8 17. 分d5 營h4↑ Espig — Koglin, Germany, 1998] cd 11. ed 分b4 12. 象b2 [12. 分e5 &d7 13. 象b2 &c6 14. 營d2 分bd5 15. 分c6 bc世 Petrosian — Guimard, Gioteborg, 1955] b6 13. 營e2 象b7 14. 黑ad1 分fd5 15. 分e5?! 分f4! 16. 營g4

(diagram)

16... 分**bd5?!** [16... 分g2? 17. d5! 分h4 18. de± Tarrasch; 16... g5!! 17. d5 (17. 全cl? h5! 18. 豐g3 h4 19. 豐g4 f5 20. 全e6 分e6 21. 豐h5 分g7—+; 17. 分f3 h5 18. 豐g3 急d6



19. **曾**g5 **曾**g5 20. **②**g5 **\$**g2 21. **『**fe1 **②**c2∓) ed 18. **\$**c1 h5! (18... **曾**c8? 19. **\$**f4 dc 20. **『**d7↑) 19. **曾**f5 **曾**c8∓] **17. ②**d5! **②**d5 **18. 『**fe1 [18. **『**d3 h5 19. **曾**d1 **②**f4 20. **『**g3 **\$**h4∓ Tarrasch; 18. **\$**d3!?] **\$**b4! **19. 『**e2 **『**c8 20. f4 **『**c7 21. f5 h5! 22. **曾**h5? [22. **曾**g3!? ef 23. **『**f1 f4 24. **曾**d3 a5 25. **\$**c1] **②**f4∓ 23. **曾**g4 **②**e2 24. **曾**e2 ef 25. **曾**h5 [△26. **②**g6] **\$**d5 26. **『**d3 [△26. **曾**f5]

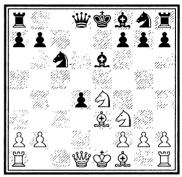


458

D32

Lasker – Janowski Game 5 19.11.10

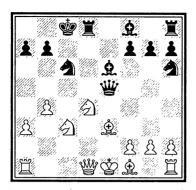
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 分f3 兔e6 6. e4 [6. 兔f4; 6. e3 Tarrasch; 6. g3 全f6 7. 象g2 全c6 8. 0-0 c4 9. 象g5 象e7 10. 包e5 豐b6 11. 象f6 gf 12. 包c4 dc 13. d5± Rubinstein — Duz—Hotimirsky, St. Petersburg, 1909] **de 7.** 包**e4** ②**c6** 8. 象**e3** [8. 包c5 象c5 9. dc 豐d1 10. 学d1 0-0-0 11. 象d2 包f6 △12... 包e4; 8. 象b5!? 豐a5 9. 包c3 Tarrasch; 9... 單d8 10. 0-0∞] **cd**



9. 2d4 [△9. \$d4 2d4 (9... \$\delta\$a5 10. \$\delta\$c3) 10. 豐d4 Lasker] 豐**a5** [9... 魚b4 10. 夕c3 ৺f6 11. ঐb5 ঐe7 12. 0-0 (12. ঐc6?! bc! 13. $\triangle d4 \implies 4 \mp 1 \implies d8 = 10. \ \triangle c3? \ [10. \ \triangle d2?]$ ৺e5-+ Tarrasch; 10. ৺d2! এচ4 11. এc3 0-0-0 (11... \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 12. a3 \(\overline{\phi}\)ge7 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1=) 12. වc6 bc (12... Id2 13. වa5 Ib2 14. Ad4 ②f6 15. 0-0-0±) 13. "c1∞] **0-0-0!** [10... 闰d8 11. **\$b5 \$b4 12. 營c2=] 11. a3 [**11. 豐d3 句d4 12. 鼻d4 鼻c5 13. 鼻g7 罩d3 14. Ad3 營d8 15. 囯d1 包f6 16. Ae2 (16. Ae4 \$f2-+) �d7 17. \$h8 ₩h8-+] �**h6?** [11... \$c5!? 12. b4 \$d4! 13. ba (13. \$d4 q5−+) ዿc3 14. ዿd2 罩d2 15. d2 ዿd2 16. \$\text{\$\psi}\$d2 \$\hat{2}\$a5-+; 11... \$\hat{2}\$ge7!? Tarrasch; 12. b4 (12. g4 夕d4 13. ≜d4 夕c6-+) 響e5 13. ②ce2 (13. ②cb5 a6 14. ♥c1 ab—+) ②f5 14. Ic1 de3 15. fe We3-+ 12. b4 We5

(diagram)

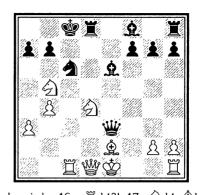
13. ②cb5!∞ [13. ②ce2? ②f5 14. 闰c1 ②e3 15. ic 響e3—+] ②f5!? [13... a6 14. 豐c1! ab 15. ②c6 bc 16. 豐c6 豐c7 17. 豐a6 (17. 豐a8!! 蛩d7 18. 兔b5 雯e7 19. 兔c5 雯f6 20. 豐f3 ②f5∓) �b8 18. 畐c1! (18. 豐b5 豐b7 19. 兔a7!? 蛩a8 20. 豐a5 畐d5 21. 兔c5 �b8 22. 兔a6 豐c7∓) 兔c8 19. 豐b5 豐b7 20. 豐a5 兔d6 21. 畐c8! (21. 兔a6 豐a6 22. 畐c8 �b7∓) 畐c8 22. 兔a6 豐c7 (22... 豐c6 23. 兔a7 ഊa8 24. 兔c8 豐c1 25. ❤e2 豐c2 26.



常f3 響c6 27. 常e2=) 23. 響b5 常a8 24. Åh2 27. ♥h1∞) Åh2 25. ♥h1≌; 17... ♥d7 18. 罩c1 豐b8 19. 豐b5!? (19. 兔b5 堂e7 20. 0-0 夕g4≓) �e7 (19... �b5 20. \$b5 �e7? 21. \$\daggag f6 22. \$\overline{\Pi}c7 \daggard d7 23. \$\daggard h6 qh 24. 0-0+-; 20... \$\psi\$d6 21. 0-0 \$\psi\$e5 22. \$\psi\$g5 買d5〒; 21. 魚f4!) 20. 魚b6 (20. 豐c5 堂e8 21. **\$b5 \$d7** 22. **\$d7 日d7** 23. **學c6 \$d6** 24. 0-0∞) 罩c8 (20... 罩e8 21. 兾e2 幻f5 22. 0-0≌) 21. 耳c7!? (21. 耳c8 c8 22. 魚c5 Д́e2≌; 17... 🖐b7 18. Д́c1 Д̂c4 (18... Ф́b8? 19. \$f4+-) 19. \$\mathre{m}\$a5! (19. \$\mathre{m}\$c4 \$\mathre{m}\$a6 20. \$b5 \$b7 21. \$a6 \$a6 22. \$\mathbb{Z}c6 \$\mathbb{C}b5 23.\$ □b6 \$\dip c4 24. \$\dip e2 \$\Dip f5\mp\$) \$\dip c6 (19... \$\dip c7\$ 20. \dotsau a4!? (20. \dotsau c4 bc 21. 0-0 ₩a5 �d7 23. &c4 bc 24. 0-0 &b4 25. 豐h5≌: 19... 為d6 20. 魚c4 (20. a4? 魚c7-+) bc 21. \(\mathbb{L} \)c4 \(\mathbb{L} \)b8 22. 0-0 \(\mathbb{L} \)c8 23. \(\mathbb{L} \)c8 \(\mathbb{L} \)c8 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\dagge\)c7 25. \(\mathbb{U}\)h5\(\mathbb{N}\)] 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\alpha\)e3! [14... 罩d4?! 15. 幻d4 幻e3 16. fe 豐e3 17. 魚e2 魚b4 18. ab 舀d8 19. b5! (19. 豐d2? 豐d2 20. 啟d2 單d4 21. 魚d3 魚f5 22. 罩c3 Åd3 23. 囯d3 囯b4-+) 囯d4 20. c2 囯c4 (20... **\$b3** 21. **學b2 罩f4** 22. **罩f1+-**) 21. h4!±; 14... �d4?! 15. �d4 ♣ſ5 (15... ♣e7 16. '₩d3±) 16. ₩d2 (16. b5?! ≜a3 17. bc 囯d4〒; 16. 含a6 含e4∞) 含e4 17. ♥c3±] 15. fe **₩e3 16. \$e2**

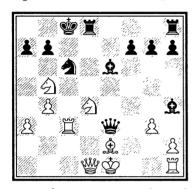
(diagram)

16... **②e7!** [16... **②**b3 17. **②**a7! (17. **嘤**d2 **嘤**d2 18. **쯯**d2 **쯯**b8 19. **쯯**c3 **②**d5—+ Tarrasch) **⑤**c7 18. **②**db5 **⑤**b6 19. **嘤**d8 (19. **③**c6+—) **②**d8 20. **②**c8 **②**a6 21. **②**c7#

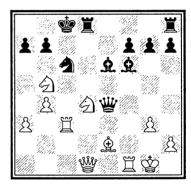


Shamkovich; 16... 罩d4?! 17. 夕d4 魚b4 18. ab 罩d8 19. b5! (19. 豐d2? 豐d2 20. 堂d2 囯d4 21. �e3 囯b4∓) 囯d4 20. ₩c2 囯c4 21. h4!±] 17. ቯc3!? [17. 幻a7 \$b8 18. 幻ac6 bc 19. ②c6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}b7 20. ②a5! (20. ②d8 罩d8 21. 豐c2 罩c8-+ Tarrasch) 堂b8 21. 豐c2 罩c8 22. 夕c6 �b7 23. c3! e4? (23... 豐c3 24. 買c3 急f6 25. 幻a5 �b6 26. 買c8 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8∞) 24. \(\mathbb{Y}\)f3 \(\mathbb{L}\)d5 25. b5 Shamkovich; 25... 響f3 26. 魚f3 魚f3 27. gf 魚a3 28. 罩b1 買he8〒: 25. 豐e4! 魚e4 26. 夕a5 �a7 27. Åh4 23. g3 ₩c3 (23... Åg5 24. ₩e3 Åe3 25. Ïc3 Åd4 26. Ïf3 Ïhe8∓) 24. Ïc3 Åh1 (21. 夕a5 \$\psi\$b6! 22. 夕c6 \$\partial g4 23. 耳d1 \$\partial h4\$ 罝c6? 23. 盒f3 盒d7 24. b5+-) 22. g3 豐c3 置d3 罩c1 26. 盒d1 盒f5〒; 25. 夕c4 �a7〒) Щс8 26. Щf1∞; 17... Фс7 18. Дас6 (18. ②db5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6−+: 18. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ab5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 19. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c2 囯d4 20. 幻d4 豐d4 21. b5 鼻a3 22. bc 桌c1 23. ♥c1 bc−+) bc 19. ╡c6 (19. ∮e6 fe 20. c2 ዿh4 21. g3 ዿg3 22. hg g3 23. 쎻f1 罩hf8−+) �b7 20. 罩c7?! �b8!! (20... 堂c7?! 21. 豐c2 堂b8 22. 包c6 堂c7 23. 23. \(\mathbb{G} = 7 \) \(\mathbb{G} \cdot 8 - + \) \(\mathbb{G} \dd 4 \) 22. \(\mathbb{G} \cdot 2 \) (22. \(\mathbb{G} \dd 4 \) 썧d2 23. �f2 罝f4 24. �g3 썧e3 25. 黛f3 買g4 26. 當h3 營h6) 買c8−+; 20. 營a4! åh4 21. g3 åg3 22. hg 👑 g3 23. 🕸 f1 åh3 24. Ih3 Wh3 25. Of2 Wh2 26. Of1 Wh1 27. 曾f2 曾h2=] **含h4?!** [白17... 曾c3 18. ର୍ପ୍ର ପ୍ରପ୍ତ 19. " c1 ର୍ପ୍ର (19... ହିଥ୍ୟ? 20. ၌e2 ္ချာb8≌) 20. " c2 🗒d2 21. " e4 ဋ္ဌိုရ

Tarrasch; 22. ②b5 闰e8!? (22... a6 23. ②c4 ab 24. ②b5 闰d6∞) 23. 0-0! (23. ②a7 ③b8 24. ②b5 闰e2-+; 23. 彎f4 闰e2 24. ⑤e2 ②c4 25. ⑤d1 ②b5 26. 嘐f5 ⑤b8! 27. 嘐b5 Іc8-+) a6 24. ②c4 ②d7 25. 嘐h7 (25. 嘐f3 ab 26. ②b3 ②c6 27. 嘐g4 ⑤d8 28. Іd1 ②d4 29. 嘐d4 Іd4 30. Іd4 ⑤e7∓) ab 26. ②b3 ③c6 27. 嘐h3 ⑤b8 28. 嘐g3 ⑤a8 (28... ②e5 29. 嘐g5 ②d4 30. ⑤h1 딜f2 31. Іd1∓) 29. Іd1 Іg2 30. 嘐g2 ③g2 31. Іg2 Іe7∓; 19. ②d3!? ②c6 20. 嘐b1 ②h4 21. g3 ②g5 22. 0-0 ⑤b8◎] 18. g3



18... **曾e4?** [18... **曾**c3 19. **全**c3 **点**f6 20. ②cb5! ②d4? 21. ♥c1! ②c6 (21... ♥b8? 22. 豐f4+-) 22. ②a7+-; 20... এd4 21. ②d4 2d4 22. \$\psi f2!\$\infty\$ Tarrasch; 22. \$\psi d3!? \$\psi b8\$ 23. **\$\psi_{2\pm}\$ 19. 0−0!** [19. **\$\partial_{a}7? \$\psi_{b}8** 20. ව්ac6 bc 21. වලර \$\frac{1}{2}\$b7 22. ව්d8 \boxed{1}d8 23. 豐a4! (23. 0-0 耳d1 24. 魚f3 耳f1 25. 空f1 豐f3 26. 買f3〒) 豐h1 24. 魚f1 買d6! 25. gh åd7 26. ₩a5 ₩e4 (26... ∐e6 27. ঔd2 ව්b5 \$\dip\$b8 22. ව්d4 ව්d4-+; 20. ව්db5 \$\document{\psi}b6-+; 20. \document{\partial}ab5 \document{\psi}b8-+) \document{\partial}f6 (20... Id4? 21. 豐d4 单q3 22. hg 豐d4 23. 分b5 Ÿb8 24. �d4 �d4±) 21. ፲f4 ₩h1 22. 黛f1 買he8−+] **含f6** [19... **含**g5! 20. **②**a7?! **當**c7 21. 句ab5 🕸b8 22. 集f3 集e3 23. 學g2! (23. Фh1 \$d5!∞) ₩e5 24. Дe3! (24. Дс5? \(\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \alpha\delta \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta} \\ \ext{d}\delta\delta Фh1 cb 27. Де3 Фb2 28. Де2∞) Фe3 25. \$c6 \(\) d4 (25... \$c4 26. \(\) a4 \$f1 27. \(\) f1 **"**c1 28. **□**f2 **□**d2 29. **□**e2+-) 26. **□**d4 bc 27. ②c6 ②c7 28. ♥d4 ♥d4 29. ②d4 \$\dagged\$ 30. \$\Phi\$f2±; 21... \$\Phi\$b6! 22. \$\dagged\$f3 \$\dagged\$e3 23. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 (23. \$\psi\$q2?! \$\psi\$e5 24. \$\psi\$a4 \$\pi\$a8 25. 今c6 &h3!! 26. 空h1 罩a4 27. 分e5 &f1 28. 夕d6 \$d4 29. 夕d7 \$\frac{1}{2}\$a7 30. \$\text{\$\pi}\$c7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$a3 31. \$b7 \$b6 32. \$\text{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}\b6 \$\pi\$b6∓) \$\pi\$e5 (23... \$\partial d5\$ 24. \(\overline{\pi} \cdot \ 30. □fc1+-) 24. ♥a4 (24. □e1?! �d4 25. Ŷd4 Ĭd4 26. ₩a4 &d7 27. Ĭee3 &a4 28. Ïe5 Ïhd8∓) Ïa8 (24... \$d4 25. Ïc6 bc 26. Ic1!!+- 2c3 27. Wa7 \$b5 28. Wa5 \$\psic4 29. \$\psie e5+-\) 25. \$\Qc6 \$\psi b5 26. \$\psi b5\$ Фb5 27. Де3 bc 28. Дс1 Дhc8 29. Дс5±: 20. \$\dagger{2}\$ 13! \$\dagger{2}\$ e3 (20... \$\dagger{2}\$ e3 21. \$\dagger{2}\$ h1 \$\dagger{2}\$ d4 22. ≜e4 ≜c3 23. ₩f3+-; 20... ₩e5 21. �a7 ©c7 22. ②ac6 ≜e3 23. ©h1 bc 24. ፲c6+−) 21. ፲e3 ዿe3 22. 쌓g2 외d4 23. Ŷa7? \$\psi b8 24. \$\psi d3 (24. \$\partial b5?! \$\partial f3-+)\$ 買he8 25. **Qe4** 分f5∓: 23. **營**d3! 分b5 24. ₩e3 2d4 25. Ic1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$b8 26. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$e5±}\$}



20. 耳f6! [20. 夕a7? 常c7 21. 夕e6 響e6 22. ②b5 零b8 23. 單d3 單d3 24. 響d3 單d8早] gf 21. 童f3 響e5? [21... 耳d4!? 22. ②d4 響e5 23. b5 耳d8 24. bc 耳d4 25. cb 零b8 26. 響c1 耳d8 27. 零g2±] 22. ②a7+- 常c7 [22... 零b8 23. ②ac6 bc 24. ②c6+-] 23. ②ac6 bc 24. 耳c6 零b8 25. 耳b6 常c8 26. 響c1 [26. 響c2 常d7 27. 響a4 零e7 28. ②c6+-] 常d7 [26... 響c7 27. 耳c6+-] 27. ②e6 fe [27... 耳b8 28. 學d2 字e7 29. 耳a6 fe 30. 耳a7 字f8 31. 學h6+-] 28. 耳b7 字e8 29. ②c6

459

D40

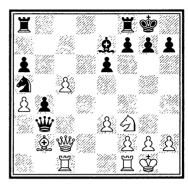
Janowski – Lasker Game 6 20.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. c4 e6 4. e3 c5

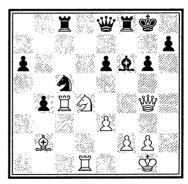
5. 2d3 2c6 6. 0-0 dc 7. 2c4 a6 8. ②c3 b5 9. &d3 &b7 10. a4 b4 11. ②e4 ହି**e4** [11... cd 12. ed ହିa5 13. ହି66 gf 14. 🖺e1 åd5∞ A. Rodriguez – Tatai, Las Palmas, 1975 12. **2e4 2a5** [12... **b**6 13. a5 ௴c7 (13... ்வ 5? 14. இb7 ்பி b7 15. இa4; 13... 豐b5?! 14. 桌c2±) 14. 豐a4 桌d6 (14... 買c8 15. \$d2! f5 16. \$d3 \$\mathref{g}\d7 17. \$\mathref{g}\bar{b}3 \h6 18. \$c4→ Leonhardt - Duras, San Sebastian, 1911) 15. 2d2 Id8 (15... 0-0 16. dc±; 15... f5!? 16. 总d3 cd 17. ed 0-0 18. 舀fc1±) 16. dc (16. 罩fc1?! 0-0=) **急**h2 17. **分**h2 罩d2 18. 分f3 罩d7 (18... 罩b2? 19. 分d4+-) 19. \$c6!? (19. □fd1 0-0±) \$c6 20. ₩b4 \$f3 21. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)fc1 \(\mathbb{I}\)g5 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1\(\mathbb{I}\)] 13. **Åb7 ଛb7 14. b3 Åe7** [14... cd 15. **2**d4 åd6 16. åb2 0-0 17. Ïc1 "h4 18. 分f3 ₩e7 (18... ₩e4 19. Дc4 ₩q6 20. �e5±) 19. ♥c2 耳fd8 20. ②e5 ②a5=] **15. \$b2 0-0 16. □c1** [16. e4 cd 17. **□**d4 (17. **□**d4 Ĭc8 18. Ĭc1 2a5!? 19. Ĭc8 ₩c8 20. ₩b1 □ac8=] \ddot d5 17. \ddot c2 \delta a5 18. dc?! [18. **全d2** 單fc8 19. 單fd1 (19. f3?! 罩c6!章) 響b7 (19... cd?! 20. ₩c8 Дc8 21. Дc8 Åf8 22. **≜**d4**±**) 20. **₩**b1 cd 21. **≜**d4**=**] **₩b3** [18... 買fc8!? 19. 包d2 買c5 20. 包c4 包c4 (20... 耳ac8 21. 耳fd1 豐c6 22. 夕a5 耳c2 23. 夕c6 □8c6 24. �f1=) 21. bc 豐c6 22. 兔d4 亘a5 23. ፲a1 e5∓; 19. ዿd4 වb3 20. ፲cd1 වd4 (20... ∮c5 21. ≜g7 👑c6∞) 21. ed b3∓; 19. থিd4! র্রিc5 20. ৺b1 (20. ৺d3 e5∓) র্রিc1 21. □c1 e5 22. e4! (22. 分f3 f6∓; 22. 👑f5 罝d8∓; 22. 分f5 魚f6 23. 豐c2 罝d8∓) 豐b7 23. 🕁 f5 🕏 b3 24. 🗒 d1 🎍 f6 25. 🗒 d5 🖼 d4 26. 2d4 ed 27. 2d4 2d4 28. Id4 b3 29. **"**b2∓]

(diagram)

19. **曾e2!** [19. 公d4 **曾**c2 20. **译**c2 **译**ac8 21. c6 **译**c7 22. **译**fc1 **译**fc8—+; 19. c6 **译**fc8 20. c7 **译**a7 21. **2**d4 **曾**c2 22. **译**c2 **译**b7∓] **曾a4** [19... 公c6 20. **曾**c2=] **20.** 公**d4** [20. **译**a1? **曾**b5∓] 公**b3** [20... e5?! 21. **译**a1 **曾**d7 22. **译**a5 ed 23. **2**d4**章**] **21. 曾**d1? [21. 公b3! **曾**b3 22. c6 a5 23. **其**fd1 **其**ac8 (23... a4 24. **2**g7!? **曾**g7 25. **其**d3 **曾**d3 26. **曾**d3 a3∞; 23... **2**f6? 24. **2**f6 gf 25. **2**d3 **曾**a4 26. **曾**g4 **2**h8 27. **曾**d4±) 24. c7= f6 25. **2**b1!? (25. **2**d7 **2**fe8=) **2**c7 26. **2**f6 **2**a4

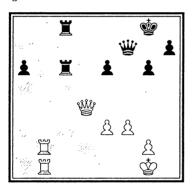


(26... 營b1? 27. 罩b1 桌f6 28. 營a6±) 27. Д́е7 Ц́е7 28. Ц́а1 🗳с6 29. Ц́а5=] �c5-+ 22. **g4 g6 23. fd1 ac8** 23... a5 24. □a1 豐e8 25. 分f3 (25. 豐f3 分a4-+) 分b3 26. 買a2 a4-+ **24. h4** [24. 買a1 豐e8 25. 띨a5 (25. e4 幻a4-+) f5 26. 豐f3 魚f6-+] **≜f6** [24... f5 25. "f4 (25. "g3 "a2 26. 買b1 幻d3 27. 鼻a1 e5 28. 幻f3 f4-+) 豐a2 26. 買c2 幻d3 27. 買d3 買c2 28. 幻c2 豐b2 29. 單d7 b3 30. 包e1 罩f7-+ **25. h5 e8?!** [25... a2!? 26. 嶌c2 幻d3 (26... ᄬd5?! 27. 夕c6 ᄬc6 28. 魚f6 ᄬe4 29. ₩e2∓) 27. ፲a1 ₩d5-+] **26. hg fg** [26... hg 27. Ic4 We7 (27... a5? 28. Idc1 We7 29. \$\mathre{G}\$ f3 \$\daggreent{1}{2}g7 30. \$\widetilde{Q}\$c6 \$\pi\$c6 31. \$\daggreent{1}{2}g7 \$\pi\$g7 32. ₩c6 �b3 33. Дd1 Дd8∓) 28. Дb4 �d3 29. 單b6 分b2 30. 單b2 罩fd8**∓ l 27.** 罩**c4**

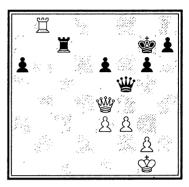


27... ②a4? [27... a5 28. 且dc1 豐e7 29. 且1c2 呂c7 (29... 呂fe8?! 30. 豐f3!∞) 30. ②b3 兔b2 31. ②c5 呂e8! (31... 呂fc8 32. ②e6 呂c4 33. 呂c4 豐d7∓) 32. ②e6 呂c4 33. 豐c4 豐e6—+; 28. 呂c5!? 呂c5 29. ②e6 豐e7 (29... 豐c8?! 30. 魚f6 呂c6 31. 魚b2 呂e6 32. 豐d4≕) 30. ②c5 兔b2 31. 豐c4 豐f7 32. 豐c2 兔q7 33. 闰d7 豐f6 34. 豐a2 ഊh8 35.

且a7 學c3∓] **28.** 且**b4 分b2** [28... a5 29. 買b7 分b2 30. 買b2 買d8∓ 29. 買**b2 營f7** [29... Id8?! 30. Ib6∓] 30. Idb1 Ad4 31. **ுd4**∓ [31. ed **७**15 (31... ≦c4 32. **७**e2 Ĭfc8 34. ₩e5 (34. Iba2?? Ic1 35. Ic1 罩c1 36. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$f4-+) \$\psi\$f7 (34... \$\psi\$e5 35. de Ic1 36. Ic1 Ic1 37. Ph2 Ic6 38. Дb7∓) 35. Дba2 Чb7 36. d5 Дc1 37. Дс1 ≣c1 38. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$d5 (38... ed?! 39. \$\psi\$e8 常g7 40. 響e5=) 39. 響d5 ed 40. 罩a6=] 罩c6 [31... a5 32. f4 (32. 罩a1 彎f5 33. 彎d2 Ĭc5 34. ∐ba2 ∐a8 35. ∐a4∓) ∐fd8!? 33. 豐a4 豐f5 34. 買b7 買d3 35. 買7b5章 32. ₩c7 34. Ib7 ₩d6 35. f4 Ifc8 36. \$\dispha h2 ¤8c7 37. □c7 □c7 38. □b8 ♀g7 39. 且a8〒) 曾q7 34. 日b7 日f7 35. 日f7 曾f7 36. Ĩb7 �q8 37. ፲a7〒]



33. 耳**b7!?** [33. 耳b6 豐[5!? (33... 豐[8 34. 罩c6 罩c6 35. 響e5 罩d6 36. 罩b7=) 34. 罩c6?! 豐b1 35. 雲h2 罩c6 36. 豐d8 雲f7 (36... \$\psigq7 \ 37. \$\psigma e7 \ \psih6 \ 38. \$\psih4=\) 37. ₩d7 &f6 38. ₩d8 &f7 (38... &e5 39. 빨d4 \$\\$f5?? 40. \$\\$f4; 38... \$\\$f5?? 39. \$\\$f8 \$\documegg5 40. \$\documegf4 \$\documegh\$h5 41. g4 \$\documegh\$h4 42. \$\documegh\$h6)\$ 39. \$\daggeq\$d7=; 35... \$\daggeq\$b8! 36. \$\daggeq\$d6 \$\daggeq\$d6 37. 置d6 其a8! 38. 其e6 a5 39. 其d6 a4 40. 其d2 a3 41. ∃a2 &f7 42. &g3 &e6∓; 34. \bar{\text{\subset}}b8! 豐f8 35. 買8b6 罩c1 36. 罩c1 罩c1 37. 耍f2 [34... Ib7?! 35. Ib7 If5 36. Ih4 Ic1 (36... g5?? 37. 豐h6 豐g6 38. 莒g7! 豐g7 39. ₩e6 ₩f7 40. ₩c8 ₩g7 41. ₩a6±) 37. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$e5 38. f4 \$\psi\$h5 39. \$\psi\$h5 gh 40. 置b6 学f7 41. 其a6 其c3=; 34... 其d7 35. ¤7b6=] **35. ¤c7 ¤c7 36. ₽b8** [36. **₩**a8 唆g7 37. 汽b7 ᄬc5 38. ፲c7 빻c7 39. ᄬa6=] **唆g7**



37. "d4? [37. Zb7 Zf7 38. Zf7 "f7 39. **\$\psi\$f6 39. \$\psi\$b2 \$\mathref{I}e7** [39... \$\psi\$h6 40. \$\mathref{I}e8\$ 嶌c5 (40... 闰e7 41. 闰a8 q5 42. 闰a6 e3 43. ₩f2=) 41. ₩d2 ₩q5 42. Za8 (42. Zd8 買c2 43. 豐c2 豐d8 44. 豐c5 豐f6〒) 買b5 43. 耳c8 (43. 耳a6? 耳b1 44. ⇔f2 響h4 45. Фe2 ₩c4-+) Дb1 44. Дc1 Дc1 (44... Дb3 45. 爲c3〒) 45. 灣c1 營e7〒; △40. 爲b4 營d6 41. 爲e4 爲c5 42. 營b7〒] **40. 營b4** [40. Дв6!? Де6 (40... 🝟 q5 41. 🖐 с3 a5 42. Дв5 a4 43. Aa5=) 41. Ab7 \$\disphi\$h6 42. \$\disphi\$b4! e4 (42... Zc6 43. Wq4 Wf5 44. Wh4 Wh5 45. ₩h5 gh 46. Ξe7 a5 47. Ξe5 되a6 48. Ξd5 a4 49. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 a3 50. \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 \(\mathbb{O}\)g5 51. \(\mathbb{O}\)f2=) 43. f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 (43... \(\mathbb{G}\)f5?? 44. \(\mathbb{G}\)c3 \(\mathbb{G}\)f6 45. \(\mathbb{G}\)c7

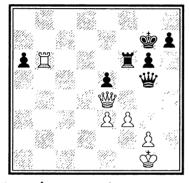
 \$\psi\$h8 46. \$\quad q4+-\)
 44. \$\psi\$e1 \$\quad q5\$ 45. \$\psi\$q3 \$\psi\$q6

 46. fg \$\mathre{G}\$d6 47. \$\mathre{G}\$f4=] \$\mathre{G}\$f7 [40... \$\mathre{G}\$h6 41. Да8 (41. Дb6 🖐д5 42. 🖐е4?! Дd7 43. Дb4 a5∓) ₩g5 42. ♥f2 (42. \(\mathbb{G}\)a6 \(\mathbb{G}\)e3 43. �h2〒) e4 43. g3 ef (43... ৠf6 44. f4) 44.

 \$\psi_{47}\$
 41. \$\mathbb{E}\$b6 \$\psi_{g5}\$
 42. \$\mathbb{E}\$e4 [42. \$\mathbb{E}\$a6]

 ₩e3 43. \$\diphah2 (43. \$\diphaf1?? \$\diphad3-+; 43. 常h1?? 罩f5 44. 營b7 容h6-+) 罩f5!? (43... 買f3 44. qf 響f2 45. 雪h1 響f1 46. 雪h2 ₩a6 47. ₩e7=; 43... ₩h6 44. �q1 ₩q5=) 44. 耳a2 (44. 營e7?? 空h6 45. 耳a4 營f2 46. 買h4 營h4 47. 營h4 買h5-+; 44. 買a4?? ₩f2-+; 44. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d6!? \(\mathbb{U}\)f2 45. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d7 \(\mathbb{D}\)h6 46. 豐d2〒) 空h6 45. 豐d2 買h5 46. 堂q3 買q5 47. �h2〒; 42. �f2!? h5 (42... 邕c7 43. 營e4 Дd7 44. Дb7 Дe7 45. Дb6 a5 46. Дb5=) 43. 🖺 a6 h4 44. 👑 e4 👑 g3 45. 🕸 g1 🗒 d7 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 h3 (46... \(\mathbb{I}\)d2?! 47. f4!∞) 47. ₩q4=] **If6 43. Ib7** [43. f4!? **Ψ**f5 (43...

ef?? 44. 瞥e7+-) 44. 這b7 這f7 (44... 當g8 45. 這b8=) 45. 這f7 當f7 46. 當b7 當g8 47. 當a6 ef 48. 當c4=] 這**f7 44.** 這**b6** [44. 這f7 當f7 45. 當b7 當g8 46. 當c8 當g7 47. 當d7 當h6 48. 當h3 當h5 (48... 當g7 49. 當d7=) 49. 當c8 當g5 (49... a5?? 50. g4 當h3 51. 當f8 當g5 52. 當e7+-; 49... 當h4?? 50. 當f8 當h5 51. g4+-) 50. 當h3=] 這**f6** [44... a5 45. 這b5 營g3 46. 這e5 (46. 營e5 營e5 47. 這e5 這a7 48. 這c5 a4 49. 這c2 a3 50. 這a2 當f6 51. 當f2 含e5 52. 全e2 含d5 53. 尝d3=) 這f3 47. 這e7 這f7 48. 當d4 尝g8 49. 這c8 這f8 50. 營d5 登g7 51. 營d4=]



**45. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
45. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
45. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begi** ₩e7+-) 46. Ïb7 Ïf7 (46... \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$g}}\$8 47. □b8=) 47. □f7 ♀f7 48. ₩b7 ♀q8 49. ₩a6 ef 50. ₩c4=] \(\mathbb{I}\) d6\(\pi\) 46. \(\mathbb{D}\)b2 [46. f4?! ef 47. \(\mathbb{I}\)b7 \(\prightarrow\)h6 48. \(\prightarrow\)f4 (48. ef?? \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 49. \$\psif2 \psih4-+) \psif4 49. ef \$\psih5! 50. 国h7 曾q4 51. 曾f2 (51. 国f7 曾q3 52. 曾f1 \(\mathbb{I}\) d4\(\pi\) \(\mathbb{G}\)f4\(\pi\) 52. \(\mathbb{I}\)h4\(\mathbb{G}\)e5\(\pi\)] \(\mathbb{G}\)g3\(\quad 47\). **"b1 e4** [47... \$\dispha\$h6 48. e4 (48. \$\displa\$c1 a5 49. e4 "f4 50. "a1 a4∓) "g5 (48... a5 49. Ĭa2 Ĭa6 50. ₩f1 Ĭa7∓) 49. Ĭa2 Ĭd2 (49... 🖞 d8 50. 🖞 c1 🖞 g7 51. 🖞 c3 🗒 d1 52. \$\psi_f2 \$\psi_b6 53. \$\psi_g3 \$\psi_f6 54. \$\psi_f2\overline{\pi}\$) 50. ਧd2 ♥d2= **48. 48. 48. 48. 49.** ₩b3 (49. ₩b7 �h6 50. ₩a8 ef 51. ₩f8 쌓q5 52. ፲f3 쌀d6 53. 쌀q7 ፲e7 54. 쌀f8 囯d7∓) "d6 50. f4 (50. fe 囯e4 51. 囯f7 ᄬh6 52. b7 ፲e3 53. ፲h7 ঔq5 54. ፲d7 ₩g3∓; 50. ₩b2 �h6∓) ፲e7 51. ₩b2 **a** b7 **a** b7 **b** b7 **b** b6 **b** b7 **a** b6 **b** b7 **a** b6 **b** b7 **a** b6 **b** b7 **a** b b7 **b** b7 Ïf1 Ïd2 52. ₩f4 ₩f4 53. ef \@g7 [53... a5 54. 🖺 a1 🗒 d5 55. 🕸 f2 🕸 g7 56. Фe3 h6 57. Дb1 Дd7 58. Дa1 Дa7 59. Дa4 \$\forall f6 60. \$\forall d4 h5 61. q3= \] 54. \$\mathbb{I}\$ a1 \$\mathbb{I}\$ d6

55. **\(\mathbb{G}\) a5 \(\mathbb{G}\) f6 56. \(\mathbb{G}\) f2 \(\begin{array}{c} 56. \) q4 \(\mathbb{G}\) e7 57.** 썋f2 ቯf6 58. 쌓e3 h6 59. g5 ቯe6 60. 쌓f2 hg (60... h5?! 61. f5±) 61. fg ♯b6 62. f4 \$\displaystyle{\psi} e6 63. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$(3=) h5 [56... ቯd2 57. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$g3 \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig h4? 58. \$\psig2\pmu\$ 58. fg \$\mathbb{I}\$c6 59. \$\pmu\$e3=] Д**b6** [57... h4?! 58. Фf2 Дb6 59. Фа1 \$q7! 60. \$\\$h2 ቯf6 61. ቯa4 \$\\$h6 62. \$\\$h3 \$\dot{\text{\$\phi\$}}\h5 63. \$\text{\$\text{\$\pi\$}}\fast{\$\pi\$}\$ 64. \$\text{\$\pi\$}\fast{\$\pi\$}\$ \$\text{\$\pi\$}\$ \$\fast{\$\pi\$}\$ \$\pi\$\$. \$\begin{align*} \pi \\ **国b3** [58... 学f7 59. 学e4 **国e6** 60. 学d4 (60. \$\d5 \mathbb{I}e3=\) \$\d\$f6=\] 59. \$\dagger\$f2 \mathbb{I}b6 60. ᄬg2 罩c6 61. 빻h3 罩b6 62. 빻h4 罩c6 63. \(\mathbb{d}\)5 [63. \(\mathbb{d}\)4 hq 64. \(\mathbb{f}\)g \(\mathbb{D}\)b6=] \(\mathbb{D}\)56 [63... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 64. \(\mathbb{G}\)4 (64. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d6 \(\partial\)f5 65. \(\partial\)h3 -嶌h1 66. 堂g2 嶌a1=) hg (64... 嶌h1 65. 堂g3 h4?! 66. \$\forall g2 \textsq a1 67. g5 \$\forall e6 68. \textsq e5 ፟ያና7 69. \$\dispha j 3 \dispha h1 70. \$\dispha g4±) 65. fg \dispha h1 66. \$\psign q3 \mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}q1 67. \$\psign f3 \mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}f1 68. \$\psign e3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}e3} \mathbb{\mathbb{G}e1} 69. \$\psi_{12} \bullet e6 70. \bullet d7 \bullet e7=\bullet 64. \$\psi\$h3 Ĭb3 65. Id6 \$\psi\$f5 66. Ia6 If3 67. ∄a8 1/2

460

D32

Lasker - Janowski

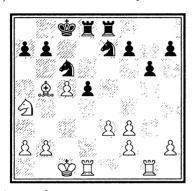
Game 7 24.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 2f3 2c6 6. \$g5 \$e7 7. \$e7 2ge7 8. e3 \(\partiag 4? \) [8... cd 9. \(\partiag d4 \) 0-0 10. \(\partiag e2 \) 豐d6 (10... 豐b6 11. 豐b3! 分d4 12. 豐b6 ab 13. ed≛) 11. 0-0 罩d8 12. 魚f3 魚e6 13. 罩c1 ②d4!? (13... □ac8) 14. ♥d4 ②c6 15. ♥a4 (15. 營h4!?) 包e5! 16. 魚e2 包c4 17. 營c2 (17. b3? 為d7 18. 分b5 為b5 19. 彎b5 a6 20. ₩a4 b5-+) ₩e5!= Beljavsky - Illescas Cordoba, Linares, 1992 9. dc 2a5 10. **a4** [10. **\$**b5] **a4** 11. **2a4 f3** 12. gf **0−0−0** [12... d4!? 13. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 (13... 0-0-0 14. a3 \$\dip\$c7 15. \(\mathbb{Z}\)g1 g6 16. b4 \$\dip\$e5 17. f4±) 14. \$\dot\b5! (14. a3 0-0 15. b4 de 16. fe ର୍ଜ୍ର ଚ=) 0-0 15. ໘he1±] **13. 0-0-0** [ଘ13. 외c3!? d4 14. 외b5 항b8 15. 외d6 單hf8 16. 罝d1 (16. 0-0-0 幻c8 17. 幻c8 常c8 18. Åb5 單d5 19. **总**c6 罩c5 20. **学b1** 罩c6 21. 罩d4±) ②c8 17. ②c8 ♥c8 18. ♣b5±] 爲**he8?** [13... d4!? 14. 為b5 當c7 (14... f5 15. 罩he1±) 15. 国hel 句f5 16. 单d3 句h4 17. 单e4! (17. 国q1 g6 18. ∐g3 de 19. fe 夕e5=) f5 18. \$c6

 \$\fotager{c}\$ cos 6
 19. ed \$\hat{O}\$f3
 20. \$\tilde{E}\$e6±; \$\tilde{C}\$ 14. a3 \$\tilde{C}\$c7

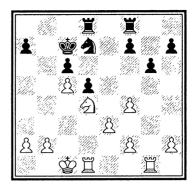
 15. \$\tilde{E}\$g1 g6 (15... de 16. fe \$\hat{O}\$f5 17. \$\tilde{L}\$h3±)
 16. b4 \$\hat{O}\$e5 17. f4±] 14. \$\tilde{E}\$g1?! [14. \$\tilde{L}\$b5

 \$\tilde{L}\$f5 15. \$\tilde{E}\$hg1 g6 16. \$\tilde{L}\$d3 \$\tilde{L}\$h4 17. \$\tilde{E}\$g3
 \$\tilde{L}\$e5 18. \$\tilde{L}\$b5 \$\tilde{E}\$e7 19. f4+-; 14. \$\tilde{L}\$c3! a6 15. \$\tilde{L}\$g1 g6 16. \$\tilde{L}\$e2+-] g6 15. \$\tilde{L}\$b5 [15. \$\tilde{L}\$c3 a6 16. \$\tilde{L}\$e2 \$\tilde{C}\$c7 17. a3 \$\tilde{L}\$e5 18. f4 \$\tilde{L}\$f3 (18... \$\tilde{L}\$c4 19. \$\tilde{L}\$d4 b6 20. cb \$\tilde{C}\$b6 21. \$\tilde{L}\$g2+-; 18... \$\tilde{L}\$d7 19. b4+-; 18... \$\tilde{L}\$5c6 19. b4+-)



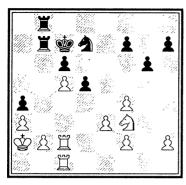
15... **當c7**?! [15... d4!? 16. ed (16. 罩ge1 **分**f5 17. **总**c6 bc 18. e4 **分**h4 19. **国**d3 **分**g2 20. 罩ed1 句f4 21. 罩3d2 罩e5⇌) 罩d4 17. 罩d4 ଥିd4 18. ଛe8 ହିe2 19. 🕸d1! (19. 🕸c2 ହିg1 20. \$\frac{1}{2}f7 \overline{1}f3 \quad 21. \hat{h3} \overline{1}g5 \quad 22. \hat{2}c4 \overline{1}f5 \quad 23. ậf1 �e4≕) �g1 20. Ậf7 �f3 21. h3! (21. ĝe6 &c7 22. h3 дg5 23. ĝg4 h5=) дg5 (21... 堂c7 22. 遠c4 包q1 23. 遠f1±) 22. 遠c4 외f5 23. 魚f1±] 16. 외c3+- 필f8 17. 외e2 ပ်**e5** [17... ဋီင8 18. 🕸b1 🕸b8 19. f4 ပါb4 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 (20. a3? \(\mathbb{I}\)c5\(\mathbb{E}\); 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 a6!? 21. a3 ab 22. ab 包c6±) a5 (20... 包bc6 21. 罩d2 ②b4 22. 耳c1+−) 21. 耳c1+−] **18. ②d4** [18. f4!? 分5c6 19. 罩d2 b6 20. cb 学b6 21. 奠a4 Ĩc8 22. 公c3 嶌fd8 23. 嶌qd1+-] 公7c6 19. **호c6?!** [19. 호e2 외d4 20. 표d4 외c6 21. 표d2 (21. \(\frac{1}{2}\)h4 \(h5\)\) d4 22. \(\frac{1}{2}\)gd1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)de8 23. ed ହିd4 24. ଛ୍ରିମ ହିc6 (24... ହିମ୍ଡ 25. ଅପ୍ର ହୃତ୍ତ 26. ≜q2+−) 25. a3+−] **bc 20. f4 \(\rightarrow\$ d7**

(diagram)



фc2 Деb8 28. Дb3!±) 27. b3 a4 28. фc2 ab 29. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 \(\mathbb{I}\)b4 31. \(\mathbb{O}\)d3±\(\mathbb{I}\) 耳**fb8** [24... a4!? 25. 曾a2 耳fb8 26. h4 分f6 27. f3 罩b3!**±] 25. 常a2** [25. b3 分f6 26. 罩d1 (26. f3? 罩b3! 27. 分b3 罩b3 28. 学a2 罩e3〒; 26. f5 幻d7 27. fg hg 28. \$\dot{\psi}\$a2 買h8≛) ②e4 27. 堂c1 買b3!? (27... f5 28. f3 ②f6 29. \$\psi\d2\psi\ (29... \(\mathbb{I}\)a3?? 30. \(\mathbb{O}\)b2+−) 30. a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 31. f3 罩c2 32. 常c2 匀d6 33. e4! (33. 常c3 匀c4 34. e4 �b6⇌) 夕c4! (33... de 34. fe c5 35. 罩d5 包e4 36. 罩e5 f5 37. 罩e7 掌b6 38. $\Xi h7\pm$) 34. ed cd 35. f5 $2 d6\pm$ **a4 26.** 트gc1 외f6 27. 외f3 외d7?! [27... 외h5?! 28. 罩d1 (28. 包g5 f6) f6 29. 罩d4 罩a8 30. f5 q5 31. Ib4 Haa7 (31... Ib4 32. ab 2g7 33. ②d4+−) 32. ②d4±; 27... ②e4 28. ②g5 f5 29. ∮f3 (29. ∮e4 fe 30. ♯d1 ♯b5 31. ፲d4 ፲a8 32. ፲b4 ፲aa5=; 29. �h7 ፲h8 30. �g5 �g5 31. fg ℤh2±) ℤb3 30. h4 ର୍ଥ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟୁ (31... ହ୍ରପ୍ତ 32. h5 ହାରେ 33. hg hg 34. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1\(\mathbb{h}\)) 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 (32. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 罩d3) 掌c7 33. 罩e2 罩3b7 34. f3 罩e8 35. 囯d3 囯e7 36. b4 ab 37. 囯b3≛]

(diagram)



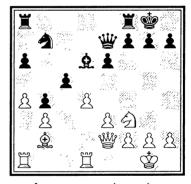
461 D40
Janowski – Lasker
Game 8 27.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. 2d3 2c6 6. 0-0 a6 7. 2c3 dc 8. 2c4 b5 9. 2d3 2b7 10. a4 b4 11. 2e4 2e4 12. 2e4 2a5 13. 2b7 2b7

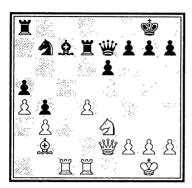


14. **曾e2!?** [14. a5 (△豐a4, 兔d2 Tarrasch) cd 15. 豐a4 (15. ②d4 豐d7 16. 豐g4 單d8 17. b3 e5=) 豐d7 16. 豐d7 ②d7 17. 單d1 兔d6=; 14. e4 cd 15. ②d4 (15. 豐d4 豐d4 16. ②d4 罩d8=) 兔c5 16. ②b3 0-0!=; 14. ②e5 豐d5! (14... cd? 15. ②f7! 啟f7 16. 豐f3±) 15. 豐h5 ②d8 16. dc!? g6! (16... 兔c5? 17. 罩d1 豐b7 18. 罩d7 q6 19.

[™]g5+-; 16... [™]c5?! 17. b3 இe7 18. இb2±) 17. 豐f3 豐f3 18. 幻f3 嶌c8 19. 嶌d1 幻b7=: 15... g6! 16. ₩g4 cd (16... ≜g7 17. ②f3 h5 18. ∰h4 cd 19. �d4 ♯c8=) 17. ∰f4 �d8 18. 夕q4! 魚q7 19. 夕f6 魚f6 20. 豐f6 0-0 21. ed≛: 14. &d2 &d6 15. dc &c5 16. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 0-0 17. 🖐 b3 🗒 c8! (17... 🖐 e7 18. e4!? 🗒 fd8 19. ậg5 f6 20. ậh4 夕a5 21. c2±; 17... ₩b6!? 18. 쉾e5 Had8 19. Hfd1 Hd5=) 18. 嶌fd1 (18. e4?! ②a5 19. 營d1 營b6=) 營e7 19. e4 罩fd8 20. 魚g5 罩d1 21. 罩d1 豐e8=] **Åd6** [14... cd 15. Äd1 ₩c7 (15... Åd6 16. 17. b3 0-0 18. 魚b2±) 16. 幻d4 (16. 罩d4 \$c5 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 0-0 18. b3 \(\omega\)a5!=) \(\mathbb{L}\)d6 17. ∰h5 0-0 18. b3 Ïſd8 19. ぬb2**±] 15.** Ï**d1** åb2 a5 (18... e5?! 19. ቯd5 e4 20. 幻d4±) 19. ¼ad1 ¼ac8 20. e4**±] 17. Åb2**



17... a5?! [17... cd 18. 夕d4 夕c5 19. ⊑ac1 Ľac8 20. Űc4!? (20. 分f3 Űfd8=) 豐b7 21. $\bigcirc c2! \pm : \triangle 17... \bigcirc a5!? 18. \bigcirc d2 (18. \square ab1?!$ ②b3 19. d5 ②a5∓) cd 19. Åd4 爲fc8 20. 耳ac1 (20. 魚b6? 魚h2-+) 耳c6! (20... 耳c1 21. 耳c1±) 21. 耳c6 匀c6 22. **总**b6 豐b7!? (22... 鼻e5 23. 罩c1! 豐b7 24. 公c4 罩c8 25. ②e5±) 23. ②c4 &c7 24. &c7 ♥c7= 18. **2d2** [18. □ac1!? □fd8 19. □b5±; 18. d5!? ☐ad8 (18... f6 19. ♥c4 ☐ae8 20. ☐ac1±) 19. de ₩e6 (19... fe 20. ∐ac1±) 20. ₩c2 &c7 21. h3±] [18... cd 19. 2d4 (19. ed?! Ĭac8 20. 2c4 Ifd8 21. \$\mathref{g}\$q4 \$\mathref{g}\$f6\overline{\o 20. 闰ac1 魚c7 21. 豐g4!? (21. 豐b5 闰d5 22. ৺c6 ፲c8 23. ৫e5 ፲e5 24. ৺b7 ৺d7=) e5 22. "e4±] 19. 分c4 魚c7 20. □ac1 [20. e4 ₩h4! 21. h3 ₩f4 22. g3 ₩g5∞] **cd 21. ed** [21. \daggeddd d4 e5 22. \daggedd b2 \daggedd c5=] **Id5?!** [21... **\$**f4!? 22. **日**c2 (22. **日**b1 **曾**c7 23. g3 **\$**h6 24. **曾**e5 **日**ac8**〒**; 22. **2**e3 **閏**d6 23. **曾**h5 **日**ac8=) **日**ac8! 23. d5 **日**d7=] **22. 2**e3 **日**d7



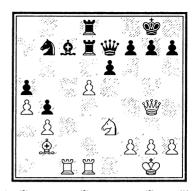
23. **g4?!** [23. d5! **ad8** (23... ed? 24. 奧q7!±; 23... 빨d6 24. g3 ፲ad8 25. 빨b5 **豐**b6 26. de 罩d1 27. 匀d1 fe 28. 彎g5**±**) 24. 豐q4 f5! 25. 豐f3 f4 26. de 罩d1 27. 26. ∮q4 (26. de ♯d1 27. ∮d1 *****e6 28. ହିe3 ହିc5∓) \$\frac{1}{2}\$h8∓; 25. de \(\mathbb{Z}\)d1 26. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d1 罩d1 27. 營d1 營e6=; 24. 罩e1! 營d6 (24...

 \$\psi\$q5?!
 25. de fe 26. \$\psi\$c4±)
 25. g3 \$\dark b8\$

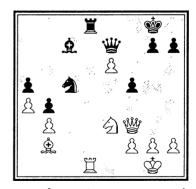
 (25... e5 26. 其c6 豐f8 27. 其ec1±) 26. 其c6 **⋓**f8 27. **⋓**q4 e5 28. ဩec1**±**] ဩ**ad8** [23... 豐f6!? 24. 豐h5 (24. 臭a1 豐f4年) 月ad8 (24... 響f4? 25. 響b5!±) 25. 罩c6 魚f4〒] **24. d5** [24. 公c4 ♥f6 25. 公e5 兔e5 26. de 豐g6 27. 豐e2 (27. 豐f3? 單d1 28. 單d1 豐c2 29. **含**d4 **②**c5-+) 豐c4 28. **②**f1! 囯d1 29. 트d1 트d1 30. 豐d1 h6=; 26... 豐g5 27. 豐f3 Ed2!? (27... \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\ma 28. h3 罩b2 29. 豐b7 罩bd2 30. 罩d2 豐d2 31. **豐**c7 h6〒; 27. **豐**e2!? 莒d2 28. 闰d2 囯d2 29. ፯c8 夕d8 30. h4 ፯e2 31. hg ፯d2 32. 썋f1 썋f8 33. Åc1 ∐d5=]

(diagram)

24... **f5!** [24... e5? 25. 耳c6! (25. ②f5?! 曾f6 26. ②g7 曾g7 27. 曾g7 曾g7 28. 耳c7 耳d5!=) f6 26. 耳dc1±] **25.** 曾**f3?!** [25. 曾c4 f4 26. de 耳d1 27. ②d1 ②c5! 28. h3 ②e6 29. 曾e4 曾f7=] ②c5 [25... f4! 26. de 耳d1 27. ②d1 曾e6 28. h3 ②c5! Lasker; 29. 常h2 (29. 皇g7? 耳d3 30. ②e3 ゑd6—+) 象b6 30. 耳c4 (30. 曾f4 曾b3 31. 曾g5 耳d7平) 曾d5! (30... 耳d3 31. 曾a8 耳d8 32. 曾f3) 31. 曾g4 (31. 曾d5 耳d5 32. 耳d4



Id8∓) "d7 32. "g5 (32. "d7 Id7 33. Дd4 Дc7∓) �b3 33. Дe4 h6 34. ₩g6 ହାର ଜୁଣା? ଅଞ୍ଚ 29. ହାର ଅଧାର 30. 寬c7 彎b2 31. 彎f4 彎a1 32. 當e2 刻d8 33. 豐c4 夕e6 34. 嶌c8〒; 28. q3!! 夕c5 (28... fg??+- 29. 罩c7) 29. 罩c5 營e1 30. 堂g2 ヹd1 31. �h3 ₩f1 32. �g4 (32. ₩g2? ₩e2 33. \$\dagger b7 \$\dagger e6 34. \$\dagger g2 \$\mathbb{I} d3 \$\dagger 35. \$\mathbb{I} c7\$ f3-+) \$\ddots b6 (32... h5 33. \textsup h5 \textsup d3 34. ७d3 Ⅱd3 35. 필g5+-) 33. 필d5! (33. 필c8 Åd8 34. \(\mathbb{L}\)c1!? h5 35. \(\mathbb{G}\)f4 \(\mathbb{L}\)c1 36. \(\mathbb{G}\)d5 常h7 37. 營h5=) h5 (33... 闰e1 34. 闰d7+-) 34. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f4 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$b1 35. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d2±; 31... \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d7! 32. ₩a8!? (32. \$\dagga \textsq\dagga \textsq\dagga\ (33... **\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\and\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\e** 罩f5±; 27... 仑c5!? 28. 豐q4 仑e6 29. 豐e2 (29. h3 買d3 30. 買c6 包q5〒) f3! (29... 魚d6 30. ₩c4=) 30. gf (30. ₩f3? 2d4-+) ₩q5 31. 学f1 響f5 32. 罩c6 罩e8 33. 響c4 拿h2 34. ဩc8 ∰f7∓] **26. de ဩd1 27. ဩd1**

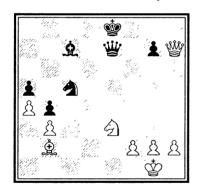


27... 單d1? [27... 響e6 28. 單d8 象d8 29. 響d1 (29. 響f5?? 響f5 30. 分f5 分b3 31. 分g7 分c5—+) 象e7 30. 分d5 象d6 31. g3=] 28. 響d1 響e6? [28... 分e6 29. 分f5 彎d8!? (29... 響c5 30. 分e3±) 30. 響d8?! 象d8 31.

ዿ፟e5 (31. 🕏f1 q6 32. 🗹d4 🗟c5 33. 🕏e2 \$f6=) \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$c5 32. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$d4 \$\dagger*\$b6 33. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$f1 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$d3=; 30. \$\ddot\text{@}e2! \$\ddot\text{@}d7 \ 31. \$\q3\pm\] **29.** \$\dddot\text{@}d4!+-****e7 30. ***d5 **f8** [30... ******h8 31. q3 (31. 호d4 외d7 32. \$\psi f1±; 31. \$\psi f1!? 외e6 32. ଫୁପ ଅ'e4 34. ଅ'e4 ହିe4 35. ହିg7 ଅପ୍ତଃ 36. ව්රේ ම්.d6 37. qf ව්.d2 38. ව්.d4+-] 31. **豐f5?!** [31. **含**g7! **空**e8 (31... **空**g7?? 32. ର୍ଥା 5; 31... "g7 32. "c5 "e8 33. "f5 "ga1 34. ②f1+−) 32. ∰g8 (32. ♣d4!? ②d7 33. 豐[5 Ah2 34. 空h2 豐h4 35. 空q1 豐d4 36. 豐a5+-) 曾d7 33. 息f8 豐e5 34. 魚c5 豐c5 35. ₩h7 \$\psi d8 36. \$\psi f5 \$\psi c1 37. \$\Q\frac{1}{1}+-\] **\$\psi\$e8 32. \$\psi\$h7** [32. **\$\psi\$**d5! g6 (32... **\$\psi\$f8?** 33. Åg7) 33. Åd4 (33. ቑf1 ∰d6!±; 33. h3 ₩d6! 34. ₩q8 \$\d7 35. \$\dagger h7 \$\dagger c6 36. ৺f7 ৺d3!±) �e6 34. Åe5 Åe5 35. ৺e5 ②c5 36. ₩d5! (36. ₩h8 \$\dagger d7 37. ₩a8 "d6!? 38. "a5 2b3 39. "a7 \$d8 40.

 \$\psi\$h7 \$\hat{2}\$d4±)
 \$\psi\$f8 37. \$\psi\$a8 \$\psi\$g7 38. \$\psi\$a5

 ②b3 39. 豐d5 豐f7 40. 豐e5 豐f6 41. 豐f6 황f6 42. 외d5 황e5 43. 외b4+-]



32... 曾f7! [32... ②b3?? 33. 曾g8+-] 33. g3 [33. 曾h8 曾d7 34. ②c4 (34. 曾g7?! 曾g7 35. 皇g7 ②b3 36. h4 曾e6 37. h5 字f7 38. h6 曾g8 39. ②d5 ゑd8∞; 34. ゑg7 曾b3∞) ②b3 35. 曾h3 曾e6 36. 曾d3 常c8≛; 33. ゑg7!? ②b3 34. 曾e4 曾c7 35. 曾c6 曾d7 36. 曾a8 管f7 37. 曾f8 常g6 38. h4! ゑb6 (38... 曾g7 39. 曾f5 常h6 40. ②g4+-) 39. h5 常h5 40. 曾g8 ゑc3 41. 曾h7 常g5 42. ゑh6+-; 36... ゑd8 37. ゑf6 ②c5 (37... ②d2 38. ②d5 b3 39. f3+-) 38. h4 ②a4 (38... b3 39. ゑd8 曾d8 40. 曾c6 ②d7 41. 曾e6+-) 39. h5 ②b6 40. 曾a5 ゑf6 41. 曾b6+-; 33... 曾b3 34. ゑd4 ②e6

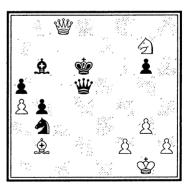
35. \$f6 \$d6 36. q3!? (36. \$h5 \$d7 37. ₩a5 ₩b1 38. ᢓf1 ᢓf4 39. ₩b5 \$e6 40. ≜q5+-) ₩a4 37. ₩q6 \$f8 38. ₩f5+-] **⊘b3?!** [33... q6!? 34. **₩**h8 (34. **₩**h3 **⊘**b3 35. \dagger c8 \dagger d8 36. h4 \dagger d7±) \dagger d7 35. ৺d4 ঔc6 36. 夕c4 夕b3 37. ৺d3 夕c5 (37... \$\displays c5 38. \$\displays e5 \$\displays e5 39. \$\displays e5+++ \) 38. ②a5 Åa5 39. ₩b5 \$\dip d6 40. \dip a5+-; 36... ᄬſ3!? 37. �d2 (37. �e3 ᄬf7±) ᄬd1 38. 学q2 学c2 39. &a1 学d1±] 34. **分f5?** [34. ₩e4! \$\d7 (34... \$\dagger{g}f8 35. \$\dagger{g}a8 \$\dagger{g}e8 36. 急q7 曾f7 37. 響d5+−) 35. 豐d3 曾c8 36. બોd5+-] g6 35. બોg7 \$\forall d7 36. \$\forall h3\$ **\$\delta c6 37. \$\delta c8!?** [37. **\$\delta e6 \text{\$\delta b6 (37...} \$\delta f5?)** 38. ♥f5 qf 39. h4 夕c5 40. 夕c5 ♥c5 41. h5+-) 38. 2f4 \$f5?! 39. \$f5!? (39. \$g2) 常c7 40. 幻d5 常b8 41. 幻b6 響b1 42. 響f1

 \$\psi\$ b2\$\pm\$ b2\$
 gf
 40. h4
 \$\overline{\Omega}\$c5
 41. h5
 \$\overline{\Omega}\$a4
 (41...

 ②d7 42. ②g6+−) 42. ዿf6!? b3 43. ②e6 b2 44. \$b2 \$\dagger\$b2 45. h6 \$\dagger\$12 46. \$\dagger\$g2 \$\dagger\$e1 47. ②d4 ७c5 48. h7 \$c3 49. h8 \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$} \$\text{\$\psi}\$d4 50. [™][8±; 38... 夕c5!? 39. ₩c8 �d6±] **ுd5!** ②c7 ♥c7 41. \$\d4± 38. ♥a6 [38. ♥e8 \$b7 39. \$\mathref{g}\$ \Theta d2!=; 38. \Delta e8 \$\mathref{g}\$ d1 39. Ÿg2 ৺d5 40. f3 ৺d2=] **≜b6 39.** ৺c8 \$\delta d6?! \[39... \\ \delta c7!? \] 40. \$\delta a8 \$\delta c5 \] 41. \$\delta e8!

 \$\psi\$ d1 (41... \$\hat{2}\$)d2? 42. \$\psi\$ b5 \$\psi\$ d6 43. \$\hat{2}\$e8+−)

 42. ♚g2 ♛d5 43. ♚h3 ♛d3 44. Ձe6 常b6 45. 包c7 豐f5 46. 常g2 常c7 47. ₿e5±l



40. **②e8?** [40. **②**f6!? 豐d1 41. **⑤**g2 豐d5 (41... **②**c5 42. **②**e8 **⑤**d5 43. **②**d8! **②**a7 44. **⑥**c7 **⑥**c4 45. **②**d6 **⑥**c3 46. **②**b5+-) 42. **⑤**h3 **⑥**f7 (42... **⑥**d3 43. **②**e8 **⑤**d5 44. **⑥**d7 **⑥**e4 45. **⑥**c6+-) 43. **②**e8 **⑥**d5 44. **⑥**a8 **⑥**c5 45. **⑥**e4 **⑥**d7 (45... **⑥**h7 46.

ᄬg2+−) 46. g4 ൊd4 47. g6 (47. d3 \$\ddaggerdcolor \ddaggerdcolor \daggerdcolor \ddaggerdcolor \ddag åe5+-] **©e7** 41. 分f6 **Å**f2! 42. **♥**f1?! [42. \$\psi f2 \$\psi d2 43. \$\psi g1 \$\psi b2 (43... \$\psi d1 44. \$\psigq2 \$\psigma e2 45. \$\psi h3 \$\psi b2 46. \$\psi e8 \$\psi d6\$ 47. "g6±) 44. "e8 \$\ddot d6 45. "d7 \$\ddot c5 (45... \$\dip e5\$? 46. \$\Dip g4 \$\dip e4 47. \$\Dip f2 \$\dip f3 48.

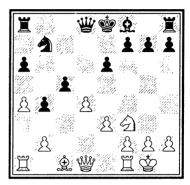
 \$\psi\$ d3)
 46.
 \$\hat{Q}\$e4
 \$\hat{Q}\$b6
 47.
 \$\hat{Q}\$e6
 \$\hat{Q}\$a7
 48.

 ₩f7 \$\psi\$b8 49. \$\psi\$g6 \$\psi\$a1 50. \$\psi\$g2 \$\psi\$a4=: 43. \$\psi f3!? \$\psi b2 \ 44. \$\psi e8 \psi d6 \ 45. \$\Delta e4\$ Фc7 46. ₩f7 Фb8 47. ₩q6 Дd4 48. 堂q4! (48. 當f4 營c1 49. 當q4 營c8 50. 빻f4 빻c1=; 48. 빻e3 分c2 49. 빻f4 빻c1 50. 学g4 營d1 51. 学g5 營d8 52. 学h6 b3!?±) ≝e2 49. ⊈g5 �f3 (49... ≝e3 50. \$\psi\$6 \Qc6 51. \$\psi\$97 \$\psi\$d4 52. \$\Qf6 \$\psi\$c4 53. ₩e4 ₩e4 54. �e4 b3 55. h4 b2 56. �c3 ହିd4 57. h5+−) 50. 🕸f4 ହିh2 51. 👑e8 \$\psi_a7 (51... \$\psi_c7 52. \$\psi_e5 \$\psi_b6 53. \$\psi_b8\$ \$\psice 6 54. \$\pside d6+-\) 52. \$\pside d7 \$\pside b8 53. \$\pside d8\$ \$\psi\$b7 54. \$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$c8 55. \$\psi\$a8 \$\psi\$d7 56. \$\Q\dagger{6}\$ \$\psi\$d6 57. \$\psi\$b8 \$\psi\$c6 58. \$\psi\$c8 \$\psi\$d6 (58... \$\psi b6 59. \$\hat{2}\d7+-\) 59. \$\psi d7 \$\psi c5 60. \$\hat{2}\eq 4\$ ₩a5 ₩d3 51. �f4 b3 52. ₩b4 ₩c2=) \$\psi d7 51. \$\psi f5 \$\psi e8 52. \$\psi a5 \$\psi d3 53. \$\psi f4\$ b3 54. \daggerappe a8 \daggerappe d7 55. \daggerappe b7 \daggerappe e8 56. a5 44. \$\psi f3 \$\psi b2 45. \$\psi e8 \$\psi d6 46. \$\psi d7\$ [46. 營b8 堂c5 47. 夕e4 堂c6 (47... 堂c4?? \$\ddotgraphi\ddotgrap \$\docume{\psi}_{b6}\$=] \$\docume{\psi}_{c5}\$ 47. \$\docume{\psi}_{e4}\$ \$\docume{\psi}_{b6}\$ [47... \$\docume{\psi}_{c4}\$? 48. 豐e6?! 学d3 49. 分f2 学c3 50. 分d1 \$\psi_c2 51. \$\psi_e2 (51. \$\Delta_b2\colon \geq d4-+) \$\Delta_d2 52.\$ 豐d2 曾d2 53. 分b2 b3=; 48. 豐f7! 曾d3 49. $2 \cdot (2+-)$ 48. $2 \cdot (2+-)$ 49. $2 \cdot (2+-)$ 49. $2 \cdot (2+-)$ \$b7 50. \$\mathref{g}\$e7 \$\mathref{g}\$c6 51. \$\mathref{g}\$d6 \$\mathref{g}\$b7 52. **♥e7 �b6 53. ♥d8 �b7 54. ♥d7** \$\dip b6 55. \$\dip e6 \$\dip c7 56. \$\dip f7 \$\dip b8 57.\$ **"f4 \$\psi\$b7 58. \$\psi\$f7 \$\psi\$b8 59. \$\psi\$f8 \$\psi\$c7** 60. **\$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$c6** [60... **\$\psi\$d8** 61. **\$\psi\$d6=**] 61. **\$\psi\$d6 \$\psi\$b7** 62. **\$\psi\$d5 \$\psi\$b6** 63. **\$\psi\$d8** \$\ddot{\text{\$\phi}\$b7 64. \$\hat{\text{\$\phi}\$d6 [64. \$\ddot{\text{\$\phi}\$d7=] \$\ddot{\text{\$\phi}\$c6 65. \$\hat{\text{\$\phi}\$b5}\$ ₩e5 66. ₩a8? �d7 67. �g2!? ₩e2 68. \$\psi\h3 \$\psi\end{69}. \$\psi\h2 \$\psi\end{69}: 0:1

461

Janowski – Lasker Game 8 27.11.10

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. e3 c5 4. c4 e6 5. 2d3 2c6 6. 0-0 a6 7. 2c3 dc 8. 2c4 b5 9. 2d3 2b7 10. a4 b4 11. 2e4 2e4 12. 2e4 2a5 13. 2b7 2b7

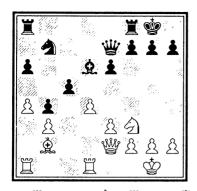


14. \$\pie_2!? [14. a5 (△\$\pia_4, \$\d2 Tarrasch) cd 15. Wa4 (15. 2d4 Wd7 16. Wq4 Id8 17. b3 e5=) \$\dagger d7 16. \$\dagger d7 \$\dagger d7 17. \$\dagger d1 \dagger d1 \dagger d2 \dagger d \$d6=; 14. e4 cd 15. 2d4 (15. \$\dagger d4 \$\dagger d4\$ 16. 公d4 罩d8=) 总c5 16. 公b3 0-0!=: 14. ହିe5 "ଅd5! (14... cd? 15. ହିf7! ଫୁf7 16. \$c5? 17. □d1 ₩b7 18. □d7 g6 19. [™]g5+-; 16... [™]c5?! 17. b3 இe7 18. இb2±) 17. ♥f3 ♥f3 18. ᡚf3 耳c8 19. 耳d1 ᡚb7=: 15... g6! 16. 豐g4 cd (16... 為g7 17. 分f3 h5 18. 學h4 cd 19. ②d4 罩c8=) 17. 豐f4 ②d8 18. 夕g4! 為g7 19. 夕f6 魚f6 20. 豐f6 0-0 21. ed**±**; 14. **总**d2 **总**d6 15. dc **总**c5 16. **罩c1 0-0** 17. 學b3 罩c8! (17... **學e7** 18. e4!? 罩fd8 19. \$g5 f6 20. \$h4 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$a5 21. \$\oldsymbol{\psi}\$c2\delta; 17... 瞥h6!? 18. 今e5 罩ad8 19. 罩fd1 罩d5=) 18. 罩fd1 (18. e4?! 分a5 19. 豐d1 豐b6〒) 豐e7 19. e4 \(\) fd8 20. \(\) g5 \(\) d1 21. \(\) d1 \(\) e8=] 罝d4 豐e7 17. b3≛; 15... 魚c5 16. 幻d4 豐b6 17. b3 0-0 18. **≜**b2**≐**) 16. **分**d4 (16. **□**d4 \$c5 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 0-0 18. b3 \(\overline{Q}\)a5!=) \(\mathbb{L}\)d6 17. 豐h5 0-0 18. b3 嶌fd8 19. 魚b2≛] **15.** 嶌**d1 0–0 16. b3 ₩e7** [16... cd 17. \(\beta\)d4 \(\beta\)e7 18. 逸b2 a5 (18... e5?! 19. 罩d5 e4 20. 幻d4±) 19. 罩ad1 罩ac8 20. e4**≛ 17. 為b2**

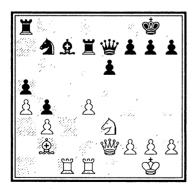
(diagram)

17... a5?! [17... cd 18. 公d4 公c5 19. 罩ac1

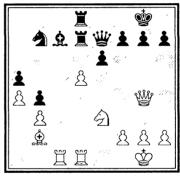
D40



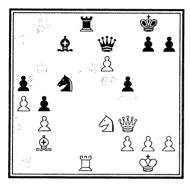
罩ac8 20. 罩c4!? (20. 分f3 罩fd8=) 彎b7 21. ②c2!±; △17... ②a5!? 18. ②d2 (18. ဩab1?! **②b3 19. d5 ②a5**∓) cd **19. ≜**d4 爲fc8 **20.** □ac1 (20. &b6? &h2-+) □c6! (20... □c1 21. 耳c1±) 21. 耳c6 公c6 22. 兔b6 彎b7!? (22... **含e**5 23. 罩c1! 豐b7 24. 分c4 罩c8 25. **2d2** [18. ፲ac1!? ፲fd8 19. ♥b5±; 18. d5!? 罩ad8 (18... f6 19. 營c4 罩ae8 20. 罩ac1≐) 19. de ₩e6 (19... fe 20. 汽ac1±) 20. ₩c2 &c7 21. h3**±] □fd8!?** [18... cd 19. **\darkled{\pmathbb{d}}** d4 (19. ed?! 耳ac8 20. 仑c4 耳fd8 21. 彎g4 彎f6〒) 耳fd8 20. Lac1 点c7 21. 豐g4!? (21. 豐b5 用d5 22. ₩c6 Ec8 23. \$e5 Ee5 24. ₩b7 ₩d7=) e5 22. **□**e4**±**] **19. ②c4 ≜c7 20. □**ac1 **cd 21. ed** [21. \(\dagger \) d4 e5 22. \(\dagger \) b2 \(\dagger \) c5=] 道**d5?!** [21... 急f4!? 22. 耳c2 (22. 耳b1 響c7 23. g3 魚h6 24. 響e5 洱ac8〒; 22. 夕e3 ₩d6 23. ₩h5 Eac8=) Eac8! 23. d5 爲d7= 22. 夕e3 爲d7



26. 2g4 (26. de Ed1 27. 2d1 ∰e6 28. ②e3 ②c5∓) 쌓h8∓; 25. de 뜀d1 26. 뜀d1 Id1 27. ₩d1 ₩e6=; 24. Ie1! ₩d6 (24... 豐g5?! 25. de fe 26. 豐c4±) 25. g3 &b8 (25... e5 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c6 \(\mathbb{Z} \)f8 27. \(\mathbb{Z} \)ec1\(\mathbb{Z} \) 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c6 ∰f8 27. ₩g4 e5 28. ∐ec1±] ∐**ad8** [23... \\$\footnote{\psi}\fo (24... 曾f4? 25. 曾b5!±) 25. 宣c6 息f4旱] **24. d5** [24. ♠c4 ♥f6 25. ♠e5 ♣e5 26. de ᄬg6 27. 빻e2 (27. 빻f3? 플d1 28. 플d1 빻c2 29. &d4 夕c5-+) 豐c4 28. 雲f1! 單d1 29. \(\mathbb{Z}\)d1 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d1 \(\mathbb{A}\)d1 \(\mathbb{A}\)d1 \(\mathbb{A}\)d1 \(\mathbb{A}\)d2 \(\mathbb{A}\)d1 \(\mathbb{A}\)d2 \(\mathbb{A}\)d2 \(\mathbb{A}\)d3 \(\mathbb{ \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!? (27... \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(28\). \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1∞) 28. h3 \(\bar{2}\)b2 \(29. \) \(\bar{2}\)b7 \(\bar{2}\)bd2 \(30. \) \(\bar{2}\)d2 \(\bar{2}\)d2 31. 豐c7 h6〒; 27. 豐e2!? ፲d2 28. ፲d2 ፲d2 29. 嶌c8 夕d8 30. h4 嶌e2 31. hg 嶌d2 32. 學f1 學f8 33. &c1 罩d5=]

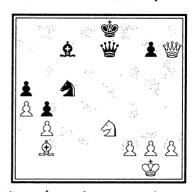


24... f5! [24... e5? 25. 其c6! (25. 分t5?! 豐f6 26. 🖄g7 👑g7 27. 👑g7 🕸g7 28. 🖫c7 用d5!=) f6 26. 用dc1±] **25. 響f3?!** [25. 豐c4 [4 26. de 罩d1 27. 幻d1 幻c5! 28. h3 ②e6 29. "e4 "f7=] **②c5** [25... f4! 26. de 寬d1 27. නd1 e6 28. h3 නc5! Lasker; 29. 常h2 (29. Åq7? 囯d3 30. �e3 Åd6-+) åb6 30. ℤc4 (30. 豐f4 豐b3 31. 豐g5 置d7∓) 豐d5! (30... 罩d3 31. 豐a8 罩d8 32. 響f3) 31. 響g4 (31. 響d5 是d5 32. 是d4 且d8∓) 增d7 32. 增g5 (32. 增d7 且d7 33. 買d4 罩e7∓) 分b3 33. 罩e4 h6 34. 彎g6 ව්d2∓; 28. ඉf1!? දීc8 29. වe3 ਊb3 30. 罩c7 曾b2 31. 智f4 曾a1 32. 学e2 **公**d8 33. ৺c4 ঐe6 34. র্মিc8∓; 28. g3!! ঐc5 (28... fg??+- 29. Ic7) 29. Ic5 We1 30. Ag2 罩d1 31. 甞h3 f1 32. 甞g4 (32. g2? e2 33. 👺b7 👺e6 34. 🕸g2 🎞d3 35. রিc7

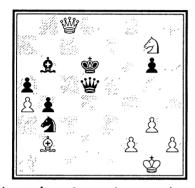


27... 耳**d1?** [27... ♥e6 28. 耳d8 总d8 29. 曾d1 (29. 曾f5?? 曾f5 30. 全f5 介b3 31. $2g7 \Omega c5-+) \&e7 30. 2d5 \&d6 31. q3=]$ 28. **a**d1 **a**e6? [28... 2e6 29. 分f5 **a**d8!? (29... [₩]c5 30. 9e3±) 30. [₩]d8?! &d8 31. ဋុំe5 (31. \$\pi f1 g6 32. ଚ\d4 ଚ\c5 33. \$\pi e2 \$f6=) ∮c5 32. ∮d4 \$b6 33. ∮f1 ∮d3=; 30. 🖐 e2! 👑 d7 31. g3±] **29. 👑 d4!**+**e7 30. 465 468** [30... **4**68 31. q3 (31. ᡚſ5 ∰e8 33. g3+-) ſ4 32. ᡬ∫ſ5 ∰c1 33. ଂଷ୍ଟ2 👑 e4 31. ଅଞe4 ହିe4 35. ହିg7 ଅg8 36. 2e6 2d6 37. gf 2d2 38. 2d4+-] 31. **曾f5?!** [31. 逸g**7**! ��e8 (31... ��g**7**?? 32. Ŷſ5; 31... ♥g7 32. ♥c5 \$\dot e8 33. ♥f5 \$\dot a1 34. ②f1+−) 32. ৺g8 (32. ♣d4!? ②d7 33. 豐f5 魚h2 34. 容h2 豐h4 35. 宫q1 豐d4 36. ₩a5+-) \$\dagge d7 33. \$\dagge f8 \$\dagge e5 34. \$\dagge c5 \$\dagge e5 \dagge e5 \dagg 35. 豐h7 曾d8 36. 豐f5 豐c1 37. 匀f1+-] **\$\psi e8 32. \$\psi h7** [32. **\$\psi d5!** q6 (32... **\$\psi f8?** 33. ≜g7) 33. ≜d4 (33. \$\emptyset{gf1} \begin{array}{c} \pm \delta \delt 빨d6! 34. 빨q8 \$d7 35. 臀h7 \$c6 36. ுர்7 ஜd3!±) 夕e6 34. இe5 இe5 35. ஜe5 Ŷc5 36. ∰d5! (36. ∰h8 �d7 37. ∰a8 豐d6!? 38. 豐a5 今b3 39. 豐a7 雲d8 40. 豐h7 夕d4±) 蚐f8 37. 豐a8 蚐g7 38. 豐a5

ର୍ପb3 39. ଅd5 ଅf7 40. ଅe5 ଅf6 41. ଅf6 ଅf6 42. ରd5 ଅe5 43. ରb4+-]



32... ♥f7! [32... **๑**b3?? 33. **♥**g8+-] **33. g3** [33. ∰h8 ⇔d7 34. ⊘c4 (34. ∰g7?! ∰g7 35. Åg7 ᡚb3 36. h4 Ġe6 37. h5 Ÿſ7 38. h6 Ÿg8 39. �d5 Åd8∞; 34. Åg7 ৺b3∞) �b3 35. ৺h3 ৺e6 36. ৺d3 \$\psi_c8\pmu; 33. \pma_g7!? \Q\nd h3 34. \$\pma_e4 \$\pmu_e7 35. ₩c6 ₩d7 36. ₩a8 �f7 37. ₩f8 �q6 38. h4! \$\dagger{2}\$ b6 (38... \$\mathref{y}\$ g7 39. \$\mathref{y}\$ f5 \$\mathref{y}\$ h6 40. ②q4+-) 39. h5 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$h5 40. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$g8 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$e3 41.}\$ ∰ĥ7 ਊg5 42. Åh6+−; 36... Åd8 37. Åf6 今c5 (37... ∮d2 38. ∮d5 b3 39. f3+-) 38. h4 2a4 (38... b3 39. \$\dagged d8 \dagged d8 40. \dagged c6 2d7 41. ₩e6+-) 39. h5 2b6 40. ₩a5 魚[6 41. 彎b6+−; 33... 彎b3 34. 魚d4 分e6 35. \$16 \$d6 36. q3!? (36. \$\mathbb{g}\$h5 \$\overline{\phi}\$d7 37. 豐a5 豐b1 38. 包f1 包f4 39. 豐b5 堂e6 40. **்b3?!** [33... q6!? 34. ∰h8 (34. ∰h3 夕b3 35. \$\mathre{\pi} c8 \text{\pi} d8 36. h4 \$\mathre{\pi} d7 \pm d7 35. (37... \$\psic5 38. \$\hat{2}\e5 \pm\$e5 39. \$\hat{2}\e5+-\) 38. ூa5 இa5 39. 🖞b5 ��d6 40. 🖞a5+−; 36... 豐[3!? 37. 仑d2 (37. 仑e3 豐[7±) 豐d1 38. \$\daggeq 2 \$\daggeq c2 39. \$\dagge a1 \$\daggeq d1± \] **34.** \$\hat{\gamma} \forall f5? [34. ₩c4! \$\d7 (34... \$\dagger{c}\$f8 35. \$\dagger{c}\$a8 \$\dagger{c}\$c8 36. ଚìd5+-] g6 35. 夕g7 ♥d7 36. ₩h3 **学c6 37. 豐c8!? [**37. 全e6 **点**b6 (37... 豐f5? 38. ♥f5 qf 39. h4 夕c5 40. 夕c5 ♥c5 41. h5+-) 38. 2f4 \$\forall f5?! 39. \$\forall f5!? (39. \$\forall g2\$ 今c7 40. 夕d5 字b8 41. 夕b6 響b1 42. 響f1 👺 b2±) gf 40. h4 ଛc5 41. h5 ଛa4 (41... ર્જોd7 42. જોg6+−) 42. દ્વાૈ6!? b3 43. જોe6 b2 44. \$b2 \$\hat{2}b2 45. h6 \$\hat{2}f2 46. \$\hat{2}g2 \$\hat{2}c1 47. 今d4 空c5 48. h7 急c3 49. h8豐 為d4 50.



40. ②e8? [40. **②**f6!? **⋓**d1 41. **७**q2 **⋓**d5 (41... 2c5 42. 2e8 \$\ddot d5 43. \$\ddot d8! \$\ddot a7 44. **७**c7 **\$**c4 45. **2**d6 **\$**c3 46. **2**b5+−) 42. \$\psi\$h3 \$\psi\$f7 (42... \$\psi\$d3 43. \$\oldot\text{e8}\$ \$\psi\$d5 44.

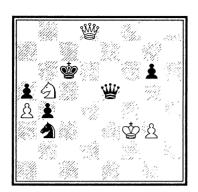
 \$\psi\$d7
 \$\psi\$e4
 45.
 \$\psi\$c6+−)
 43.
 \$\partial\$e8
 \$\psi\$d5
 44.

 ₩a8 \$c5 45. ₩e4 \$d7 (45... \$h7 46. ᄬg2+-) 46. g4 幻d4 47. 쀟g6 (47. 쀟d3 \$\psi_c6 48. \$\pright\(\frac{1}{2} \) d4 49. \$\psi_g6+-\) b3 48. \$e5+-] **\$e7 41. ∮f6 \$f2! 42. \$f1?!** [42. \$\dipsi f2 \$\dipsi d2 43. \$\dipsi g1 \$\dipsi b2 (43... \$\dipsi d1 44. \$\psig2 \$\psige e2 45. \$\psih3 \$\psi\$b2 46. \$\psie e8 \$\psid6\$ 47. 彎g6±) 44. 豐e8 當d6 45. 豐d7 當c5 (45... \$\docume{\phi}\epsilon\$e5? 46. \$\dolume{\phi}\epsilon\$q4 \$\docume{\phi}\epsilon\$e4 47. \$\dolume{\phi}\epsilon\$f2 \$\docume{\phi}\epsilon\$f3 48. '∰d3) 46. ②e4 ♀b6 47. ₩e6 ♀a7 48. ₩17 \$b8 49. ₩q6 ₩a1 50. \$q2 ₩a4=; 43. 🕏f3!? 👑b2 44. 👑e8 🕏d6 45. വe4 \$\psi_c7 \ 46. \$\psi_f7 \ \psi_b8 \ 47. \$\psi_g6 \ \Qd4 \ 48. \$\psig4! (48. \$\psig4 \$\psig4 \$\psig4 \$\psig4 \$\psig4 \$\psig4 \$\psig5 c8 50. \$\psi \frac{1}{2} \psi \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \ 50. \$\psig4 \$\psig4\$ 151. \$\psig5 \$\psig4\$ 68 52. \$\psigh6\$ b3!?盐) 豐e2 49. 曾g5 包f3 (49... 豐e3 50. 항f6 외c6 51. 항g7 빨d4 52. 외f6 빨c4 53. ৺e4 ৺e4 54. �e4 b3 55. h4 b2 56. �c3 ରିd4 57. h5+−) 50. 🕏 f4 ରିh2 51. 👑 e8 Ÿa7 (51... 学c7 52. 豐e5 学b6 53. 豐b8 當c6 54. 營d6+-) 52. 營d7 當b8 53. 營d8 當b7 54. 營d5 當c8 55. 營a8 當d7 56. 分f6

\$\ddot{\psi}\$d6 57. \$\ddot{\psi}\$b8 \$\ddot{\psi}\$c6 58. \$\ddot{\psi}\$c8 \$\ddot{\psi}\$d6 (58... \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$b6 59. \$\overline{2}\$d7+-) 59. \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$d7 \$\displaystyle{\psi}\$c5 60. \$\overline{2}\$e4 \$\delta_{0}\$ 61. \$\delta_{0}\$ d6 \$\delta_{0}\$ 7 62. \$\delta_{0}\$ c7+-; 47... \$\delta_{0}\$ d2! ₩a5 ₩d3 51. �f4 b3 52. ₩b4 ₩c2=) \$d7 51. \$\psi\$f5 \$\psi\$e8 52. \$\psi\$a5 \$\psi\$d3 53. \$\psi\$f4 b3 54. \daggera a8 \daggera d7 55. \daggera b7 \daggera e8 56. a5 ₩d2 57. ₩g4 b2=] ₩h1= 43. ₩f2 ₩h2 44. \$\psi\$f3 \$\psi\$b2 45. \$\psi\$e8 \$\psi\$d6 46. \$\psi\$d7 48. 🖐 b5 🕏 d4 49. 👺 d7 🕏 c4 50. 👺 f7 \$\d3 51. \$\Qmathred{O}\$f2 \$\Qmathred{O}\$c2 52. \$\Qmathred{O}\$\Qmathred{O}\$q6+−) 48. \$\Qmathred{O}\$c8 \$\docume{b}6=\docume{b}6=\docume{b}6 \docume{47...} \docume{c}4?... \docume{c}4?... 48. ₩e6?! ஜd3 49. 夕f2 ஜc3 50. 夕d1 \$c2 51. \$\displayseq e2 (51. \$\Displayseq b2?? \$\Displayseq d4-+) \$\Displayseq d2 52. ₩d2 \$\dagge d2 53. \$\Delta b2 b3=; 48. \$\Pi f7! \$\Pi d3\$ \$b7 50. \$\frac{a}{2}\$e7 \$\frac{a}{2}\$c6 51. \$\frac{a}{2}\$d6 \$\frac{a}{2}\$b7 52. **\$\$e7 \$\$b6 53**. **\$\$\$d8 \$\$b7 54**. **\$\$\$d7** \$b6 55. \$\psi\$e6 \$\psi\$c7 56. \$\psi\$f7 \$\psi\$b8 57. **"f4 \$b7 58. "f7 \$b8 59. "f8 \$c7 60. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$c6** [60... **\$\psi\$d8** 61. **\$\psi\$d6=**] **61**. ₩d6 \$b7 62. ₩d5 \$b6 63. ₩d8 **\$b7 64. 2d6** [64. **₩**d7=] **\$c6 65. 2b5 蠍e5** [65... වd2!? 66. 호g2 වe4 67. 호h3 \$\psi_a6 70. \$\psi_c6 \$\psi_a7 71. \$\psi_d7=\) 69. \$\Qmathcal{Q}\$b3 \$\psic4 70. \$\hat{Q}\$a5 \$\psic3 71. \$\psic8 \$\psic5 72. \$\psic5\$c5 夕c5 73. ७q4 夕b7!−+; 66. ७q4 ७e5! 67. ₩c8 (67. ₩d2? ₩h5 68. �f4 ₩h6-+) \$\d5 \ 68. \$\dagger b7 \ (68. \$\dagger d7 \$\dagger e4 \ 69. \$\dagger c6\$ \$\psi\$d3 70. \$\psi\$g6 \$\psi\$e4−+) \$\psi\$e6 69. \$\psi\$c6 \$\psi e7 (69... \$\psi f7 70. \$\psi d7 \$\psi g8 71. \$\psi d8=\$) 70. ₩g6 b3∓; 66. ₩f4! ₩c5!? 67. ₩c7 \$\d5 68. \frac{10}{2}[7=]

(diagram)

66. 豐a8? [66. 豐c8 啟b6 (66... 啟d5? 67. 豐g8+-) 67. 豐d8 啟c5 68. 豐c8=] 愛d7平67. 啟g2!? [67. 豐b7 敬e8 68. 豐c6 (68. 公c7 敦f8 69. 豐c8 蛩g7 70. 豐d7 敬h6 71. 豐h3 豐h5-+) 堅f7 69. 豐c4 (69. 豐d7 敬f8 70. 豐d8 蛩g7-+; 69. ②d6 敬f8 70. 豐c8 눻e7 71. 豐c7 앟e6-+) 豐e6 70. ②d6 앟f6! (70... 寄f8? 71. 豐e6 ②d4 72. 雯e4 ②e6 73. ②b7=) 71. 豐f4 (71. 豐d3 앟g7-+) 엉g7 72. g4 ②c5-+] 豐e2 68. 앟h3 豐e6 [68... �e7 69. 豐b7 (69. g4 豐f1 70. 앟g3 豐e1 71. 앟g2 豐e6 72. 앟h3 앟f7 73. 豐f3 앟g7 74. ②c7 豐f7-+) 앟f6 70. 豐c7 豐e6



71. ♥q2∓] **69. ♦h2** [69. q4 **♦**c7 70. **♦**h4 (70. 豐f3 ②d2-+) 豐e5!? 71. 豐b7 堂f6 72.

 \$\psi\$ b6 (72. \$\psi\$ f3 \$\psi\$ q7 73. \$\psi\$ b3 \$\psi\$ h2 74.

 豐h3 g5-+) 堂g7 73. 堂h3 堂h6 74. 豐d8 ②c5-+] **©e7 70. №b7** [70. **№**f3 ②c5-+] **\$\psi 6** [70... \$\psi 18 71. \$\psi 13 \$\psi 17?! (△71... \$\psiq7\$) 72. \$\psiqea\$ e3!? \$\psiqq\$ (72... \$\pside d5 73. \$\psi\$h6 \$\forall frac{1}{2} \text{ff} 74. \$\forall h7 \$\forall f6 75. \$\forall h8 \$\forall e7 76.

 \$\psig_{7\pi}\$
 73.
 \$\psig_{1}\$
 \$\psi_{h7}\$
 (73...
 \$\psi_{d5}\$
 74.
 \$\psi_{e7}\$

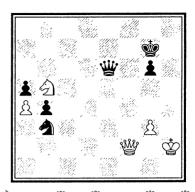
 ₩f7 75. ₩e3) 74. �h2 (74. ₩e4 ₩f1! 75. 学h2 響f2 76. 学h3 匀d2—+) 幻a1 (74...

 \$\psi\$d5 75. \$\psi\$e7 \$\psi\$g8 76. \$\psi\$e8 \$\psi\$g7 77.

 ७e7 **७**f7 78. **७**e3∓) 75. **2**d4∓; 71. **७**c7! 豐f7∓ (71... 豐e7 72. 豐c2 全c5 73. 豐g6〒) 72. \$\mathref{g}\$d8 \$\mathref{g}\$g7 73. \$\alpha\$d6] 71. \$\mathref{g}\$f3 [71. 豐c7!? 豐e2 72. 雲q1 豐e1 73. 雲q2 豐d2 74. \$\dagger{a}\$h3 (74. \$\dagger{a}\$q1?! \$\dagger{a}\$c1-+) \$\dagger{a}\$d5 75. \$\psi_h2 (75. \$\psi_b6?! \$\psi_e6 76. \$\psi_e6 \$\psi_e6-+)\$ 豐f7 (75... g5 76. 豐h6 當f5 77. 豐f2 雲g6 78. 豐c2 當h6 79. 豐c7 g4 80. 豐f4 當h5 81. 營f6平) 76. 營f4 協q7 77. 營e3平] **協g7** 72. **曾f2?!** [72. **曾**b7 **曾**f7 (72... **\$**h6 73. 豐f3∓) 73. 豐e4?! 豐f2 74. 啟h3 幻d2 75. ᄬe7 (75. 빻e5 빻f6 76. 빻d5 빻f1 77. \$\dot{\$\psi\$h4 \$\dot{\$\psi\$}c4-+\$}\$ \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$f7 76. \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\psi\$}e5\$}\$ \$\dot{\$\dot{\$\psi\$}h7\$ 77. ᄬe2 빻d7 78. 當q2 b3-+; 73. 빻b6!? 빨f6 74. 營e3∓]

(diagram)

72... **曾e5!**—+ 73. **曾a7** [73. **曾**b6 **公**d2! 74. **公**d4 **\$ h6** (74... **\$ h1?!** 75. **\$ g2 \$ y33** 76. **\$ 13 \$ 175**. **\$ 18 \$ 175**. **\$ 18 \$ 18 \$ 175**. **\$ 18 \$ 18**



(77... \(\hat{2}\)c4 78. \(\psi\)d8 \(\psi\)f6 79. \(\psi\)d5 \(\psi\)f5 80. ᄬd8∓) 78. ᄬd2 (78. ᄬd8 �a4−+; 78. c2 q5 79. 쌀d1 b3−+) g5 79. d8 g4! 80. 🖐 b6 \$\dip h5 81. \$\dip a5 \$\dip e2 82. \$\dip q1 \$\dip e3\$ 83. 當q2 響f3 84. 當h2 響f2 85. 當h1 豐f1 86. \$\psi\h2 \$\psi\h3 87. \$\psi\gau 1 \$\psi\gau 3 88. \$\psi\fa 1 \$\psi\fa 1 \$\psi\gau 3 88. \$\psi\fa 1 \$\psi\fan\fan 1 \$\psi\fan 1 \$\psi\fan 1 \$\psi\fan 1 \$\psi\fan1 \$\psi\fan1 89. 曾e1 q3-+] **包d2!** [74... **包**c5!? 75. 豐f8 \$\document{\psi}\begin{array}{c} \psi\begin{array}{c} \psi\begin{array} 78. 贊d8 營e2 79. 當g1 營e3 80. 當h2 營f2 81. \$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ 빨d1 핳h6!−+] **75. 빨f8 핳h5** [75... 嗱h7 76. 豐f7 豐g7 77. 豐f2 (77. 豐f4 豐h6-+; 77. 👑 d5 🖄 f1 78. 🕸 g1 🖄 g3 79. 👑 d8 b3 80. ₩a5 b2 81. ₩b4 ₩e5 82. �a3 වe4!-+) වe4 78. මී13 වc5!? (78... ම්b2 79. �g1 豐a1 80. �h2 豐a2 81. �g1∓) 79. 豐a8 (79. 豐d1 豐e5!—+) 豐h6 80. 堂q2 豐d2 81. 曾q1 豐e3 82. 曾q2 b3—+] **76. 瞥f2** [76. **\$**g2 b3−+]

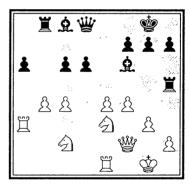


76... **曾e3!** 77. **曾e3 ②f1** 78. **\$h3** [78. **\$g2 ②**c3 79. **\$g1 ②**c4 80. **②**d4 **\$g5** 81. **\$g2 ②**c4! (81. **②**b3 **\$g15-+** 82. **②**d4 **\$g5** 83. **②**b3 **\$g5!-+**) **\$g4** (81... **②**b6 82. **②**b3) 82. **②**b3 **\$g3** 83. **\$g4 ②**b2 84. **②**a5 **②**a4 85. **\$g64+**; 80... **②**b6!? 81. **②**b3 **②**a4 82. **\$g14!**?

(82. ♠a5 ♠c5-+) ♠b2! (82... ♠c3 83. ♠a5 g5 84. \$\poleng{\phi}\$(3∓) 83. \$\oleng{\rangle}\$a5 \$\oleng{\rangle}\$d3 84. \$\phi\$e3 \$\oleng{\rangle}\$c5 85. \$\dd b3 86. \$\dd c3 \$\dd q4 87. \$\overline{1}{9}c4 \$\dd g3\$ 88. b 4 q5! 89. c 5 q4-+] (2) **e3** 79. ହି**d4** ଓ **g5** [79... g5 80. ହିଁb3 ହିc4 81. ଓ h2 (81. q4 \$q6 82. \$q3 \$f6 83. \$f3 ᄬe5-+) ᄬg4 82. 빻g2 빻f5 83. 帶h3 (83. \$\psi\$ g4 84. \$\psi\$ f2 \$\psi\$ e4 85. \$\psi\$ e2 \$\Delta\$ b6 86. ਊe4 84. ਊg4 ਊd3 85. ਊg5 ਊc3 86. ብር1 b3−+] **80. 2b3 2c4 81. g4** [81. **2**g2 ਊg4 82. \$\\$f2 g5 83. \$\\$g2 \$\\$f5 84. \$\\$f3 (84. \$\psi\$h3 \$\psi\$e4-+) g4 85. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$e4 86. \$\displaysquare \text{\phi} \text{e2} \quare \text{db6} \text{ 87. } \Quare \text{da5} \quare \Quare \text{da4-+} \quare \text{\phi} \dafta \dag{4} \dag{82.} **ψh4 ψe3** [83. ψg5 ψd3 84. ψg6 ψc3 85. 2c1 Ae5 86. 4f5 2q4-+] 83. 4g5 \$\psi\$d3 84. \$\psi\$g6 \$\psi\$c3 85. \$\psi\$f6 [85. \$\alpha\$5 \$\psi\$b3 86. \$\psi\$f6 \$\overline{0}\$d6 87. \$\text{g6}\$ \$\psi\$a4 88. \$\psi\$e6 ହାରେ 89. ଓଡ଼ିମେ b3−+] ଓଡ଼ି**b3 86. g5** ଓଡ଼ି**c3** \$\psi f7 b3-+ $| \gamma \) f5$ 0:1

462 C79
Lasker – Janowski
Game 9 1.12.10

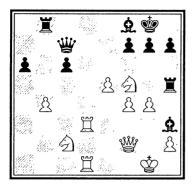
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 2b5 a6 4. 2a4 **⊘f6** 5. 0-0 d6 6. **△e1** b5 [6... **△e7**] 7. **\$b3 ♦a5 8. d4! ♦b3** [8... ed 9. e5! de 10. ②e5 &e6 11. ②f7 △12. &e6→ Tarrasch] **9. ab 2d7 10. b4** [△10. de **2**e5! (10... de? 11. ♥d5±) 11. ♦d4! (11. ♦e5 de 12. ♥d8 ♥d8 13. Åe3 Åb7 14. 夕d2 Åd6 15. f3 \$\displayseq e7∞ Saemisch – Alekhine, Praque, 1943) &d7 (11... &b7!?) 12. f4 \(\rightarrow c6 13. 夕c3 &e7 14. &e3 0-0 15. 夕d5≛ Tarrasch] **\$e7** [△10... \$b7 11. \$q5 f6 12. \$h4 \$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$b6 13. d5 ≜e7 14. ∮c3 0-0∞] **11. b3?!** [11. d5!? Åb7 12. Åe3 0-0 13. ∳c3 f5 14. ef 黨f5 15. 響d3**±] 0−0 12. 為b2 [**12. d5 f5 13. ef ②f6 14. c4 &f5 15. 公c3 豐d7≓] **ゑf6** [12... \$b7!? 13. d5 f5 14. ef \(\sigma \)f5 15. \(\sigma \)d3 爲f4 16. c4≛] **13. c4** [13. d5!? 爲b8 14. 爲a5 黑b6 15. 黑e3 盘b7 16. 黑c3 温e8 17. 分bd2生] 耳**b8 14. 響d2** [14. cb 罩b5; 14. c5 ed 15. 分d4 豐e8≛] 貫**e8?!** [14... bc!? 15. bc ed 16. Åd4 c5 17. Åf6 ₩f6 18. 夕c3 Åb7 19. b5 ab 20. cb±] **15. 2a3?!** [15. d5!? **2**)f8 16. h3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d7 17. 2a3 $\frac{1}{2}$ b7 18. c5±] **bc 16. bc** [16. ②c4!? ed 17. ②d4 Åb7 18. ②a5 豐c8 **≜b7 18. f3 ⊘e5?!** [18... c5 19. bc (19. ②f5? cb 20. &f6 ②f6∓ 21. \bigoplus b4? &e4) ②c5=; 19... dc!? Tarrasch] **19. 2f5 &c8** [19... c5!? 20. f4 2q4 21. h3 \$b2 22. \$b2 ②ſ6 23. e5 de 24. Дс5 cb 25. Дe8 👑 e8 26. "b4 "e4∓; 20. bc dc 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)ed1∞] **20.** ②e3 **\$g5** [20... c5!? 21. bc? \(\mathbb{E}\)b2; 21. b5∞] **21. ≜e5 □ e5?!** [21... de 22. **□** c3?! **□** d4 23. ♥d4 ed 24. ♦d5? c6-+; 22. ♥d8 \(\) \(\) d8 23. ②ac2= Tarrasch] 22. ②ac2 [22. g3!? 豐f6 23. f4 急f4 24. gf 豐f4 25. 罩e2 罩g5 26. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h3∞] \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$**f4?** [22... f5: 22... c5!? 23. bc 罩c5 24. 營d3 營b6 25. 營f1 急f6 26. □ deb1 ♥ c7=] 23. ♥f2 [23. q3!? &e3 24. Де3 ∰e7 25. Дее1±] Дh5?! 24. g3 де5 [△25... &c3] **25.** ဩ**a3! c6?!** [25... c5; 25... 点f6; 25... 点b2!? 26. 買b3 点f6 27. 公d5 c5 28. 分f4**=**] **26. f4** [26. 罩d1**=**] **急f6**



27. 点d1! [△28. g4 質h4 29. g5; 28... 質h6 29. g5 買g6 30. h4 Tarrasch] 愈e7 28. c5 [28. 營f3!? 營h6 29. g4 營b6 30. ঔg2 愈e6 31. 分f5 急f5 32. gf±] 營c7 29. cd 愈d6 30. e5 [30. 景ad3 愈e7 31. e5±] 愈f8!! [30... 愈b4? 31. 分b4 買b4 32. 營d2 營e7 33. 營d8 營f8 34. 營f8 △35. 員d8; △30... 愈e7 Tarrasch] 31. 景ad3 愈h3? [31... 愈f5? 32. 分f5 舀f5 33. g4+— Tarrasch; 31... 舀h6! 32. f5 c5 33. bc 營c5 34. 景d5 營c3 35. 其d8±] 32. g4 氧h6 33. 分f5 舀h5! [33... 景g6 34. 景h3 買g4 35. 買g3 丟g3 36. 營g3 c5 37. bc 營c5 38. 公c3+—]

(dragram)

34. ∂g7! [34. gh **Å**f5 **△**35. Ḥd4 **Å**c2 36.



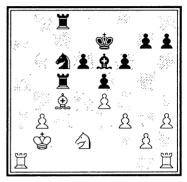
 \$\mathbb{e}\$ c2 \$\mathbb{e}\$b4=] \$\mathbb{g}\$4
 35. \$\hat{\phi}\$h5 \$\mathbb{h}\$5
 36. \$\mathbb{e}\$b6
 38. \$\mathbb{e}\$b6 \$\mathbb{e}\$b6
 39. \$\mathbb{e}\$d8!+- [\$\triangle 40\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$g2]\$ c5 [39... \$\mathbb{e}\$i3 40\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$i3 40\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$i3 42\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$i6 40\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$g2+-] 40\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$ cb
 41. \$\mathbb{e}\$g2 \$\mathbb{e}\$h7 42\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$f6 b3 43\$. \$\mathbb{e}\$g8\$
 1:0

B07

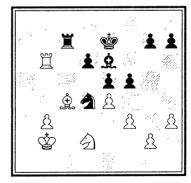
Janowski – LaskerGame 10 6.12.10

1. d4 d6 2. e4 e5 3. de de 4. #d8 **\$\dd 5. \$\Delta f3** [5. **\$\Delta c4 \$\Delta e6!?** 6. **\$\Delta e6** fe 7. ģe3 වf6 8. f3 වbd7 9. වd2 ģb4 (9... &c5!?) 10. 0-0-0 \$\preceq\$e7\$\pm\$ Velimirovic − Ivkov, Amsterdam, 1974] **Ad6** 6. 9c3 **åe6** [6... f6!?] **7. Åe3?!** [7. **A**g5!? **A**f6 8. ②e6 fe 9. &c4 ♀e7 10. &d2 分c6 11. 0-0-0] **2f6 8. 0-0-0?!** [8. **2**q5!? **2**bd7 9. ବ୍ରe6 fe 10. f3] ହ୍ର**g4 9.** ଛୁ**g5** [9. ହ୍ରିପ୍ଟ୍ୟୁ? ହିଣ୍ଡ 10. 夕e6 fe 11. fe ♀e7 12. 臭c4 夕d7 13. 單hf1**±] f6?!** [9... 堂c8!? 10. 魚h4 兔c5 11. Id2 &b4 12. h3 &c3 13. bc 公6 14. &6 gf∞] 10. \$h4 \$\alpha\$d7 11. h3 \$\alpha\$h6 12. \$\alpha\$b5 [12. ②d5!? ⇔c8 13. &c4 &f7 14. a3 分c5 15. \$\alpha\d2 c6 16. \$\alpha\e3\pm\] \$\alpha\footnote{\pm} \footnote{13.} \$\alpha\d6 [13. 2d2!? c6 14. 2c4 2e7 15. 2c3 \pm] **cd** [13... ହାର ବିଶ୍ୱ 14. ହାର ହାର ବ୍ୟ 15. b3 g5 16. ଛୁg3 ②c5 17. f3 \(\exists \text{hd8∞}\) 14. \(\exists \text{d2} \(\exists \text{C8}\) 15. b3 **©e7 16. ©b2** [16. f3 爲hd8 17. 急f2 a6 18. \$c4 b5 19. \$e6 \$\div e6\dell\$ \$\overline{\colored}\$ c7 17. c4 買hc8 18. 為d3 [18. ſ3 a6 19. 為ſ2±] 分c5 19. \(\dagger e2 \) b5 20. f3 bc 21. \(\dagger c4 \) a5?! [21... ହିa4!? 22. 🕸a1 ହିc3 23. ସde1 d5 24. ed åd5 25. \$\displace{\pi}\$b2 \displace{\pi}\$c4 26. \$\displace{\pi}\$c4 \$\displace{\pi}\$d5∞] 22. **\$f2?!** [22. \$e6!? 夕e6 23. 夕c4 買c6 24.

▲f2 a4 25. h4 ab 26. ab ②f4 27. g3±] a4
23. ▲c5 禹c5 [23... dc!? 24. ▲e6 常e6 25.
②c4 ab 26. ab 禹b7 27. 禹d3 禹d8 28. 禹d8
②d8 29. 禹d1 禹d7 30. 禹d7∞] 24. 禹c1?!
[24. ▲e6!? 常c6 25. ba 禹a5 26. 禹c1 禹ca8
27. 禹c7 h5 28. 禹a1 h4 29. ②b3 禹a4±]
ab∞ 25. ab ②d8 26. 禹a1 ②c6



27. 戶hc1! [27. ☐hd1?! 夕a5 28. 魚e6 燮e6 29. ☐dc1 ☐c1 30. ☐c1 ☐c1 31. 燮c1 夕c6 32. 分b1 쉭d4 33. b4 d5 34. ed 燮d5〒] 쉾d4 28. ☐a7 ☐8c7 29. ☐ca1 燮d7 [29... ☐c6!? 30. ☐1a6 f5 31. b4 fe 32. fe 魚c4 33. ☐c6 ☐a7 34. ☐c4∞] 30. ☐c7 [30. b4!? ☐a7 31. ☐a7 ☐c7 32. ☐c7 燮c7 33. 魚e6 쉭e6 34. 쉭c4 鸴c6 35. 쉭e3 鸴b5 36. 鸴c3 쉭d4∞] ☐c7 31. ☐a6 ভe7 32. ☐b6 [32. g4 魚c4 33. 쉭c4 ☐d7 34. b4 쉭f3 35. b5∞] f5



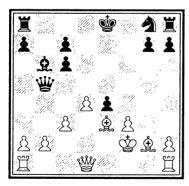
33. **\$\phib1?** [33. ef! **\$\phi**5 34. **\$\Quad \Quad **

 \bigcirc c4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$'}}\$}\$1 46. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$'}}\$}\$d2 e4 47. \bigcirc d6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$'}}\$}\$3-+]\$\$\$\$\$\text{\$\}\et{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{

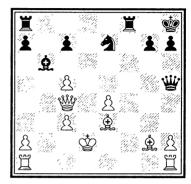
464 C30

Lasker – Janowski Game 11 8.12.10

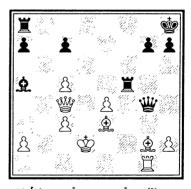
1. e4 e5 2. f4 \(\preceq c5 \) 3. \(\gamma f3 \) d6 4. c3 **≜g4 5. d4?** [5. fe de 6. 👺 a4 夕c6 7. 夕e5 豐h4 (7... 豐f6 8. d4) 8. q3 臭f2 9. 壹f2 豐f6 10. 曾q2 豐e5∞; 5. h3 桌f3 6. 豐f3] **Åf3 6. gf** [6. **\mathbb{g}**f3 ed 7. **\mathbb{g}**g4 g6] **\mathbb{g}h4** 7. **e2 ab6!** 8. **a3** [8. fe? de 9. **a**e3 ව්දෙන 10. ව්ය3 ව්රියර් 11. ව්ය4 ed 12. ම්.d4 \$d4 13. cd 0-0-0 14. d5 分d5! 15. ed ₩c4-+ Marco - Janowski, Pretoria (m/1), 1904; 8. a4!? \$\hat{2}\$c6?! (8... a5) 9. a5 ②a5 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 \(\mathbb{L}\)a5 11. \(\mathbb{W}\)a4 \(\mathbb{f5!}\) [8... ef 9. fe!? de (9... fe 10. f4) 10. \(\overline{2} \)c4 \(\begin{array}{c} \) fe 10. fe5 [10. fe4 ef] **de** [10... ef!?] **11. \(\hat{2}\)e5 \(\hat{2}\)c6!**? [11... \(\hat{2}\)d7 12. \(\hat{2}\)d7 \(\psi\)d7 13. \(\psi\)g2\(\infty\)] 12. **2c6** [12. f4 0-0-0; 12... **2**ge7] **bc** [12... ef!?] 13. **奧g2** [13. **奧**e3 ef 14. **愛**f3 **夕**f6] **豐h5 14. 含e3?!** [14. **含**f2!? **智**h4 15. **含q1** c5 16.



15... ②e7! [15... **數**b2 16. **數**e2! (16. **數**d2 **數**d2 17. **2**d2 c5! 18. dc **2**c5\ Tarrasch) **3**c3 (16... **2**c2 ef 18. **2**f3 **2**c7) 17. **4**hc1 **3**b4 18. **4**c4 **3**d6 19. **6**c2 **16. 6**c2 **17. 3**d2 **17. 2**d2 **17. 2**d2 **18. 2**d2 c5 19. d5 c4 20. **2**c3 **18. 2**c4 **2**(18. **3**d3 **3**d3?



22... **②a5?** [22... ∃ad8! 23. 常c2 豐g4 24. cb (24. 呂hg1? 句f5! 25. **②**f2 句d6!—+) 豐g2 25. 常b3 cb∓ Tarrasch] 23. 呂**af1 豐g4** 24. 呂**hg1** 句**f5! 25. 呂f5** [25. **②**f4 句h4! 26. **②**g3 句g2 27. 呂f8 (27. 呂g2 呂f1 28. 豐f1 豐e4—+) 呂f8 28. 呂g2 呂d8→ Tarrasch; △26. h3 豐d7 27. 豐d5 豐c8 28. 豐g5 呂d8 29. **②**c1] 呂**f5**



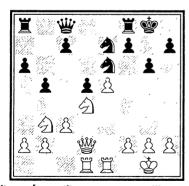
EVENTS - 1912/14

C83

465

Janowski – Lasker 30.12.12

1, e4 e5 2, 9f3 9c6 3, \$h5 a6 4, \$a4 **a**f6 5. 0-0 **a**e4 6. d4 b5 7. **a**b3 d5 8. de **≜e6 9. c3 ≜e7 10. □e1 0-0** [△10... 2c5 11. 2c2 2q4 Lasker 11. 2bd2 [11. 2d4 2e5 (11... 2d6 fe 13. le4+-) 12. f3 \(\dagger d6 \) 13. fe \(\dagger h4\times \) Tarrasch] **2c5** 12. **2c2 2g4** 13. **2b3 2e6** 13... De4!? 14. Le4 de 15. Wd8 Zad8 16. 외fd4 (16. 萬e4?! 萬d1 17. 외e1 島f5 18. 萬e2 åd3 19. 罩e3 åq5) 幻d4 17. 幻d4 åd7 18. Ĭe4 c5≌] 14. ∰d3 g6 15. ≜h6 Ïe8 16. **『ad1 身f8?** [16... 夕g5!? 17. 身g5 身g5] 17. **≜f8 ≜f5** [17... □f8 18. ₩d5 ₩d5 19. □d5 åf3 20. qf±] 18. "d2 åc2 19. "c2 **□f8 20. □d2** [20. □d3 ②e7 21. ②fd4 [△21... 🕸 g7 22. ②e6 fe 23. ②c5 👑 c8]



22. **曾e3** [22. **曾**h6! c5? 23. **月**d3! cd 24. **[**h3 **月**d8 25. **[g**h7 **[g**f8 26. **[**月3 **[**]f5 27. **[g**h8 **[g**e7 28. **[g**f6 **[g**e8 (28... **[g**f8 29. **[**]h3+-) 29. **g**4 **[**2e7 30. **[g**f7 **[g**d7 31. **[**]f6+-] **c6 23. [**2d3 **[**23. **[g**h6!?] **[gg**7! [23... **[**2d8 24. **[**2e6 fe (24... **[g**e6 25. **[**2d4 **[g**g4 26. **[g**h6→) 25. **[g**g5↑] **24. [**2e6?! [24. **[g**f3!? **[**2g8 25. **[**2a5 c5 26. **[**2dc6 **[**2c7

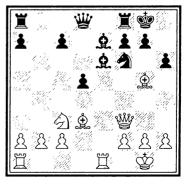
27. b4±] fe 25. 公c5 公f5 26. 彎g5 [26. 彎d2!? h6 27. 單h3] 單a7 [26... h6!?] 27. 單f3 單af7 28. h4 [28. b4] h6 29. 彎g4 當h7 30. 彎h3 [30. b4] a5 31. g4 公g7 32. 單ee3 彎c7 33. 單f7 彎f7 34. 公d3 h5 35. f3? [35. 鸴g2] 豐a7! 36. 鸴f2 hg 37. 彎g4 公f5 0:1

466

C47

Alekhine – Lasker

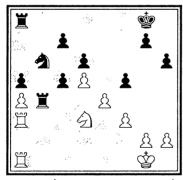
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 分c3 分f6 4. d4 ed 5. 分d4 &b4 [5... 分e4?! 6. 分e4 營e7 7. f3 d5 8. &b5 &d7 9. &c6 bc 10. 0-0 de 11. 用e1 0-0-0 12. 用e4 營f6 13. 營e2=] 6. 分c6 bc 7. &d3 d5 8. ed [8. e5?! 分g4] cd 9. 0-0 0-0 10. &g5 &e6 [10... c6] 11. 營f3 [11. &f6?! 營f6 12. 營h5 (12. 分d5? &d5 13. 營h5 用fd8!—+) g6 13. 分d5 營d4! Alekhine; △11. 分b5] &e7 [11... h6 12. &f6 營f6 13. 營f6 gf 14. 分e2= Alekhine] 12. 景fe1 h6 [12... 用b8!? 13. b3 &b4]



13. **Ah6!?** [13. **Ah4** 耳b8 14. 分d1=] **gh 14. Be6! fe 15. Bg3 Ah8** 16. **Bg6! Be8** 17. **Bh6 Bg8** 18. **Bg5** 1/2

C66 Bernstein – Lasker 24.03.14

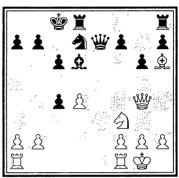
1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5, d4 &d7 6, \(\rightarrow \cdot ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$c6 bc 10. \$g5 h6 11. Åh4 ∕h7 12. Åe7 ₩e7 13. ₩d3 **∄fe8** [13... **∄**[b8!? 14. b3 **₩**[6 15. **∐**ad1 ②q5] **14.** 其**e3** [14. ∰a6!? c5 15. 公d5 ∰d8 16. එc6 \$c6 17. \$\mathbb{U}\$c6\pm\$] **2\f8 15.** \$\mathbb{U}\$**c4** [15. 罩d1!?; 15. 豐a6 c5 16. ②db5 為b5 17. 幻b5 罩eb8 18. 豐c6 豐d8 19. 罩b3 �e6∞**] c5 16. ⊘d5** [16. **⊘**65 **≜**65 17. ef **⋓**66] **७e5 17. ⊘b3 ≜e6 18. ₩e2**? [18. **₩**a4! **₩**b2 19. ②c7 c4 20. ②e8 cb 21. ဩee1! (21. ab? 洹e8) 魚d7 22. 彎b3 彎b3 23. ab 莒e8! (23... åe8 24. ∑a6) 24. ∑a7 d5 25. f3 f5 26. e5 \(\textstyle \) \(\t **Ee2** Ad5 21. cd a5 22. a4 22. \$11: 22. f3] **2d7 23. f3 Zeb8** [23... f5!? 24. **2**d2 分f6 25. 其ae1 fe 26. fe 且ab8—+ **24.** 其**e3** [24. \(\partial c1 \) \(\partial b4 \) \(\partial c1 \) \(\par **⊑ea3 f5! 27. ⊘d3** [27. ef **⊘**d5—+]



27... fe! 28. **2b4** ab 29. **Ee3 2d5** 30. **Ee4 2c3** 31. **Ee7** [31. **Ee3 Ea4**—+] b3 32. **Ec7** [32. **Eee1** b2 33. **Eab1 Eb8**—+] b2 33. **Ef1 Ea4** 0:1

D₀2

468 Lasker – Bernstein 29.03.14

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 c6 3. e3 Åf5 4. Åd3 e6 5. 0-0 公d7 6. Åf5 ef 7. c4 dc 8. **©c2 g6 9.** 公bd2 公gf6 [9... b5?! 10. b3 cb 11. **©**c6±] 10. e4 [10. 公c4 Åe7 11. 

16. d5!? [16. Hael f5 17. Wh3 Wf7 18. 公q5 豐q8 19. 公e6 罝e8 20. 魚q7 罝e6 (20... åb4! 21. åh8 åc1 22. ⊑e1 ⊒e6 23. åe5 h5∓ Soloviov) 21. \(\mathbb{E}\)e6 \(\mathbb{E}\)e6 (21... \(\mathbb{E}\)g7? 22. 單d6 豐e7 23. 單g6+-) 22. 鼻h8 豐g8 23. ≜e5 2e5 24. de ≜e5∞ Bernstein] **f5**! [16... cd 17. 嶌fe1 f5 18. 豐d4 豐f7 19. 句g5 ᄬq8 20. 夕e6 莒e8 21. ᄬd5↑**] 17. ᄬc4 [**17. '\$\dd \delta e5!? (17... \delta c5 18. \$\ddots c4 \delta b6 19. ভুc4 রব5∓] থ**e5!** [17... থb6? 18. ভুb3 豐c7 (18... 包d5 19. 魚g5 包f6 20. 罩fe1+-Bernstein) 19. dc bc 20. □ac1↑ **18. 2e5** [18. 🖐 b3?! 🗹 f3 19. 🖐 f3 🖐 h4, 18. 🖐 a4 ົົົົົ 19. gf **©**e5 20. f4 **©**d5∓ Bernstein **e5 19. f4** [19. **h**4!? **d**5 20. **adl**] ₩d5 20. ₩d5 cd 21. \fid1 \(\partial_c7\) 22. åg5 □d6 23. □e1 h6 24. åe7 □c6 25. g3 [25. \(\mathbb{Z}\)ad1 \(\mathbb{L}\)b6 26. \(\mathbb{C}\)f1 (26. \(\mathbb{C}\)h1 d4) Ĭc2 27. Ĭc1 Ĭc1 28. Ĭc1 \$\daggerdraphi d7\opi \in \mathbb{e} 26. **\$a3** [26. **\(\mathbb{G}\)**ad1 d4 27. **\(\mathbb{L}\)**b4 **\(\mathbb{G}\)e4**] **\(\mathbb{E}\)e4 27**. 常g2 ╡c2 28. 常h3? [28. 常h1] 常d7? [28... g5! 29. fg Ih4 30. Ih4 Ih2#] 29. Ïac1 Ïc1 30. Ïc1 \$d6 31. \$d6 \$d6 32. \(\mathbb{I} \) c2 \(\mathbb{I} \) c4 33. \(\mathbb{I} \) d2 \([33. \) \(\mathbb{I} \) e2 \(\d 4 \) a5 34. \$\psig2 a4 35. \$\psif2 b5 36. \$\psie3 b4\$ 37. \$\d3 \$\d5 38. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g2 a3 39. b3 \$\mathbb{Z}\$c3 40. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d2 h5 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e2 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f3 42. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$e8 [42. 罩q2 甞d4 43. 甞e2 罩e3 44. 甞d2 罩d3 45. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{c}}\$2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{c}}\$63−+] h4 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{e}}\$e2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{c}}\$3}\$}

St. PETERSBURG - 1914

International Tournament

Preliminary, April 21 - May 6

		ı	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Capablanca		=	=	1	=	1	= .	1	1	1	1	8
2	Lasker	=		11	=	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	6.5
3	Tarrasch	=	=		=	=	1	=	1	1	0	1	6.5
4	Alekhine	0	=	=		1	=	1	=	=	=	1	6
5	Marshall	=	=	=	0		1	=	=	1	1	=	6
6	Bernstein O.	0	1	0	11	0		=	=	=	1	1	5
7	Rubinstein A.	=	0	1	0	=	=		=	=	1	1	5
8	Nimzowitsch	0	=	0	=	=	=	=		0	=	1	4
9	Blaskburne	0	0	0		0	=	=	1		0	1	3.5
10	Janowski	0	0	1	=	0	0	0	=	11		=	3.5
11	Gunsberg	0	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	=		1

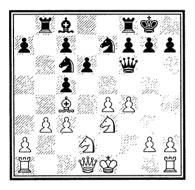
Final, May 10 - 22

	T	1	2	3	4	5		Total
1	Lasker		= 1	11	1 =	11_	7	13.5
2	Capablanca	= 0		= 1	10	1 1	5	13
3	Alekhine	0.0	= 0		11	1 =	4	10
4	Tarrasch	0 =	0 1	0.0		0 =	2	8.5
5	Marshall	0.0	0.0	0 =	1 =		2	8

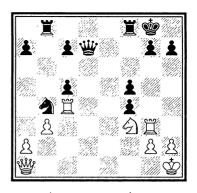
C45

Blackburne – Lasker Preliminary Round 1 21.04.14

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. d4 ed 4. 全d4 ②c5 5. 鱼e3 響f6 6. c3 全ge7 7. 全c2 b6 8. 全d2 響g6 [8... 0-0 9. 鱼b5 d6 10. 0-0 鱼e6 11. 響h5=; 8... 鱼b7 9. 鱼c5 bc 10. 全e3 0-0 11. 鱼e2 響h6 12. 0-0 d6 13. f4 等h8 14. 全g4 響h4 15. g3 響h3 16. f5 全e5 (16... f6 17. 買f4!) 17. 全e5 de 18. f6† Campora — Antunes, Manila, 1992] 9. 鱼c5 bc 10. 全e3 買b8 11. b3 [11. 營c2!? 0-0 12. 鱼e2 d6 13. 0-0 鱼e6 14. f4=] 0-0 12. 鱼c4 d6 13. f4?! [13. 0-0!? 全e5 14. 鱼e2 響f6 15. 營c1 魚d7 16. f4=] 響f6!=

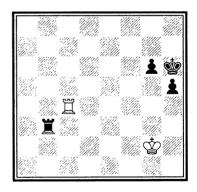


(diagram)



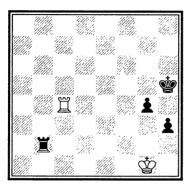
 항g1 c6 36.
 항f1 트c2 37.
 ②a3 플c1 38.
 플c1 39.
 플c5 f3—+]
 ②b4 35.

 월d7 f3 [35... a6 36.
 플f1 c6 37.
 항g1 트e2 38.
 플f2 필e1 39.
 항h2 ②d5—+] 36.
 gf 플f3 37.
 플a7 ②d3 38.
 플a1 [38.
 항g2 ②e1—+] ②e1 39.
 ②d2 [39.
 항g1 基b3 40.
 플c7 플g3 41.
 항h2 플g2 42.
 항h1 필f2 43.
 항g1 필c2 44.
 ②e5 필e2 45.
 필aa7 필8e5 46.
 필g7 항6 47.
 필a47 항68—+] 필h3 40.
 항g1 필g3 41.
 항h2 필d3 [41... 필g4—+] 42.
 필e1 필d2 43.
 필d2 43.
 필d2 其e1 其e1 其e2 43.
 □d2 其e2 45.
 □c7 □b3 46.
 □c7 □b3 45.
 □c7 □b3 46.
 □c5 항h6 47.
 □c6 [47.
 □c7 항h7 48.
 □c9 2 h5 49.
 □c6 g6 51.
 □c4 □b5—+] 항h7 48.
 □g2 h5 49.
 □a6 g6 50.
 □c6 g6 51.
 □c4 □b5—+] 항h6 51.
 □c4 □b6 51.
 □c6 g6 51.
 □c6



51... 当**55!** [△52... ঔg5, 53... h4; 51... g5? 52. 温c6 ঔg7 53. 温c5 ঔf6 54. 温c6 ঔe5 55. 温c5 ঔf4 56. 温c4 ঔe3 57. 温c5=; 51... 温b6 52. ঔh3 g5 53. 温c3 ঔg6 54. ঔg3 h4 55. ঔg4 温b4 56. ঔh3 ঔh5 57. 温c5 温f4-+] **52.** ঔ**g3** ঔ**g5 53.** 温**c3** [53. 温a4 h4! 54. ঔg2 (54. 温h4 温b3-+; 54. ঔh3 温b3 55. ঔg2 ঔh5-+) ঔh5-+] **h4 54. ②h3 ②h5 55.** 温**c4** 温**b3 56. ②h2 g5**

57. **罩a4 罩b2!** 58. **\$h1** [58. **\$h3** g4! 59. **罩g4 \$Eb3-+**] **h3** 59. **罩c4 g4** 60. **\$g1** [60. **基c3 \$\$h4** 61. **基a3 \$Ee2!-+**; 60. **基c5 \$\$h4** 61. **\$Ec4 \$Ee2** 62. **\$Ee4 \$\$d4 \$\$\$g5** 63. **\$Ee5 \$\$f4** 64. **\$Ee4 \$Ee4** 65. **\$Ee1 \$\$g3** 66. **\$Ee1 \$\$e3** 67. **\$\$\$g1 \$Ee4**-+]

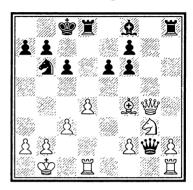


60... g3! [60... h2? 61. 学h1 g3 (61... 学h4 62. 道g4=) 62. 道h4 学g5 63. 道g4=] 61. 道c5 学g6 [61... 学g4 62. 道c4 学f5 63. 道c5 学e4 64. 道c1 学d3 65. 道a1 道c2 66. 道a3 道c3 67. 道a1 学d2 68. 道f1 h2 69. 学g2 道c1-+] 62. 道c1 学f5 63. 道a1 道d2 64. 道e1 学f4 65. 道a1 学e3 66. 道a3 [66. 道e1 学d3 67. 学h1 学c2 △68... 道d1-+] 道d3 67. 道a1 学e2 [△道d1] 0:1

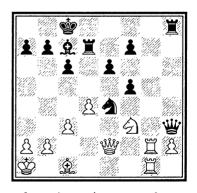
470 B16
Lasker - Nimzowitsch
Preliminary Round 2 22.04.14

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 de 4. 公e4 公f6 5. 公f6 gf 6. 兔e2 魚f5 [6... 豐c7 7. 公f3 魚g4 8. c4 e6 9. 0-0 公d7 10. d5 0-0-0 11. de 公e5 12. 公d2∞ Chiburdanidze — Short, Dortmund, 1983] 7. 魚f3 豐a5 [7... e6 8. 公e2 h5 9. 0-0 h4∞ Alexandria — Bagirov, Tbilisi, 1974] 8. c3 h5?! [8... 兔g7!? 9. 魚f4 e5 10. 兔e3 兔e6 11. 公e2≒; 9. 公e2 0-0 10. 公g3 兔g6 11. 0-0 公d7 12. 魚f4≐] 9. 魚h5 公d7 10. 魚g4 [10. b4!? 豐d5 11. 魚f3 豐d6 12. h4±] 兔g4 [10... Цg8!? 11. h3 兔g4 12. hg 0-0-0 13. 豐f3 豐b5 14. 且h5 e5 15. 公e2±] 11. 豐g4 0-0-0 12. 公e2 e6 13. 魚f4 豐b5 14. 0-0-0 [14. b3 兔a3 15. 0-0 ⊒dg8 16. 豐f3

e5 17. c4±] **②b6 15. ②g3?!** [15. h4!? **②**a4 16. b3 **&**a3 17. **②**c2 **E**dg8 18. **③**f3 **②**b2 19. **E**dg1 **③**f5 20. **②**d2 **E**g4 21. **&**g3 **③**f3 22. gf±] **③d5 16. ②b1 ③g2**



17. 百dg1? [17. 百hg1! 營h3 (17... 營h2? 18. 百h1+-; 17... 營f2? 18. 百df1 營h2 19. 百h1+-) 18. 營h3 百h3 19. 夕e2 (19. 夕e4? 百h4-+) 象d6 20. 百g7 象f4 21. 分f4 百h4 (21... 百h2 22. 百f7 e5 23. 夕e6 百e8 24. 夕c5=) 22. 分d3 百h2 23. 百f7=] 營f2 18. 分e4 營h4!干 19. 營f3 分c4 20. 含a1 [20. 象g3?? 營e4-+; 20. b3!? 分a3 21. 参b2 分b5 22. a4 f5干] f5 21. 分g5 [21. 營f1 fe 22. 象g5 營h3 23. 營c4 百d5 24. 象f6 百hh5干] 象d6 22. 象c1 百d7 23. 百g2 象c7 24. 百hg1 分d6 25. 營e2 分e4 26. 分f3 營h3



f4 33. \$c1 \$f5 34. c4 \$\mathbb{I}q8 35. \$\mathbb{I}q8 \$\mathbb{I}d8\$ 36. ∐q7 e5∓] **32.** ∐**g8** ∐**g8** ∐**g8** ∐**d8 34. \(\begin{align} \begin{align} \begin{** Ĭg2 Ĭg8 37. Ĭg8 ₩g8∓] 35. Ïg8 Ĭd8 [35... \$d8?! 36. De5 ☐c7 37. \$f4 \$h7 38. ுg2=] 36. ௶g7 ௶f8 37. c4 ௶f6?! [37... 豐h8!? 38. 買g2 (38. 豐g2 魚d8; 38... 分f6) 耳q8 39. 豐c2 耳q2 40. 豐q2 f4 41. 单d2 **"**h5 42. **\$b4 "**g6∓] **38. \$g5**∓ **2**h**5**?! [△38... ②e4 39. ≜e7 ☐e8 40. ☐f7 ∰q4 41. \$h4! (41. \$b4 a5!; 41... c5!) ₩g6! (41... 單h8 42. **\$f6!**) 42. 罩e7 罩h8! △43... **\$d6**: △43... \$\d8; 41... \$\mathref{I}\h8!? 42. \$\mathref{L}\h6 \$\mathref{I}\mathref{G}\end{array}8 △43... ∰q6 Keres; 38... ዿੈd8!? 39. ହିe5 ହିe4 40. **≜e3 ₩h4** 41. **□f7 □f7** 42. **�f7 ♣c7** 43. ②e5 &e5 44. de= 39. □f7!∞ □f7 40. **豐e6 □d7** [40... **�**b8?! 41. **豐**e8! (41. **豐**f7 豐f3) 空a7 (41... 盒d8? 42. 盒d8) 42. 豐f7 Keres] 41. 2e5! \$\pmeq\$e5 42. \$\pmeq\$e8 [42... \$\pmeq\$c7 43. ₩e5 \$\dot\cent{c}\$c8 44. \$\dot\cent{m}\$h8 \$\dot\cent{c}\$c7 45. \$\dot\cent{m}\$e5\$\$\infty\$] 1/2

471

D53

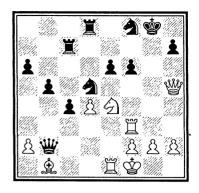
Marshall - Lasker

Preliminary Round 3 24.04.14

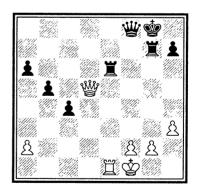
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 **≜e7** 5. e3 **2bd7** 6. **2f3** c6 7. **≜d3** dc **c5 11. №e2** [11. a4!? cd 12. **2**d4 b4 13. ව්c6 \$\bigcolon{2}{c} c7 14. ව්e7 bc 15. ව්c8 cb 16. \$\bigcolon{2}{c} b1 □c8 17. **Q**a6 □a8 18. **Q**f6± 0-0 12. **□ad1 c4 13. \$b1 2d5 13... \$b7** 14. **2**e5 h6 15. \$f6 \$\odot 6\$ (15... \$f6 16. \$\odot c2 q6? 17. ②g6) 16. 豐c2 豐c7 17. ②g4=] **14. 魚e7** ₩e7 15. e4 25b6 16. e5 \$b7 17. \feature fe1 **□fd8 18. □d2** [18. **□**e4 **□**e4 19. **□**e4 외 [18... 일 68!? 19. 일 de4? b4-+] 19. 2de4 ≜e4 [19... b4 20. 2d6] 20. 2e4 □c7 21. ₩h5 �f8 22. □e3 �d5 23. **道f3 f5 24. ef** [24. 公c5? 道c5! 25. dc $2^{6}-+$ gf [24... 2^{6} 25. 2^{6} qf \pm 25. 罝e1?! [25. 仑c5!? 罝c6 26. 兔e41] 營b4 26. **當f1** [26. 買g3 買g7 27. **曾e2∞**] **曾b2?!** [26... \modelsq7]

(diagram)

27. 全f6? [27. 買g3! **全**g6 (27... 買g7? 28.



□g7 宮g7 29. ②g5!; 27... 宮h8 28. ②g5!) 28. ②f6!! (28. □g6 hg 29. 宮g6 □g7 30. ②f6 ②f6 31. 宮f6 宮d4 32. 宮e6=) ②f6 29. 宮e5 □e7 (29... ②e8? 30. 兔g6 hg 31. □g6 □g7 32. 宮e6 宮f8 33. □h6+-; 29... □f7 30. 兔g6 hg 31. □g6±) 30. 宮f6 (30. 兔g6 宮d4 31. 兔f5 宮f8) □f8 31. □g6 hg 32 宮g6↑] ②f6 28. □f6 宮d4∓ 29. 宮f3 □g7 30. h3 宮d6 □△30... 宮b2] 31. 兔f5 □e8 32. 兔e6 [32. 宮h5 宮d7] □e6 [32. ②e6 33. □e6 宮e6 (33... □e6?? 34. 宮e6 34. □e6 □e6 35. 宮e8 宮f7 36. 宮f8 ②f8 35. □e6 □c7↑]



34... ***** d6** [34... ******f2!? 35. ******f2 **#**f7 36. ******g3 **#**e1 37. *******a8 ******g7 38. ******a6 **#**e5] 35. *******e6 *******e6 36. **#**e6 **#**c7 37. ******e1 c3 38. ******d1 **#**d7 39. ******c1 **#**d2 40. **#**a6 **#**f2 41. **#**b6 **#**a2 42. **#**b5 **#**g2 43. **#**c5 **#**g3 44. **h4 **g7 45. ****c2 ****g6 46. #**c3 [46... **#**c3 47. ******c3 ******h5 48. ******d3 ******h4 49. ******e2=]

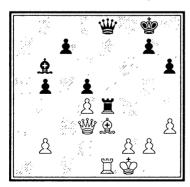
Lasker - Rubinstein Preliminary Round 4 26.04.14

C82

1, e4 e5 2, \$\hat{9}\text{f3} \hat{9}\text{c6} 3, \dagger{1}\dagge 9f6 5, 0-0 9e4 6, d4 b5 7, \$b3 d5 8, de ≜e6 9. c3 ≜c5 10. 2bd2 0-0 11. **≜c2 2d2?!** [11... **2**f2; 11... **≜**f5; 11... f5] **12. r**d2 **f6 13. ef If6 14. 2d4?!** [14. b4 åb6 15. a4 ∐b8 16. ₩e2 h6 17. åf4 åg4 18. 食g3 d4 19. ab ab 20. 營b5 食f3 21. gf± Klovan - Shereshevsky, USSR, 1975] 2d4 15. cd 2b6 16. a4 2b8 [16... 2f5!? 17. \$f5 耳f5 18. 學d3 學f6 19. ab \$d4 20. åe3 åe3 21. fe 耳f1 22. 耳f1 響e6 23. 耳f5 ab 24. \daggeddd d5=\ \begin{aligned} \frac{17}{2} \daggedd \dagge g5 Iff8 19. a5 &a7 20. b4 Ibe8= ab 18. 學c3 學d6 19. 魚e3 魚f5 20. 耳fc1 [20. 急f5 闰f5 21. 營d3 闰ff8 22. 闰fc1 c6 23. **\(\psi c2 \)** \(\psi bc8=\) \(\psi c2= 21. \) \(\psi c2 \) \(\psi e8 22. \) ac1 ac1 afe6 23. h3 ae4 24. ad2 ase6 25. \(\mathreal{\pi} \) (25. \(\mathreal{\pi} \) a1!? \(\mathreal{\pi} \) (26. \(\mathreal{\pi} \) ac1=\(\mathreal{\pi} \) \(\mathreal{\pi} \) (47. [25... ♥c6!? 26. Ic6 Ic6 27. ♥b4 Id6 28. **\$\psi\$b5 \$\psi\$f7\mathrightarrow\$f7\mathrightarrow\$f\$ 26. \$\mathrightarrow\$e6\$ 27. \$\psi\$d3 e8 28. c3 f7 29. d3 g8 30. ♥c3 ♥e6 31. □e1?!** [31. □a1!? **♥**d6 32. 且a8 當f7 33. b3 h6 34. 營d2=] 營**e8?** [31... b4! 32. \displayc1 (32. \displayb4? c5-+) \displayd4 33.

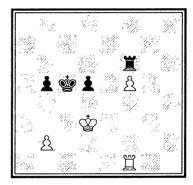
 \$\psi\$b7
 \$\psi\$g6
 37.
 \$\psi\$b4
 de
 38.
 \$\psi\$b2
 e2
 39.

 Ĩe1〒] **32. ☆f1?!** [32. Ĕc1!?] **h6 33. ♥d3?** [△33. ဩa1 �h7 34. �q1∞]



33... **令f7?** [33... **&**d4! 34. **三**e2 **響**a8 35. **零**b5 c6 36. **響**d3 **&**e3 37. fe **零**a1 38. **令**f2 **三**e6**干**] **34. 耳c1** [34. f3!? **三**e6 35. **零**f5 **零**g8 36. **零**d5 **\$\phi\$h8 37. \$\particle{a}**f2 **\$\particle{a}\$e1 38. \$\particle{a}\$e1**

₩e3 39. ₩a8 �h7 40. ₩e4 ₩e4 41. fe=1 ₩f6 38. ₩d3 ជe7 39. &f2 ₩d6 40. ₩c2 �f7 41. Дc1 Дe6 42. ₩f5 Дf6 [42... \$\dotg8 43. \$\dotg83 \$\div e7 44. \$\dotse5∞\$] **43.** ₩e5 ፲e6 44. ₩d6 ፲d6 45. �e2 �e7 [45... □g6 46. g3 □e6∞] **46. \$\d3** □**g6** 47. g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 48. f4 \(\psi\)d7 49. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 50. \(\mathbb{A}\) a1 h5 51. \(\dagge\)e3 g6 52. \(\mathbb{A}\)f1! [52. åd2 Ïe8 53. Ïa6 \$c7 54. b4 \$b7 55. 買a1 堂c7 56. g4 罝e4=] 堂**d6** [52... 魚c7!? 53. q4 \$\foralle{\pi}e6\$] **53. g4 hg?!** [53... \$\foralle{\pi}e6!? 54. Ïe1 \$\d7 55. Да1 Дf6 56. Дf1 \$\dec{\phi}e6∞ \] **54.** 国h1± △国h7] 55. dc 兔c5 56. 兔c5 椌c5 57. f5 gf 58. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)f6



59. □**f4! b4** [59... □f7 60. f6! \$\delta\$d6 61. \$d4 \$e6 62. 볼f1 (62. b4) \$d6 (62... 볼f6 63. \(\mathbb{I}_f6+-\) 63. \(\mathbb{I}_a1!+-\); 59... d4 60. \(\mathbb{P}_e4!\) (60. 買f2 学d5 61. b4 学e5 62. 買e2! 学d5 63. \(\mathbb{G}\)c2!+− Levenfish; 60... b4! 61. b3 \$d5 62. ∑a2 ∑c6 63. ∑a5 \$d6 64. \$d4 罩c3=) 罩d6 (60... 當c4 61. 當e5+−) 61. 罩f3! \$c4 62. f6! d3 (62... \(\) d8 63. f7 \(\) f8 64. b3 Фc5 65. Дб Фb4 66. Фd4+-: 62... Дe6 63. \$\dipsi_f5 \mathbb{I}_e3 64. \mathbb{I}_f4 \mathbb{I}_e8 65. f7 \mathbb{I}_f8 66. Фe6 &d3 67. Фe7 Дa8 68. f8∰ Дf8 69. 買ſ8 �e2 70. �d6+-) 63. ſ7 d2 (63... 買d4 64. \$\dagger e5 \quad d8 65. f8\$\dagger \quad \quad f8 66. \$\quad f8+-; 64...\$ 闰d5 65. �e6 闰d8 66. [8豐 闰f8 67. 闰f8 **堂**d4 68. 罩d8 **堂**e3 69. **堂**d5 d2 70. 常c5+-) 64. f8營 d1營 (64... Ξe6 65. 當f5 d1♥ 66. 耳c3 △67. ♥c5+-: 64... 耳d4 65. фе5 Дd5 66. Фe6 d1 Ф 67. Дс3 Фd4 68. 豐[4#) 65. 豐c8 堂b4 66. 豐c3 堂a4 67. ₩a3# Lisitsin] **60. b3 1f7** [60... d4 61.

 항e4+--; 60... 항c6 61. 항d4 항d6 62. 且f2

 항c6 63. 항e5+--] 61. f6!+- 항d6 62.

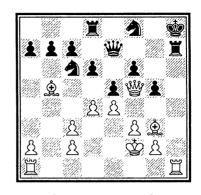
 항d4 항e6 63. 且f2 항d6 [63... 且f8 64. f7+--] 64. 且a2! 且c7 65. 且a6 항d7 66. 且b6! [66. 日b6! 且c3 67. 日b4 日f3 68. 항e5+--]

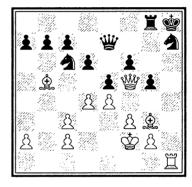
473

C49

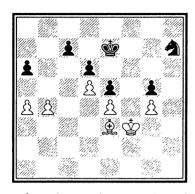
Capablanca – Lasker Preliminary Round 5 28.04.14

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. \$b5 \$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$g5 **\$c3 8. bc h6 9. \$h4 \$g4** [9... **\text{\text{\$\text{\$g\$}}}\$e7 10.** Ïe1 2d8 11. d4 2e6 12. de (12. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 2f4∞) de 13. ②e5 豐c5 14. 臭f6 豐b5 (14... qf 15. 외d7 👺 b5 16. 외f6 ❤ h8∓) 15. 외q4 h5 (15... gf 16. ᡚf6 ਊg7 17. e5≌) 16. ᡚe3 gf 17. ව්d5 Id8 18. Wh5 Id5 (18... &g7!?) 19. ed ②g7 20. 營h6 = Speelman - Karpov, Linares, 1992] 10. h3 [10. \dd d2? \dd f3 11. qf Ŷe4!∓] **\$f3** [10... **\$**h5?! 11. q4 **\$**q6 12. 豐d2±; 10... 魚d7!? 11. 闰b1± 11. 豐f3 g5 12. **魚g3 分d7** [12... **分**h7 13. **罩ab1 豐**f6 14. ₩e3!?± Taimanov] 13. d4 f6 [13... ₩f6!? 14. ₩d3 ₩e7 15. Дab1 Дab8 16. ₩e3 a6 17. \$c4±] 14. \$\mathbb{G}\$ g4 [14. \$\mathbb{G}\$ f5!?] \$\mathbb{G}\$ h8 15. h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 16. hg [16. f3 \(\Delta\)17. \(\partial\)f2] hg 17. f3± �f8 18. �f2 ፲h7 19. ፲h1 ₩e7 買h1 當q8 23. 魚a4 分a5 24. a3±] 20. 響f5 [20. 闰h3 闰h3 21. 營h3 包h7±] 闰**d8** [20... 買b8 21. 買h7 公h7 22. 買h1 ed? 23. e5 公e5 24. \$e5 de 25. \$d3+-: 22... a6±: 20... a6!] (diagram)





23. &c6 [23. &c4 \(\mathbb{G}\)b8 24. \(\mathbb{G}\)e3 b5 25. åd5 2a5 26. ₩g6 2c4 27. åc4 bc±] bc **24. ≝b1** [24. de de 25. **≝**h7 **₩**h7 26. ₩f6±] **\$g7 25. \$\mathref{I}b7 \$\mathref{I}a8 26. \$\mathref{S}g1** [26. c4 c5 27. d5 2f8 28. \$\div e2 2\)q6 29. \$\div e6\$ **27.** de± **27.** d5 [□27. \(\delta \) 27. d5 [□27. \(\delta \) 27. \daggeddd de 29. \daggedd a7 \daggedd de Bernstein c5 28. \$\frac{1}{28}\$. c4!? \$\frac{10}{28}\$d8 29. \$\frac{1}{28}\$el ②d7 30. \$a5 ②b6 31. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$f2 \$\text{\$\geq}\$e7 32. \$\text{\$\geq}\$e6 ₩d8 33. �e2±] ₩**d8 29. g3** ፲**b8! 30**. Ĭ**b3** [30. ፲a7? ፲b1 31. ❖q2 ᄬb8 32. ፲a5 ₩b6 33. 🗓 a8 ₩b5 Bernstein: 34. g4 ₩f1=] **\Bar{b}3?** [30... \Bar{b}6!? 31. f4 \Bar{b}a6 32. fe 買a2 33. 总e3 c4 34. 買b4 de 35. 罩c4±] **31.** cb± ₩d7 32, ₩d7 分d7 33, �f1 33. b4!? cb? 34. cb a6 35. a4 f5 36. a5 \triangle 37. b5] \$\psig6 34. \$\psie2 f5 35. g4 fe 36. fe ର୍ଥ୍ୟ 37. 🕸 f3 🕸 f7 38. ଛe3 ରାଜ 39. b4 [39. c4 a6 40. a3 \$\div e7 41. \$\div f2 \div f6 42. \$\text{\$\psi\$e2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\Delta\$}}\$f8 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\Delta\$}}\$d2±] **cb 40. cb a6 41. a4** \$\text{\$\psi\$e7}\$

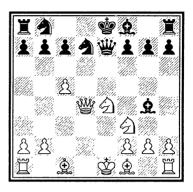


42. b5? [42. \$\psi e2!? \$\psi d7 43. \$\psi f2 \$\psi e7 44. åd2 \$6 45. a5 \$68 46. \$63 \$d7 47. $(2e^3 + 2f^8 \pm 1)$ ab 43. ab $(2e^3 + 2f^8 \pm 1)$ ab 43. ab åd2 ♥c8 45. &c1 ♥b8 46. &e3 ♥b7 47. ♥e2 ହାରେ 48. ♥d3 ହାରୁ4 49. ଛୁଏ5 ♥b6 50. \$\psi d3 \(\hat{2}\)f4 47. \$\psi c4 \$\psi e7 48. \$\partial e3 \$\psi d7 49. **2**d2=**1 45. 2**e3 [45. **2**a7 **2**d8 46. b6 cb 47. \$b6 \$\prightarrow\$d7 48. \$\prightarrow\$f6 49. \$\prightarrow\$e3 \$\gamma\$h7 50. \$\dagger{2}\$b6 \$\dot{\pi}\$c8 51. \$\dagger{2}\$a5 \$\dot{\pi}\$d7 52. \$\dagger{2}\$b4=] **\$d7** [45... **\$b7** 46. **\$q1 2**∫18 47. **\$**f2 **29**6 48. \$\pie2 \Delta f4 49. \$\pid2 \$\pic8 50. \$\pic3 \$\pid7\$ 51. \$\psi_c4 \psi_e7 52. \$\pmedexe3=\$\] **46.** \$\pmedextit{\$\frac{1}{2}\$} \] [46. åd2 \$\psi_c8 47. \$\psi_c1 \$\psi_b8 48. \$\psi_f2 \$\partial_f6 49.\$ \$\psi_e3 \psi_a7 50. \$\psi_d3 \Qq4 51. \$\psi_q5\pm\] \$\psi_c8\$ [46... 2)f8 47. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\eq 3 \text{\$\phi\$}\eq 6 48. \$\text{\$\phi\$}\eq d2 \text{\$\phi\$}\ef f4 49. **2**e3 **2**e7=**1 47. 2**e3 [47. **2**e1 **2**b8 48. åd2 \$c8 49. \$e2 2∫6 50. \$e3 \$d7 51. Ձc1 ହିg4 52. ଓୁf3 ହh6 53. ଛୁg5 ହା7=] \$d7 48. **\$f2** \$c8 49. **\$e3** \$d7

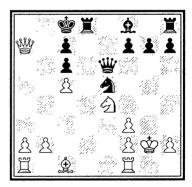
474 B01
Lasker - Alekhine
Preliminary Round 7 30.04.14

1. e4 d5 2. ed 分f6 3. d4 分d5 4. 分f3 [4. c4] 魚g4 5. c4 [5. h3; 5. 魚e2] 分b6 6. 公c3 [△6. 魚e2] e5! 7. c5 [7. de 豐d1 8. 分d1 分c6 9. 魚e2 0-0-0 10. 魚g5 崑e8 11. 分e3 魚f3 12. gf 魚b4 13. 啟f1 分e5〒 Afek - Veinger, Israel, 1986] ed [7... 分6d7!? 8. de 魚c5] 8. 分e4 [8. cb dc 9. 豐d8 蛩d8 10. 魚g5 蛩c8 11. bc7 蛩c7 12. 魚f4 兔d6 13.

盒d6 \$\bar{c}\$d6 14. 0-0-0 \$\bar{c}\$c7 15. bc \$\bar{c}\$£f3 16. gf
 ②c6〒] ②6d7 9. \$\bar{c}\$d4 \$\bar{c}\$e7? [□9... ②c6
 10. \$\bar{c}\$e3 \$\bar{c}\$e7]



10. **2b5!** 公c6 [10... c6? 11. 0-0!? **2**f3 12. 公d6 \$\phi d8 13. **2**g5 f6 14. **2**ae1î; 10... f5? 11. 0-0!? fe 12. **2**g5 **2**e6 13. **2**fe1 **2**f5 14. 公h4 公c6 15. **2**c6 bc 16. 公f5 **3**f5 17. **2**e4 **3**f7 18. **2**f4+-] 11. **2**c6 bc 12. 0-0 **2**f3 13. **2**gf 0-0-0 [13... 公e5 14. **2**g2 f5 15. 公g5 **2**d8 16. **3**f4 (16. **3**a4 h6 17. 公h3 **3**c5) g6 17. **2**e1 **2**g7 18. **3**a4î] 14. **3**a4! **2**e5 [14... **3**b7 15. **2**e1 公c5 (15... 公e5 16. **2**e3-) 16. 公c5 **3**c5 17. **2**e3-] 15. **2**g2 **3**c6! 16. **3**a7 [16. **2**af4 2d3 17. **2**g3 **3**b8; 16. **2**g5!? f6 17. **2**fd1 **2**d5 18. **2**f4 **3**ff 19. **2**e5 fe 20. **3**c6]



16... 曾f5!! 17. 曾a8 曾d7 18. 且d1 曾e6
19. 曾d8 [19. 且d8 曾f3 20. 曾g1 曾e4 21. 且e8 (21. 曾c8 曾f6 22. 鱼e3 分f3 23. 字f1 分h2 24. 曾e2 鱼c5! 25. 且h8 曾c4 26. 字d1 智f1 27. 字c2 曾c4=) 鱼e7! (21... 字f5 22. 曾c8 字g6 23. 且e5 曾e5 24. 曾g4 字f6 25. 智f3 字g6 26. 鱼f41) 22. 且e7 (22. 且h8?? 分f3 23. 字f1 曾d3 24. 字g2 分h4 25. 字h1

響f1#) 学e7 23. 魚g5 学e6 24. 響h8 分f3=]
響f3 20. 常g1 魚e7! 21. 響d4 [21. 響h8 営d1 22. 常g2 響f3] 響g4 22. 常h1 [22. 守f1 響h3 23. 空e2 響f3 24. 空e1 置d8 25. 響a4 響h1 26. 空e2 置d1 27. 響d1 響e4 28. 魚e3 (28. 常f1 響h1 29. 空e2 響f3 30. 空e1 公d3-+) 魚c5∞] 響f3 23. 常g1 響g4 24. 空h1 響f3

475

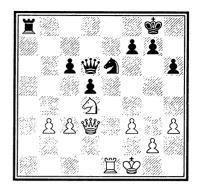
C66

Bernstein - Lasker Preliminary Round 8 1.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 2f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 6. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 7. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. 2c6 bc 10. 2g5 h6 11. \(\dag{\text{\text{\left}}}\) 4 \(\dag{\text{\tin}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texi}\text{\text{\tet [13... 罩b8 14. 罩b1 单f8 15. 分f3 罩b6 16. ed Ïe1 17. ②e1 cd 18. \$d6± Motyka - Tadzik, corr., 1993; 13... \$f8 14. \$\dd3 (14. ହାରୀ?) d5 15. f4 c5 16. ହାରେ c6 17. b3 ଞ୍ଚଅ c8 18. \$f2 \$f5≠ Schmidt - Starck, corr. 1987] 14. "d3 &f8 15. ed cd 16. \(\mathbb{H}\)e8 **res 17. 2f3 &g4! 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 d5 19. h3** Åf3 20. ₩f3 Qg5 21. ₩d3 a4 22. �f1 **豐c8 23. ②e2** [23. **\$e5 \$c5** 24. **耳e1 豐b7** 25. f4 ②e6 26. f5 ②g5 27. ②d1∞] ****b7 24. b3** [24. c4 \bigspace*b2 25. cd cd 26. \bigspace*d5 Ïe8 27. Ïd2 Ÿa3 28. Ïc2 Åe7 29. Åe5 □d8∞] 2e4 25. \$\dagger{2} \dagger{2} \dagge c4 豐b8 30. 曾q1 分f6 31. 豐d3 豐d6 32. ର୍ପ୍ର3=] **29. f3** ର**g5** [29... ରୁ6 30. ଅପ୍ର Ĩa8 31. �f4 Ĩe8 32. c4 q5 33. �e2=] **30.** ₩d3 2e6 31. 2c3 Za8 32. Ze1 ₩b4 **33. ②e2 ♥c5 34. c3 ♥d6 35. ⊘d4** [35. **\$**q1]

(diagram)

35... 曾h2? [35... 曾g3! 36. 曾c2 ②d4 37. cd 曾d6 38. b4 買b8 39. 曾c5 曾g6〒] 36. ②e6± 罝a2?! [36... fe!? 37. 豆e6 曾g3 38. 曾b1 曾b8 39. b4 曾b5 40. 守g1 曾b6 41. 宫h1±] 37. 罝e2 罝a1 38. 守f2 fe 39. 曾g6!+- 曾c7 [39... 曾b8 40. 曾e6 守h7 41. 曾f5 守g8 42. 曾g6 曾b6 43. 守g3 曾c7 44. f4 罝a8 45. 딜e6+-] 40. 曾e6 [40. 딜e6



 Ia2
 41. \$\text{\$\texit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\



49. 曾d7! [49. h5 c5 50. b5 d4 51. cd cd 52. 曾g6 曾d8 53. 萬e6+-] c5 50. b5 d4?! [50... 萬d8!? 51. 曾c7 d4 52. cd cd 53. 萬e7 寬c8 54. 曾e5 d3 55. \$e3 寬d8 56. \$d2+--] 51. cd 寬d8 52. 曾e7 曾e7 [52... cd 53. 曾f8+-] 53. 萬e7 寬d4 [53... cd 54. b6+--] 54. b6 禹b4 55. b7 \$h7 56. h5! [56... 禹b3 57. 禹d7 c4 58. \$e2 禹b4 59. \$e3 c3 60. \$d3+--] 1:0

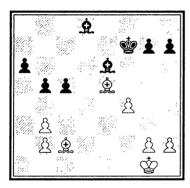
476

C83

Lasker - Tarrasch Preliminary Round 9 3.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5** a6 4. **2a4 2f6** 5. 0-0 **2e4** 6. d4 b5 7. **2b3** d5 8. de **2e6** 9. c3 **2e7** 10. **2bd2** 0-0 11.

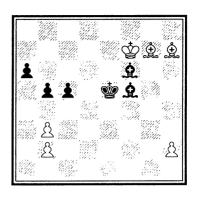
Ĭel [11. ₩e2: 11. &c2] 夕c5 12. &c2 [12. ଥିd4 ଥିd4 13. cd ଥିd3 14. ଞ୍ରିe3 ଥିc1 15. ଞ୍ରିc1 c5 16. dc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 17. c6 \(\mathbb{B}\)b6 18. \(\overline{\Omega}\)f3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c5 19. Ic5!? "c5 20. 2d4\square Korchnoi d4! [12... åg4?! 13. ②b3! ②e4 14. åf4 f5 15. ef ②f6 16. \daggeddd d3± Alekhine - Nimzowitsch, Petersburg, 1914] 13. cd [13. 2e4 dc 14. ②c5 ②c5 15. bc ৺d1 16. ∐d1 ∐ad8=] Lad8 16. 分f3 豐c4 17. 魚e3 豐e2 18. 且e2 \$c4 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)d2 \(\overline{Q}\)e6 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)b3 \(\mathbb{L}\)b3 21. ab åb4 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 23. \(\mathbb{O}\)f1= Kir. Georgiev - Piket, Biel, 1993] **⊘b3 16. ab ₩d1 17. □d1 c5 18. △d2** [18. f4!? (△f5) **△**q4 19. Id2 Ifd8 20. Id8 Id8 21. Ia6 总d1 22. åf5=] \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8\(\mathbb{T}\) 19. \(\mathbb{A}\)a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 f6 21. **≜c3** [21. ∐e1!? ∐e8 22. ef **≜**ſ6**=**] **fe** 22. åe5 \(\)\(\)d8 \(\)23. \(\)\(\)d8 \(\)\(\)d8 \(\)24. \(\)f4 \(\)\(\)f7



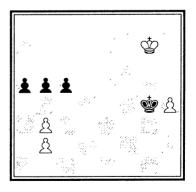
25. \$\psi f2 \ [25. \$\psi h7!? \ g6 26. h3 \$\psi b3 27. f5 \ gf 28. \$\psi f5 \$\psi e6 29. \$\psi e4 \$\psi h4 30. g4 a5\pm \]
\$\psi f6 26. \$\psi d6?! \ [26. \$\psi e3!? g6 27. g3\pm \]
\$\psi d4\pm 27. \$\psi f3 \$\psi d5 28. \$\psi g4!? \ [28. \$\psi g3 h6 29. \$\psi d1 \$\psi e6 30. \$\psi f8 \$\psi d7 \text{Δ\$\psi c6, \$\psi b2-+} \ \$\psi e6 29. \$\psi f8 \$\psi f7 30. \$\psi d6 \$\psi g2 31. \$\psi h7 \$\psi e6 32. \$\psi f8 \$\psi d5 33. \$\psi g5 \$\psi f6 \ [33... \$\psi b2!? 34. \$\psi g6 \text{Δ\$\psi g8 \$\psi e4 37. \$\psi h5 a5\pm] 34. \$\psi g6 \$\psi e4 35. f5 \$\psi e5 36. \$\psi g7 \$\psi f5 37. \$\psi f7 \ [37. \$\psi h6 \$\psi g7 38. \$\psi g7 \$\psi h7 39. \$\psi h7 \$\psi f6!-+ \]

(diagram)

37... **全g7?** [37... **2**e6! 38. **3**g6 **2**g7 39. **3**g7 **2**b3 40. h4 **2**d1 41. **2**g6 c4 42. h5 **2**h5 43. **2**h5 a5-+] **38. 2**f5! [38. **3**g7? **2**h7 39. **3**h7 **3**[6-+] **3**f5 [38... **2**h8!? 39. **2**c8 a5 40. **2**a6 b4 41. **3**c7 **3**d5 Tar-



rasch; 42. \$b7 (42. \$d7? \$b2 \$\times a4, c4)\$ \$\times d4 43. \$\times d6 \$\times e5 44. \$\times c6 c4! 45. \$\times c8!!\$ cb 46. \$\times b5; 44... a4 45. ba c4 46. \$\times c8; 41... \$\times d4 42. \$\times d6 c4? 43. \$\times c4 a4 44. \$\times g8!\$ a3 45. ba ba 46. b4=; 38... \$\times [6!? 39. \$\times c8 a5 40. \$\times a6 b4 41. \$\times e8 \$\times d6 42. \$\times b5 \times b2 43. \$\times d8 \$\times f6 44. \$\times c8 \$\times d5 45. \$\times b7\$ \$\times d4 46. \$\times b6 c4 47. bc b3 48. \$\times a4 b2 49. \$\times c2 \$\times d8 -+; 40. \$\times d7!\$ b4 41. \$\times g6! \$\times h8 42. \$\times h7 \$\times f6 43. \$\times g6=; 41... \$\times h4 42. \$\times h5 \$\times f2 43. \$\times g4 \$\times e4 44. \$\times f5 \$\times e3 45. \$\times e6 \$\times d2 46. \$\times f3 \$\times d4 47. \$\times e4 \$\times b2 (47... \$\times c2 48. \$\times c4 \$\times b2 49. \$\times d5 \$\times c3 50. h4!)\$ 48. \$\times d5 \$\times d4 49. \$\times c4= Vainstein]\$ 39. \$\times g7 a5 40. \$\times f4! \$\times g4\$



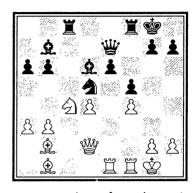
41. 常g6!! [△h5; 41. **常**[6? c4 42. bc bc 43. **常**e5 c3! 44. bc a4 45. **常**d4 a3—+ Tarrasch] **常h4 42. 常f5 常g3 43. 常e4 常f2 44. 常d5 掌e3 45. 常c5 常d3 46. 零b5 常c2 47. 零a5** [47. **常**a4 **掌**b2 48. b4 ab∞] **学b3**

Janowski – Lasker

D05

Preliminary Round 10 5.05.14

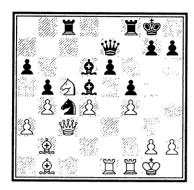
1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. e3 9c6 5. \(\dd \)d3 \(\dd \)f6 6. 0-0 \(\dd \)d6 7. b3 0-0 8. **≜b2 b6** [8... dc 9. bc (9. **≜**c4 **₩**e7=) b6 (9... �b4 10. ♣e2∞) 10. ᡚc3 cd 11. ed **\$**b7∞**] 9. 2bd2 [**9. dc **\$**c5 (9... bc 10. ②c3∞) 10. ②c3 dc 11. ②c4=; 9. ②c3 ②b7 (9... cd 10. ed &b7=) 10. cd ed (10... 2d5 11. �d5 ed 12. ♯c1≛) 11. dc bc 12. ♯c1 d4!? ev; 12... a6 13. 2a4) 13. 2b5 (13. ed 2d4 14. ②d4 cd 15. ②b5 為f4 16. 罩c5 a6 17. 2d4 \$h2 18. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\pm\$d6∞}\$) \$\pm\$e7 14. ed a6 15. වුc3 (15. d5 වුd5 16. වුc3 වුf4!? Petrosian - Razuvaev, Moscow, 1983) 2d4 16. 외d4 cd (16... 響d4 17. 罩e1 罩fe8 18. 외a4 ₩d5 19. \$f1±) 17. \$\alpha\$e2 \$\alpha\$d5 18. f3±] **≜b7 10. ⊴e5** [10. \(\mathbb{E}\)c1 \(\mathbb{E}\)e7 11. cd ed 12. . 2h4 q6!= Nimzowitsch - Tarrasch, S. Petersburg, 1914] ***e7** [10... cd 11. ed dc 12. bc?! &e5 13. de 夕e5 14. &h7 夕h7 15. **≜**e5 **♥**q5 16. **≜**q3 耳fd8 17. f4 **♥**c5∓; 12. ②c6 ♥c7! 13. ②e7 (13. bc? \$h2 14. ♥h1 &c6∓) \$\dip\$h8 14. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$c4 (14. bc? \$\dip\$h2 15. \$\dip\$h1 åf4∓) åe7; 12. �dc4 åe7∞; 11. �c6 åc6 12. \(\partial d4 \) e5 13. \(\partial b2 \) (13. cd? ed 14. dc de∓) \(\mathbb{Z} \c8= \right] 11. a3 \(\begin{aligned} \text{11. } \Delta \c6 & \text{\$\frac{1}{2}\$} \c6 & \text{\$\frac{1}{2} \$c5 13. cd \$d5=] **□ad8** [11... □ac8!? 12. cd 2d5∞] **12. \$\mathref{g} c2** [12. f4 dc 13. 2dc4 åb8 (13... cd?! 14. 分c6 åc6 15. 分d6 營d6 16. &d4±) 14. 夕c6 &c6 15. 夕e5 &a8 16. ₩e2= Janowski – Chajes, New York, 1918] **dc** [12... cd 13. ed \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 (13... dc 14. bc 2dc4 cd 14. ed (△14. 分c6 &c6 15. 分d6 耳d6 16. 象d4 e5 17. 象c3 a5 18. b4 耳fd8=1 □c8 15. □e2 [15. f4 \ b8 16. □ f2 (16. f5? b5-+) 罩fd8 17. 罩ad1 包d5 18. f5=; 17... q6!?∞] **\$b8** 16. **f4** [16. \(\mathbb{E}\) ac1!? \(\mathbb{E}\) fd8 17. 罩fd1=] **全d5** [16... 罩fd8 17. 罩ad1 (17. f5? ∮d4∓) g6!? (17... ∮d5 18. f5=) 18. ₩f2 ව්d5∞] **17.** 🗒 **ae1**?! [ඁ෬17. f5 ef 18. ද්\$f5 □ce8=] **f5! 18.** □d2 [18. □c6 □c6 19. වe5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)cc8 \(20\). b4 \(\overline{Q}\)c3 \(21\). \(\mathbb{Z}\)c2 \(\overline{Q}\)d5 \(22\). **"**e2; 20... a5∞; 20... ∏fd8!?] **2e5 19. 2e5**



21... b5!**∓ 22. ②a5 [**22. **②**d6 **嘤**d6 23. åd3 耳fd8 24. 耳e5 分f6 25. a4 分e4 26. 豐a5! (26. 豐e3 ba 27. ba 豐b4〒) 公c3!? (26... ba 27. ba=) 27. **≜**c3 **₩**c6 28. **≜**e4 fe 29. 耳c5∞: 24... 夕e7! 25. e1 鼻d5 26. 耳c3 ହ୍ରବ୍ୟ ଥି**a8 23. b4** ହି**b6** [23... ହିb4?! 24. ab \$b4 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)e6! \(\mathbb{A}\)d2 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 \(\mathbb{A}\)a5 27. åa2 \$\phi\$h8 28. d5 \$\pmace2cc3 29. \$\pmace2cc3 \pmace2cc3 30. 道d1 道cc8 (30... b4?! 31. d6 道c2 32. d7!+-) 31. d61; 23... 嶌f6 24. 嶌c1 嶌c1 25. 營c1 遠c7 26. 夕c6!? (26. 夕b3 豐d6〒) 魚c6 (26... 豐d6 27. 分e5 嶌f8 28. 豐c5=) 27. 豐c6

 \$\psi\$ b8 30. h3 \$\hat{\omega}\$e3! 31. \$\mathbb{I}\$e1 \$\hat{\omega}\$c4\mathbb{\pi}\$) \$\mathbb{\pi}\$c7 29.

 h3 豐c4 30. 罩e1 (30. 罩d1 豐e2 31. 豐c8 買f8 32. 豐c2 豐c2 33. 魚c2 包e3 34. 買cl ପ୍ରିc4 35. ଞାଁb1 ଛe3∓) ଛd2 31. ଞାଁe6 ଛe3 32. 當h2 豐f1-+; △29. 豐b5 魚h2 30. 営h1 åd6 31. ፲f3∞] **24.** �**b3** [24. **Å**a2 **Å**d5 25. 急d5 匀d5 26. 匀b3 (26. 罩c1? 匀b4∓) 罩f6 (26... 2b4 27. ab \$b4 28. \$\displayedge e2 \$\displayedge e1 29. ፲e1 ፲fe8 30. d5∞; 26... �b6) 27. �c5=; 24... \$e4 25. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 \(\daggerd5 26. \(\daggerd5 27. ②b3!? (27. ②c6 營h4 28. ②e5∓) 耳c1 28. ରପ୍ର5!? 26. ରପ୍ତେ ଅh4 27. ରହେଲ; 25... ଅd७! 26. 耳c8 耳c8 27. 耳c1 **②**d5**〒**] **為d5** [24... ②c4 25. 營e2 分b2 26. 營b2 營f6 27. 其f2

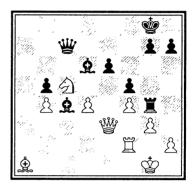


26... □f6! [26... a5 27. **□**f2 (27. ba **魚**c5 28. dc \$\mathbb{G} c5 29. \$\mathbb{G} f2 \$\mathbb{G} a7 30. \$\mathbb{G} d4 \$\mathbb{G} f7\mathred{\pi}\$\] ab 28. ab 闰f6!=] **27. 点c1** [27. **分**a6 **豐**b7 28. ②c5 &c5 29. dc &g2 30. ☐f2 ②b2?? 31. Ig2+-; 30... Ig6 31. Ie6! Ie6 32. Ig2 ፲c7 (32... ፲g6?! 33. ፲g6 hg 34. 魚a2±; 32... Дb2? 33. 魚f5±) 33. 魚f5 罩e3 34. 点d3 \$\psi f8!\$\infty\$ (34... \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$b2? 35. \$\danger{a}\$h7±); 30... \$\danger{a}\$d5 31. h3 買g6 32. 當h2旱; 27. 買f2 a5 28. ba

 **gb4±)] a5 28. □ f2 [28. ba?! \$\\$c5 29. dc

 罩g6 (29... 響c5 30. 盒e3 豐c6 31. 罩f2 Ĭg6∓) 30. 闰f2 響c5 31. 雲f1 闰a8∓] **ab** 29. ab 耳a8 30. **Aa2** [30. 耳fe2 響f7 (30... 32. **\$b3 營h5 33**. h**3 (33. 營q3** 買q6 34. **খ**c3 ৺g4 35. g3 ፲e8∓) ৺ি্7 34. ৺d3 Ĭq6 35. 營c3 魚e7=; 30. 魚c2!? 營f7 (30... 買h6? 31. 兔[5±; 30... 買a2 31. 兔e4! 買[2 32. åd5 åc5 33. bc ∐a2 34. åc4 bc 35. 豐c4≌) 31. 臭d1 罩h6 32. 臭f3旱] 豐**f7** [30... 置h6!? 31. 罩fe2 營h4 32. 營q3 營h5 (32... 豐g3 33. hg 買g6 34. 啟h2 買e8 35. 魚b3〒) 33. Åb3 罩g6 34. 豐c3 豐g4 35. g3 (35. h3
a b a 32. åd1 ∰f6 33. åf3\[□] åc4 32. åb2 **Ĭg6 33. Ĭa1** [33. e3 c7 34. **≜**c1 **≜**d5 35. 以fe2 當c6 36. 當h3 桌c7 37. q3 (37. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \(\text{\(\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}}\) 2! 38. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 2 \(\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\) 39. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 1 \(\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\) 40. Ĭg2 单f4 41. 幻d3 单c1 42. d5 營d5 43.

②c1 闰d2!—+) 彎d6=] 闰a1 34. **Qa1 零c7** 35. **零e3** 闰g4 [35... **Q**d5 36. **Q**c3 **零**c6 (36... **Q**f4!? 37. **零**f4 **零**f4 38. 闰f4 闰g2 39. **\$\sigma\$f1** 闰h2 40. 闰f2 闰h1 41. **\$\sigma\$e2** g5=) 37. g3 **\$\sigma\$c7=**; 36. g3 h5 37. **Q**c3 (37. h4 **\$\sigma\$e7** 38. **\$\sigma\$h2** 闰g4 39. 闰f1 g5 40. hg h4—+) h4 38. **Q**e1 **Q**a8!? (38... hg 39. hg 闰h6 40. 闰h2=) 39. **\$\sigma\$f1** (39. **2**e6 **\$\sigma\$c6** 40. **\$\sigma\$f1** hg 41. hg **Q**b4! 42. **Q**b4 闰e6—+) hg 40. hg 闰h6=] 36. g3



36... g5?! [△鼻f4; 36... 買q6!? 37. 鼻b2 鼻d5 (37... h5 38. "f3 h4∓) 38. \$\psi\$f1 h5∓] 37. d5! &d5 38. \daggeddd df 39. \daggedd h8 \daggedf7 40. Wh7 Se8 41. Wh8 &f8 42. &e5 **f7!** [42... a7 43. h5 f7 (43... 堂d8?? 44. 鼻f6+-) 44. 豐f7 堂f7 45. 鼻f4 (45. 耳f4?! **Å**h6 46. 耳q4 **Å**e3! 47. **學**f1 fg∓) 三q8 (45... 鱼q7 46. h3 三g6 47. 幻d7! 鱼d4 48. ②e5=) 46. **≜**e5**=**] **43. □f4** [43. **≜**f4 豐g7! 44. 豐g7 (44. 豐h5 堂d8∓) 汽g7 45. 逸h6 汽a7 (45... 汽q4 46. 逸f8 学f8 47. 嶌f4 買g7 48. g4 當e7 49. h3 fg 50. 買g4 買g4 51. hg \$6 52. \$62 \$95 53. \$93=) 46. Åf8 ♥f8 47. q4!? Ha1 48. Hf1 Hf1 (48... \(\mathbb{I}_a2\) 49. \(\mathbb{I}_f1=\) 19. \(\mathbb{I}_f1\) 1 \(\mathbb{I}_g\) (49... \((49...\) 14? 50. 빻f2 빻g7 51. 외d3±) 50. 빻f2 빻e7 51. 쌓q3 Åf3 52. h3=; 44... Åg7!? 45. h3 딜g6 46. \$\psi\h2 \pride d4\frac{1}{2} \pride f4 \pride f4 \pride g7 45. **曾h5?!** [45. **å**e5? **曾**g4 46. **\$**f4 (46. **\$**d6 豐d1 47. 當f2 豐d2 48. 當f1 总c4 49. 當q1 豐e1 50. 學q2 豐f1) 豐f3 47. 豐h3 盒q7-+; 45. 👸 q7!? 🏚 q7 46. 🌣 ſ2 🏚 d4!? (46... 🏚 c3?! 47. 2d3! \$c4 48. \$e5 \$d2 49. \$f4=; 46... e5 47. **总**g5 学f7**=**) 47. **点**e3 **点**c3**=**] 学**d8** [45... \$\perpressure{\pi}\$ [7 46. \$\pi\$ e2 \$\text{\(\phi\$}\$c4 47. \$\pi\$ e5=] 46.

②e3 (48. 曾e3? 曾b4 49. ②e6 曾b2—+) 曾c4 49. 曾c4 bc!? (49... ②c4 50. h4 e5〒) 50. ②d4 ②d6 (50... 曾c7 51. b5 ③d6 52. ②a6〒) 51. b5 e5〒; 49. 曾a1 ②c5!? (49... 曾a2 50. 曾a2 ②a2 51. ②f4 ②g7 52. ②d3 ③c4 53. ②e5=) 50. ②c5 曾e4 51. 曾h8 曾b7 52. 曾h7 曾c6 53. 曾h3 (53. 宫f2?? 智f3 54. 曾e1 ②c4 55. 曾d2 曾d3 56. 曾c1 ③b3—+) 曾f3∓; 46. 曾e2 曾d4 47. 曾e3 曾e3 (47... 曾d1 48. 曾f2 曾c2 49. 曾e2 ②c5 50. bc 曾c5〒; 47... 曾c4 48. h4 曾c2 49. 曾f1 ②c4 50. 曾g1〒) 48. ②e3 ③g7〒] 曾c7 [46... ②e7?! 47. 曾d1=] 47. ②f4



47... **象d6!** [47... **\$**b6 48. **\$**e5! **\$**h6 49. **\$**h6 **\$**h6 50. **\$**f4 **\$**g7 51. **\$**e5 **\$**e5 52. **2**d7 **\$**c7 53. **2**e5 **\$**d6 54. **2**f7=] **48. 2**d6 [48. **\$**h6 **\$**d4!? (48... **\$**h6 49. **2**h6 e5=) 49. **\$**f1 e5! 50. **\$**g7 **\$**b6 51. **2**d7 **\$**a6 52. **2**e5 (52. **2**e5 **2**c4 53. **\$**g2 **\$**e4 54. **\$**g1 **\$**e1 55. **\$**g2 **\$**e1) **\$**gd1 53. **\$**g1 **\$**e2 54. **\$**e3 **\$**2b4-+] **\$ed6 49. \$**h4 [49. **\$**e2 **\$**ed4 50. **\$**g12 **\$e6 49. \$**gh4 [49. **\$e6 6 (52... \$e6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 4 53. \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 1 (53...) \$e6 =) 53. h4 b4 54. \$e6 6 (52... \$e6 1 (53...) \$e6**

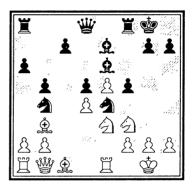
478

C87

Lasker – GunsbergPreliminary Round 11 6.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4 **2**f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. **2**e1 **2**d7 7. c3 **2**e7 8. d4 0-0 9. **2**bd2 b5 [9... **2**e8 10. **2**f1

h6 11. ②g3 象f8 12. 象d2 b5 13. 象c2 ②a5 14. b3 c5 15. d5 ②h7 16. h3 象e7 17. ②f5 ②b7 18. a4 Karpov — Westerinen, Nice, 1974] 10. 象b3 [10. 象c2 星e8 11. h3 象f8 12. ②f1 h6 13. ②3h2! 豐b8 14. ②g3 a5 15. ⑤h1 a4 16. f4 耳a6 17. 压f1± Sax — Hort, Linares, 1983] ed 11. cd 象g4 12. ②f1 [12. h3 象h5 13. g4?! 象g6=] d5 13. e5 ②e4 14. ②e3 象e6 15. 營c2 ②b4 16. 豐b1 [16. 營e2 ②g5!?] f5? [16... ②g5!? 17. ③g5 (17. a3?! ②f3 18. gf ②c6) 象g5 18. a3 ②c6∞]



17. a3! ②c6 [17... f4 18. ②d1 ②c6 19. 罩e4 ②a5 20. 營a2 (20. 象a2 象f5) de 21. 象e6 资h8 22. 象d2±] 18. 營a2 ②g5 [18... ②a5 19. 兔d5] 19. ②g5 象g5 20. 兔d5 兔d5 21. ②d5 [21. 營d5 營d5 22. ②d5±] ঔh8 22. f4 [22. 兔g5 營g5 23. 畐ad1±] 兔h4 23. ဩd1 營e8 24. 兔e3 [24. ②c7!? 營h5 25. 兔d2 (25. 兔e3 營e2 26. 營b3) 畐ac8 26. ②e6] ဩd8 [24... 畐c8 25. 畐ac1 營g6 26. 邑c51] 25. 公c7 營h5 26. b4

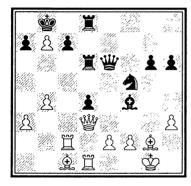
479

D08

Lasker – Alekhine Final Round 1 10.05.14

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. de d4 4. ②f3 ②c6 5. a3 இg4 6. ②bd2 ७e7 7. h3 இf3 [7... ②h5 8. ७a4 (8. g4 இg6 9. இg2 0-0-0∞) 0-0-0 9. b4 �b8 10. g4 இg6 11. இg2±] 8. ◇f3 0-0-0 9. ७d3 [9. g3 ②e5 10. ②e5 ७e5 11. ७d3 f5 12. இg2 ②f6 13. 0-0 g6 14. b4 இg7 15. c5 Zhe8 16. Ze1 ②e4 17. ②f4 �e6 18. c6→ Malich - Mueller,

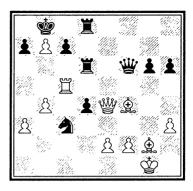
DDR, 1972] **h6** [9... **全**e5!? 10. **肾**f5 **全**d7 11. ହିd4 q6 12. "a5?! ହିe5 13. "a7 (13. e3 트d4 14. ed 외c4-+) 외d3 14. 쌓d2 외f2 15. ভুa8 ঔd7; 12. ৺c2 ঐe5 13. 兔e3並 10. g3 **g6** [10... q5 11. ≜q2 ≜q7 12. 0-0 �e5 13. ②e5 ♣e5 14. b4 ②f6 15. a4± Nikitin -Kupreichik, USSR, 1968] 11. \$\pm\$g2 \$\pm\$g7 12. 0-0 2e5 13. 2e5 &e5 14. b4! f5! 15. c5 **@e6** [15... c6 16. b5! **@**c5 (16... cb 17. ₩b5 \(\mathbb{H}\)h7 18. \(\mathbb{H}\)b1→) 17. bc bc 18. $2d2 \rightarrow 16$. **c6** 2e7 [16... bc 17. 2b2 (17. [™]a6 \$\dagged d7 18. \dagged d1 2\eq 2 19. \$\dagged b2\forall) 2\eq 7 18. e3 \(\text{Line } \) 19. \(\text{de} \) 19. \(\text{ed} \) 4f6 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)fe1\(\dagger\)] 17. cb \(\dagger\)b8 18. \(\dagger\)b2 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 19. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \(\mathbb{I}\) hd8 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) c2 f4 21. gf \(\dagge\) f4 22. **□d1** [22. **\(\delta\)**c1!?] **\(\rho\)f5 23. \(\delta\)c1** [23. \(\delta\)c4!? 豐c4 (23... 豐e7!?) 24. 嶌c4±]



23... 公e3! 24. 單**c5!** [24. fe? de 25. 單c6 Дd3 26. Дd3 ₩e7 27. Дe6 Дd3 28. Дe7 Ĭd1 29. 急f1 闰c1〒] **營f6** [24... 幻d1?! 25. \$f4 \(\rightarrow \cap c 3 \) 26. \(\delta \cdot d \cdot \cdot 2 \cdot 2 ? \) 27. \(\delta \cdot e 2 + − : 24... \) g5!? 25. 🖺e1 🖄g2 26. 🌣g2 🚊c1 27. 🗒ec1 Ĭ8d7∞] **25. ₩e4** [25. Ïe1 외g2 26. 쌓g2 耳f8∞] **幻d1** [25... **\$**h2?! 26. **\$**h2 **2**d1 27. \$f4 \(\mathbb{G}\)6d7 (27... \(\Delta\)f2 28. \(\delta\)d6 \(\mathbb{G}\)d6 29. ₩e5 d3 30. ed 2d3 31. ₩d6 \(\beta\)d6 32. ਧc4±) 28. 兔e5 쌀f7 (28... 쌀f2? 29. ਧc7! Ĭc7 30. Åc7 ঔc7 31. Ÿe7 Ïd7 32. ᄬc5+-) 29. ᄬh4 q5 30. ᄬh6 �f2 31. ுர் ⊈g8 32. ுf6±; 25... 夕g2!? 26. \$g2 耳f8 27. 急f4 營f4 28. 營f4 囯f4 29. 囯dc1 ፱f7 30. ፱c6**±] 26. 魚f4 全c3?** [26... ፱6d7! 27. \\$f3 \\$f8∞]

(diagram)

27. **åd6! åd6** [27... **2**e4? 28. **å**c7 **b**7 29. **å**e4 **\$**c8 (29... **\$**a6 30. **b**5#) 30.



②e5+--; 27... cd? 28. 當c6 ②e2 29. 當h1+--] 28. 當e5 當b6 29. 當e7 [29. 虽c6!? 當b7 30. e3 (30. 虽c3? dc 31. 兔b7 c2!∞) d3 (30... ②e2 31. 當h2) 31. 虽c3 d2 32. 虽d3 虽d3 33. 當e8+--] 當d6 30. 虽e5 d3 [30... 當e7!? 31. 且e7 ②d5 32. 且e4 d3 33. ed 當b7] 31. ed 當d3 32. 且e3 當d1 33. 當h2 ②b5 34. 且e6 ②a3 35. 且f6! 1:0

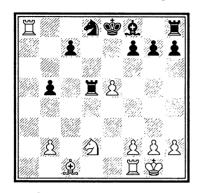
480 Capablanca – Lasker

11.05.14

Final Round 2

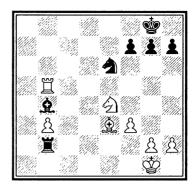
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 2f6 5, 0-0 2e4 6, d4 b5 7, \$b3 d5 8. de &e6 9. 2bd2 2c5 10. c3 d4 11. cd [11. �g5 dc?! 12. �e6 fe 13. bc ♥d3 14. 魚c2! 營c3 15. 分b3!! 罩d8 (15... 分b3 16. இb3 වd4 17. 🝟q4!!→± Kasparov — Anand, New York, 1995) 16. 2d2 2d2 17. ၍d2 ပါe5 18. ပါb3!± Khalifman - Hra-13. \$\&\text{\$\pm\$e6 fe 14. \$\pm\$c6 \$\pm\$e5 15. b4 \$\pm\$d5 16. 瞥d5 ed 17. bc dc 18. �b3 d4 19. 奠a3 g6! 20. \$b4 \$g7 21. a4 \$d7 22. ab ab Shirov – Timman, Wijk aan Zee, 1996] **2**d4 12. **2**d4 **2**d4 13. **2**e6 **2**e6 [13... fe ᄬd3 17. 罩fc1 ᄬc2 18. 罩c2 幻d3 19. 幻g5≛ Korchnoi] 14. #f3 #d8 15. a4 [15. #c6 "d7 16. "d6 "d5 17. "da5 "de5 18. a4" **≜**e7=] **७d5** [15... **≜**b4! 16. ab ab (16... 魚d2 17. 罩d1 營b4 18. ba) 17. 營c6 營d7 18. **豐d7 罩d7=: 16. 豐c6 豐d7 17. 豐d7**

Id7 18. ②e4 0-0 19. ab ab 20. 逾e3 Ifd8 21. f3∞] 16. 彎d5 Id5 17. ab ab 18. Ia8± ②d8!? [18... Id8!? 19. Ia7 逾c5 20. Ib7 逾b6! 21. ②e4 0-0 22. ②d6 Ib8 23. Ib8 Ib8 24. ②b5 逾f2; 19. Id8 唸d8 20. ②e4 逾b4 21. 逾e3 唸e7 22. f4±]

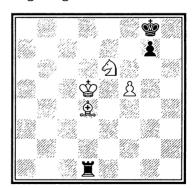


19. 2e4! [19. 2f3 &c5=] Ie5 [19... &e7 20. f4 b4 21. \(\delta\)e3±] **20.** \(\mathbb{I}\)d1!? [20. f3?! \(\mathbb{I}\)d5∞\(\delta\)e7 21. f3 [21. \(\delta\)c3!? 0-0 22. \(\delta\)f4 Ĭc5 23. 2d5 &d6 24. &d6 cd 25. b4 Ĭc2 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)b5\(\mathbb{E}\) \(\mathbb{I}\)f5 \(\begin{array}{c} 21... c6\end{array}\)! 22. \$f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 cd 24. \(\Delta\)c3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c5 25. \(\mathbb{P}\)f1 d4 26. **分b5** d3 27. **点c7** (27. **罩c8!?**) **学**d7 (30... **≜**b4 31. **分**c3) 31. **分**d6±] **22. □c8** [22. ହିପ୍ତ ଅଟେ! 23. ଛିf4 ଅଁc5 24. ହିe4 ଅଁc2=; 24. Ïel \$\d7=; 22. q4 \$\dag{I}\$f3 23. \$\dag{\psi}\$g2 \$\dag{\psi}\$b3 24. ପିc5 🖺b4 25. ପିb7 🗒g4 26. ଔf3= Zak] **0-0** [22... c6? 23. ♯cd8! ♣d8 24. 夕d6+-] ዿ፟f6? 24. ፵f6 gf (24... ፲f6 25. ዿ፟g5) 25. Åh6 ∐e8 26. ∐c8+-] **24.** Å**e3** [24. 耳cd7!? 夕e6 25. 鼻d2 鼻d2 26. 耳ld2 夕c5 (26... 耳c8?! 27. 包d6 耳c1 28. 掌f2 耳h5 29. ፲e2! �ſ8? 30. ፲d8+-) 27. �c5 ፲c5 28. □b7↑] **2e6** 25. □cd7 □c8! 26. □1d5 **□d5 27.** □d5 □c2?! [△27... 公c7 28. □d7 ହିଳେ 29. 🖺 b7 ହିc7 30. q3 [5] **28. b3** 🖺 **b2** 29. ∑b5

(diagram)



q5 42. ②e4 (42. h4!?) 當q6] **39. f4** 罩**b3** 40. 2g3 [40. f5] \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 41. 2f1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 [41... Да5 42. h3 g6 43. 2d2 h5 44. Фq3 Да3 45. ②f3+-] **42.** ②**e3** ℤ**c3** [42... ❖q6 △h5] 46. 9f4 Ha2 47. h4 Ha5 48. Ad4 Ha3 49. åe3 🖺 a5 50. 🖄 h5 🗒 a4 51. 🖄 g3 \$\psig8 52. \$\hat{2}e4 \$\psig\$f7 53. \$\hat{2}d2 \$\bar{\pi}\$a1 54. **≜c3** [54. q5?! hq 55. hq 耳f1 56. ♥q2?! 耳f5! 57. 包d6 \$\psig6=; 56. \$\psig4 \quad \qq \quad \q 55. 9f2 Ic1 56. 2d4 Ie1 57. 9e4 If1 58. \(\dag{a}\)f2 \(\beta\)a1 59. \(\psi\)f4 \(\beta\)a4 60. \(\dag{a}\)c5 Ïc4 61. ♥f3 Ïc1 62. &f2 Ïa1 63. ♥f4 \(\mathbb{I} a4 \) 64. \(\mathbb{I} \mathbb{I} 3 \) \(\mathbb{I} a3 \) 65. \(\mathbb{L} e3 \) \(\mathbb{I} a5 \) 66. 69. **åd4 ¾b4** 70. **åd3** [70. q5!? hg 71. hg fg (71... g6? 72. 2d8 \$\dot e8 73. fq!+-; 71... 罩d4? 72. 學d4! g6 73. 包f4!+-) 72. ହ୍ର ଅb3 71. \$\dagger e4 \dagger b4 72. \$\ds d5 \dagger b1 [\triangle 73... Ξ h1 74. h5 Ξ h4] **73. g5 hg 74. hg** fg 75. �g5 �g8 76. �e6 ♯d1



77. **\$e4** [77. **2**g7 耳d4=] **\$f7** [78... 耳e1 79. **2**g3 耳e3 80. **\$e**3 g6=] **78. 2**g5 [78. **2**g7 耳e1 79. **\$d**5 耳f1!= Bernstein] **\$g8**

79. \$\psi\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\frac{1}{2}\$ = \$\f

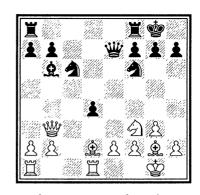
481

D30

Lasker – Tarrasch Final Round 4 14.05.14

1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. g3 2 c6 6. 2 g2 2 f6 7. 0-0 2 e7 8. dc **≜c5 9. 2bd2 d4?!** [9... 0-0 10. **2**b3 \$b6 11. �bd4 (11. \$f4 Де8 12. �bd4 �d4 13. ②d4 ♣g4!=) ≌e8 12. b3!?∞ Spassky – Aronin, USSR, 1957 10. 2b3 &b6 11. **営d3!** [11. ≜f4 ≜e6 (11... ≜f5 12. ∐c1 0-0 13. $2e5\pm$) 12. 2e5 2d5=] 2e6 [11... 0-0 ②bd4 ②d4 14. ②d4 &d4 15. ₩d4 &e2 16. 띹e1±] **12.** 띹**d1** [12. 魚f4 0-0 13. 띹fd1 (13. \(\text{\(\)}\) \(\) åh3 åf3 17. ef ∐a8=) åb3 14. ₩b3 ₩e7 15. \$\documents f1 (15. \textsquare e1 \document\$ a5 16. \textsquare ec1!? \$\document\$ b6 17. □c2 ②e4±) ②e4±] **\$b3** 13. **\$b3 \$e7** [13... 0-0?! 14. e3±] **14. \(\delta\)d2!?** [14. e3 de 15. Le3 Le3 Le3 16. We3 We3 17. fe 0-0 (17... ව්d7 18. ව්d4 ව්de5 19. ව්c6 ව්c6 20. දූc6 bc 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1±; 17... \(\mathbb{P}\)e7 18. 2d4 2d4 19. ed \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) d2 b6\(\mathbb{L}\)) 18. ହିd4 ହିe7 (18... ହିd4 19. ed ଅfd8 20. ଅac1 ᡚd5 21. ♚f2 b6 22. ໘e1±; 18... ໘ab8 19. වc6 bc 20. b3 耳fe8 21. 耳d3±) 19. වb5±] 0 - 0

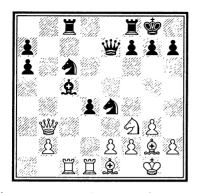
(diagram)



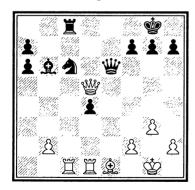
耳ac8 19. **\$h3** 耳c7 20. **\$f4 \$d6** 21. **分**d4 罩ac8 19. 營a4 (19. 急f3 營e6!=) 營e6 (19... 9e4?! 20. b4±) 20. b4 \$e7 21. b5±] **16. åe1 \(\) ad8** [16... **\(\) fe8** 17. a5 **\(\) c5** 18. a6!? 罝ab8 (18... b6 19. 豐a4 罝ac8 20. 幻d2 f5 21. g4 g6 22. ဩac1±; 18... ba 19. ဩa6 ဩac8 20. ②h4±) 19. ②h4 b6 20. ဩac1±**] 17. a5 \$c5 18. a6 ba?!** [18... Дb8? 19. ab Дb7 20. ♥c2 囯e8 (20... f5 21. ᡚd2 ᡚb4 22. ₩c4+-; 20... Дb6 21. �h4+-) 21. �d2!+-; 18... b6 19. ₩a4 耳c8 20. 耳ab1 幻d6 21. Åh3 (21. b4 b5 22. ₩b3 Åb6 23. Åh3 買c7 24. **å**d2 **②**e4 25. **å**f4 **②**c3!=) 買c7 □c8 25. □b2±) 22. □c2 □e8 23. □dc1±; 19. 學c2!? 買fe8 20. 買ac1 h6 (20... 幻d6? 21. 包g5! 豐g5 22. 总c6 耳f8 23. b4+-) 21. 豐a4 豐d7 (21... 罩c8? 22. 魚h3±) 22. 包d2 f5 23. q4!±; 19... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 20. \(\mathbb{L}\)h3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 (20... f5 21. ♥c4 ♥h8 22. ፲ac1 ②d6 23. ♥d3±) 21. Дас1 Де8 22. \$f5 \$f6 23. \$d3±] 19. Ïac1!? [19. ∐a6 ∐b8 20. \cong c4 ∐fc8 (20... 買b6 21. 買b6 ab 22. b4 幻d6 23. 彎b3+-) 21. \(\mathbb{I} \)c6! \(\mathbb{I} \)c6 22. \(\Delta \)d4 \(\Delta \)d6 (22... \(\mathbb{I} \)cc8 23. 句f5 瞥e5 24. 慘e4 慘e4 25. 魚e4 罩b2 26. ରୁଟ୍! 🖺e2 27. ହାh5+-) 23. ହାରେ ହାରେ 24. ②c6 21. ②h4 旨c8 22. 營c2±) 21. 營b5 (21. e3 2d4 25. ed 2d4=) \$\mathref{g}\$f6 22. \$\mathref{I}\$c8 23. \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 \(\mathbb{G}\)d5\(\mathbb{G}\)\(\mathbb{G}\)

(diagram)

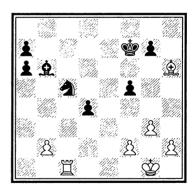
20. ②h4! [20. **७**a4 **७**e6 (20... **②**f6? 21.



b4! **2**b4 22. **3**c5 **8**c5 23. **\$b4 8**c4 24. 2e5+-; 20... Дfe8?! 21. \$h3!? Дс7 22. b4±) 21. "a6 \$b6 22. "c4±] \$b6?! [20... 2b8 21. 營d3! (21. 分f5 營e5 22. 營d3 ₩f5 23. \$e4 ₩h5 24. \$f5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 25. ுe4±) �g5 (21... �d6 22. Дс5! Дс5 23. 逸b4±) 22. 包f5 豐d7 23. b4 兔b6 24. 罩c8 Ĭc8 25. �d4±] 21. �f5 ₩e5 22. ♣e4 [22. "f3! \Delta c5 23. b4 \Delta d7 24. "d5+-] **₩e4 23. 2d6 ₩e2 24. 2c8** [24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2! "e5 25. 🖟c8 Дс8 26. Дdc2 d3 (26... Дс7 ₩a8+-; 25... ₩e8 26. &d2 (26. \(\)\(\)\(\)d2?! ၌b4! 27. ቯc8 "@c8∞) ၌e7 27. "@b7 ቯc1 28. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 a5 29. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e1 \(\phi\)f8 30. b4! (30. \(\psi\)e4 h6 31. "h7 "d7" a4 (30... "d8 31. ba+-) 31. b5 \$c5 32. \$c7 \$a3 (32... \$b6 33. \dd \dd 48 34. \dd a3 d3 35. \dd e7+-) 33. □a1 &b2 34. □a4 中g8 35. □a7+-]

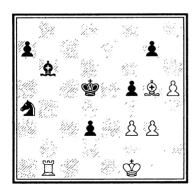


29. Aa1 a5 30. La5 La5 31. Aa5 d3 32. □a1+-) 28. □c4 (28. fg e5 29. □c4 ②e7 30. \(\bar{2} \c8 \text{ \frac{1}{2}} \c8 \text{ \frac{1}{2}} \c8 \text{ \frac{1}{2}} \c8 \text{ \frac{1}{2}} \d6 \text{ 32. } \(\bar{2} \text{ f1 d3 33.} \) Åd2 e4±) gf (28... �e7 29. ≌c8 �c8 30. \$f2+-) 29. \(\mathbb{I}\) dc1 d3 (29... fq 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6+-) 30. \$\psi\$h1 \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 31. \$\mathbb{I}\$c6 d2 32. \$\mathbb{L}\$d2 \$\mathbb{I}\$d2 33. af±] h6 27. åd2 de5 28. ☐c8 ∰c8 29. **७e4 2d7?! [**29... **७**g4?! 30. **७**g4 **2**g4 31. h3 2e5 32. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$f1 a5 33. b3 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$f3 34. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$f4±;} 豐d7 32. f3 分f2 33. 豐h4 总d8 34. 豐h5 åb6 35. ቯf1 e6 36. ቯe1 d7 37. q4±) ₩d7 31. ₩c6 ₩c6 32. Ic6 \$f8 (32... d3 33. \$\psig2\pmu\$ 33. \$f4\pmu\$] **30.** \$\pmu\$**c1** \$\pmu\$**f8** [30... ৺d8 31. ৺b7 ②c5±; 31. ৺d5 a5 (31... ₩e8 32. 其e1 ₩d8 33. Åb4 a5 34. 其e7+-) 32. h3 a4 (32... "e8 33. \$\dangea a5\tmu) 33. \$\dot{\phi}q2!! (33. \$\dagger b5 \Q\dagger f6 34. \$\dagger a4 d3 35. \$\dagger c4±; 33. Дс4 ₩e7 34. Да4 ₩e2 35. ₩d7 ₩d2 36. ₩c8 \$h7 37. ₩f5 \$g8 38. Дc4 ₩e1 39. \$\psig2 q6 40. \$\psid3\pm\\$d3\pm\\$e7 34. \$\pm\\$e1 \$\rightarrow\$f6 35. ₩a8 ₩f8 36. ₩f8 �f8 37. ゑb4 �g8 38. ፲a1±; 31. b4!? 分f8 32. ፲a1 (32. 營d3 營d5 33. ₩a6 d3±) ₩d7 33. ፲a6±] 31. **åh6** [31. b4 \d6\delta] \d2\c5 32. \daggeq g4 f5 33. ₩g6 ₩f7 34. ₩f7 �f7



35. ≜g5! [35. **≜**d2 **②**b3!? (35... **②**e4 36. **♣**f4 d3 37. **♣**e3 d2 38. **□**d1 **♣**e3 39. fe **※**e6 40. **※**f1 **※**d5 41. **※**e2 **※**c4 42. **□**al **※**b5 43. **□**f1 **9**d5 44. **9**4+−) 36. **□**d1 **※**e6 37. **※**f1 **※**d5 38. **※**e2 **※**c4 39. **≜**f4 (39. f4 d3 40. **※**e1 **≜**d4∞) d3 40. **□**d3 **⋛**d4 41. **※**d2 **②**b3=] **②**d3 [35... **②**e4 36. **≜**f4 d3 (36... **9**5 37. **≜**c7+−) 37. **≜**e3 d2 38. **□**d1 **≜**e3 (38... a5 39. **≜**b6 ab 40. f3+−) 39. fe **※**e6 40. **※**f1 **※**d5 41. **※**e2 **※**c4 42. **□**al

\$\psi\$b5 43. \$\exists f1 g6 44. g4+−; 35... \$\overline{\phi}\$b3 36. Ĭe1!? (36. Ïd1 \$\dagger e6 37. Ĭe1 \$\dagger d5 38. Ĩe7±) d3 37. Ĩd1 (37. Ĩe7? \$\piq6 38. h4 d2 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\daggerd\)d4∓) \(\daggerd\)g6 38. h4 \(\Delta\)c5 39. åe3+-] **36. □b1 □e6 37. b3** [37. **□**f1!? \$\ddot{\psi}\$d5 38. b3 (38. \$\div{\psi}\$e2 \$\div{\psi}\$c4\$\div{\psi}\$) \$\div{\psi}\$e6 (38... ②c5 39. ♣e7 d3 40. ♣c5 ♣c5 41. 🖺a1 Фe4 42. Да4 &d4 43. Фe1+-) 39. Фe2 ②c5 40. f3±] **\$\pi\d5** [37... ②c5 38. **\$\pi\fi1** (38. 罩e1?! 當d5 39. 罩e7 q6 40. 罩q7 匀b3 41. Ĭg6 a5∞) 2e4 39. h4 d3 40. f3 2g5 (40... ②q3 41. \$\preceq\$q2+−; 40... \$\oldot\$c5 41. b4 \$\oldot\$d7 42. 트d1 ②e5 43. 急f4+-) 41. hg 曾d5 42. 学e1 \$\psi d4 43. \$\psi d2±\$ | **38. f3 a5** [38... \$\overline{2}\$c5 39. \$\psi_f1 d3 (39... a5 40. \&e7 d3 41. \\$\phi_e1±) 40. ee1 oe6 41. h4±] 39. h4 oc5 40. h5 [40. \$\preceq\$f1 \$\preceq\$c7 41. \$\preceq\$f2 (41. \$\text{g4?!}\$ fg 42. fg Ŷa4 42. ♥f1 (42. &f6!? 夕c3 43. 耳b6 ab 44. \$a7 \$e6 45. \$f2 \$\overline{9}\$b5 46. \$\overline{9}\$e2 \$\overline{9}\$f7 47. **≜e5±**) **全c3** 43. **Ee1** d3 44. **Ee7 ≜**d4 45. \$\displant{\psi}e1\pm\] 41. \$\displant{\psi}f1 a4?! [41... \$\displant{\psi}e6 42. åd2 �d4 43. �g2 ᡚe2 44. ♯d1 (44. ♯a1 외d4 45. 월b1) 양d4 (44... 외d4 45. 奠c3+-) 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(\alpha\)c3 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\alpha\)e2 47. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6±\(\mathbb{I}\)d2. **ba 2a4** [42... **2**c7 43. **2**e3 **2**a4 (43... **2**d6 44. 🖺 b5 🕸 c4 45. 🖺 a5+-) 44. 🗒 b5 🕸 c4 45. ቯb7 &e5 46. ቯe7+-]

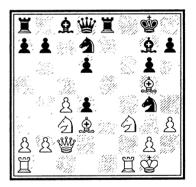


 482

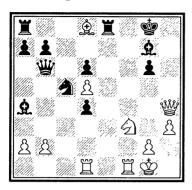
Marshall - Lasker Final Round 5 15.05.14

A54

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 d6 3. 2c3 2bd7 4. 2**f3 e5 5. e3** [5. 2**g**5; 5. e4] 2**e7 6. Åd3 0-0 7. ₩c2 Ξe8 8. 0-0 Åf8** [8... b6?! 9. 夕e4 兔b7 10. 夕f6 夕f6 11. de de 12. ②e5 &d6 13. ②f3 &f3 14. qf±] 9. ②g5 g6 10. f4 ed 11. ed \(\partial g7 12. f5! \) [12. \(\partial d2! \)? ΔΞae1] **2g4 13. 2f3** [13. **2**e2?! **2**e3 14. åe3 Ïe3 15. h4 2f6 16. Ïae1 ₩e7∞] c5 [13... 夕b6?! 14. fg fg 15. 夕e4 总f5 16. 臭g5 ₩d7 17. h3±] **14. fg fg 15. h3?** [15. ዿ፟q5!? ዿ፟f6? 16. ዿ፟q6!; 15... ዿੇqf6 16. ዿੇd5; 15... 夕e3 16. ≜e3 △≜g6→; 15... 夕df6 16. dc 包e3 17. 奠e3 罩e3 18. 罩ad1± Tarrasch: 15. ②d5! ②df6 16. ≜g5 d7 17. ②f6 ≜f6 18. 鼻f6 匀f6 19. 匀q5±; 17... 匀f6 18. 罩ae1 Де1 19. Де1±] cd 16. இg5?! [16. Дb5!? ଚାe3 17. ଛe3 de 18. ହାd6 ଅe6 19. ହାe4 ହାe5 20 se5 \(\hat{\\ \ell}\)e5∞



16... ②e3!〒 17. 豐f2 [17. 兔e3 de 18. 冨ae1 ②c5〒 19. b3?! ②d3 20. 豐d3 兔f5 21. 豐d5 雲h8—+; 19. ②d5!?〒; 18. 兔g6 hg 19. 豐g6 ②f8 20. 豐h5 ②h7] 豐b6! [17... 兔f6?! 18. ②d5!? ②f1 19. ②f6 ②f6 20. 罝f1≌] 18. ②d5?! [18. 冨ae1 莒f8 19. 兔e3 de 20. 豐e2 ②c5 21. ②g5 莒f1 22. 豐f1 兔e6 23. ②e6 ②e6 24. ②d5 豐b2〒] ②d5 19. cd ②c5 20. 莒ad1 兔d7 [20... ②d3!? 21. 莒d3 兔f5] 21. 豐h4?! [21. 兔b1!? d3 22. 兔d3 豐b2 23. 豐b2] 兔a4 [21... ②d3 22. 亳d3 兔b5 23. 罝b3 豐c5 24. 딜c1 豐d5 25. 딜c7 딜ac8—+] 22. 兔g6 [22. b3 ②d3 23. 딜d3 兔b5; 23. ba ②b2 (△d3) 24. 딜b1 d3 25. 歐h2 딜ac8 26.



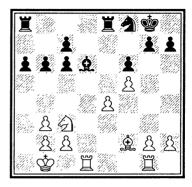
23... ७d8! [23... Ξe4 24. g4 **७**d8 25. ᡚg5 ₩q5 26. ₩q5 &d1 27. ₩q6 &q4 28. hq □ae8 29. b4 2d7-+] 24. 2g5 \g5 25. 常h7 27. 營h4 急h6 28. 闰f1 幻d3 29. 闰f7 Фq8 30. Дb7 \$g7 31. Дe7 Дac8-+] \$c2! [26... If8?! 27. Id1 If6 28. Wg4] 27. Wc2 d3 28. \d1 [28. \d2 c1 \Qe4 29. \d4 \d2 e7 30. **ᢡ**e3 d2−+**] a5** [28... **≜**b2−+**] 29.** ₩g4 ቯf8 30. ቯd1 ቯae8 31. ₩g6 [31. a3 ②e4-+] 罩**e2 32. 罩f1** [32. **\$**h2 罩f6 36. Ĭe8 \$\psi\$h7 37. \$\psi\$h5 \$\psi\$h6-+] d2 33. Ĭf8 �f8 34. �d6 �g8 35. �d8 �h7 36. **₩h4 ≜h6** 0:1

483
Alekhine – Lasker
Final Round 6 17.05.14

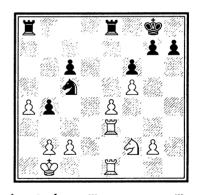
C68

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. Åb5 a6 4. Åc6 dc 5. ②c3 f6 6. d4 ed 7. ∰d4 [7. ②d4 c5 8. ②de2 ∰d1 9. ②d1 Åe6 10. Åf4] ∰d4 8. ②d4 Åd6 9. Åe3 ②e7 10. 0-0-0 0-0 11. ②b3 [11. h4 c5 12. ②f3 Åe6∞] ②g6 [11... b6!?] 12. Åc5 Åf4 13. ∜b1 ∐e8 14. ∐he1 [14. f3!?; 14. g3 Åe5 △Åg4→] b6 15. Åe3 Åe5 16. Åd4 ②h4 [16... Åh2 17. g3 Åg4 18. ∐c1 c5 19. Åe3 ②e5 20. ∐h1 ②f3 = 21. ②d2] 17. ∐g1 Åe6 [17... Åd4 18. ②d4 c5 19. ②de2±] 18. f4 Åd6 [18... Åd4 19. ②d4 Åg4 20. ∐d3 c5 21. ②c6 ②g6 22. ∐f1±] 19. Åf2 ②g6 20.

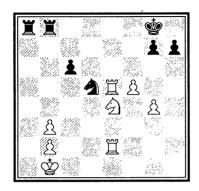
f5 \$b3 21. ab [21. fg **\$e6** 22. gh **\$h8**! 23. **\$b6 \$h2∓**] **\$\delta\$6**



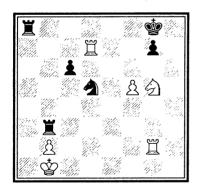
22. **ஓb6?!** [22. h4!? b5 23. **□**gel **②**d7 24. g4 **②**e5 25. **□**g1 a5 26. g5**=**] **②**h2**=** 23. **□**h1 cb 24. **□**h2 b5 25. **□**e1 [25. **□**d6 **□**ad8 26. e5 **□**d6 27. ed b4 28. **②**a4 **□**el 29. **②**a2 **□**d1 30. **②**c5 **□**d6 31. **②**a6 **□**d4**=**] **②**d7 26. **②**d1 [26. **□**eh1!? h6 27. **□**h4 **②**e5 28. **②**e2 c5 29. **②**f4 **⑤**f7 30. **②**d5 **□**ac8 31. b4 cb 32. **②**b4**=**] a5 [26... **□**ad8 27. **□**h4 a5 28. **□**eh1 **②**f8 29. **②**c3 **□**d2**=**] 27. **□**h3 [27. **②**f2!? **②**e5 28. **□**eh1 h6 29. **□**h4**=**] b4 [27... **②**e5!? 28. **⑥**c1 **□**ad8 29. **□**eh1 **②**f7 30. **②**f2 **②**g5 31. **□**c3**=**] 28. **②**f2 **②**c5 29. **□**he3 a4 30. ba



30... ②a4?! [30... 這a4!? 31. e5 這ea8 32. ৩c1 這a1 33. ৩d2 這d8 34. ৩e2 這a2 35. 這b1 fe 36. 這e5 ②d7〒] 31. e5!並 fe 32. 這e5 這eb8 [△33... ②c3 34. bc bc 35. ৩c1 這a1#] 33. ②e4 [33. ②d3 ②c3 34. ৩c1 ②d5 35. g4 h6 36. 這e6 ②f6 37. ②e5並] b3 34. 這e2 ②b6 [34... bc!? 35. 這c2 這b6 36. ②c5 這b5 37. ②d7 這aa5 38. 這b5 這b5 39. g4 ৩f7 40. 這c6 這b2 41. ৩c1∞] 35. cb [35. 萬c5 ②d5 36. cb 萬a6 37. 萬cc2 萬ba8 38. 萬c4 ②f4 39. ②f6 燮f7 40. 萬f4 燮f6圭] ②**d5 36. g4** [36. 萬c2 萬a5 37. ②c5 ②b4 38. 萬ce2 萬ba8 39. 萬e8 萬e8 40. 萬e8 燮f7 41. 萬e5 ②d5 42. ②d3圭]



36... h6?! [36... 崑b3!? 37. g5 崑d8 38. 公c5 崑b5 39. 崑c2 台b4 40. 崑c1 崑d2畫] 37. g5± hg 38. 台g5 台f6 [38... 台f4 39. 崑2e3 台d5 40. 崑3e4 台f6 41. 崑a4 台d5 42. 崑a8 崑a8 43. 쌓c2±] 39. 崑e7?! [39. 崑c5; 39. 쌓c2; 39. 台e6!? 崑b6 40. 崑g2 崑a7 41. 崑a3 崑b5 42. 崑eg3 嶌bb7 43. 쌓c2±] 崑b3 40. 嶌g2 [△41. 台e6] 台d5 41. 嶌d7?? [41. 崑e1! 台c3 42. 쌓c2 嶌ab8 43. 崑e8 嶌e8 44. 쌓b3 台d5 45. 台e6 嶌b8 46. 쌓a2 嶌b7≛]



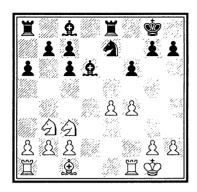
56. 常c2 買8h4 57. 買b3 買h2 [57... c5 58. Дс3 \$\d6 59. Да3 c4 60. Да6 \$\d5 61. Дb4 \$\psi\$d4] 58. \$\psi\$c3 \$\pmed{2}\$4h3 59. \$\pmed{2}\$b4 \$\pmed{2}\$h5 60. ቯg4 ቯ2h3 61. ⇔c2 ቯd5 62. 分f4 Ĭc5 63. \$b1 Ih1 64. \$a2 Ia5 65. \$\psi\$b3 \$\pi\$b5 66. \$\pi\$c3 \$\pi\$b6 67. \$\partial d3 \$\pi\$h3 68. \$\psi c2 \$\pi d5 69. \$\pi b4 \$\psi c7 70. \$\pi b3\$ Ĭh2 71. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$d6 72. \$\mathbb{I}\$a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$g2 73. Да1 Да3 74. Дd1 Фс7 75. Дd2 Фb6 76. \(\mathbb{G}\)d1 \(\psi\)b5 77. \(\psi\)c2 \([77. \)\(\mathbb{G}\)d2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c5 78. фb3 (78. Фd4 Цс4 79. Фe5 Це3) Цс4 7Э. □d1 c5 80. □d2 □e4 (Δc4) 81. ♥a2 □d4!; 81. \$\psi_c2! \$\mathbb{G}e2\$ \$\psi_c4\$ 78. b3 \$\psi_b5\$ 79. \$\mathbb{G}d2\$ 国h3 80. 国d1 国h2 81. 常c3 国d8 82. Ïg1 Ïh3 83. Ïd1 Ïdh8 [△84... Ïh1 85. 国d2 国8h2 86. 全f2 国f1] 84. 国g1 国8h5 85. \$\ddot c2 \dd d5 86. \dd d1 \dd g5 87. \dd d2 [87. 且e1 且g2 88. 學c3 目hh2 89. 且c1 學b6 90. 외f4 Ha2 91. 외d3 쌓c7 92. 외f4 쌓d6 93. ର୍ପ୍ତ ଅag2 94. ର୍ପ୍ର ଅg3 95. ର୍ପ୍ତ ଅhh3 96. Id1 学d5 97. 学c2 Ih2 98. 学c3 学e4 ΔΞhh3-+] Ξhg3! 88. Δc1 [88. Ξd1 Ξg1 89. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)5g2 \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 \(89. \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 国q2 90. \$\psic c3 \quad g3 91. \$\partial d3 c5 92. \$\psic c2\$ ДеЗ 93. Фс3 Де2 94. Дf4 Де5-+] Ф**b6** [89... **\$a**5 90. **\$d1 \$b4 91**. **罩d6 c5 92**. ʿd3 ʿlh2 93. ʿle3 ʿlqq2−+l

484 C68 Lasker - Capablanca Final Round 7 18.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象c6 dc 5. d4 ed 6. 曾d4 曾d4 7. 全d4 象d6 8. 全c3 全e7 9. 0-0 [9. 象e3 象d7 10. 0-0-0 0-0-0 11. 全b3 \$\text{ b8}\$ 12. f4\pmu Karpov — Furman, Madrid, 1973] 0-0 10. f4 是e8! [\text{ [A11... &c5 12. &e3 \text{ 2d5}\$\frac{1}{17}\$; 10... f5!? 11. e5 &c5 12. &e3 &d4 (12... \text{ 2d5}\$\text{ 13.} \text{ 2d5 &d4}\$\text{ 2d4}\$\text{ 2d5}\$\text{ 25}\$ 13. &d4 \text{ 2d5}\$\text{ 2d5}\$\

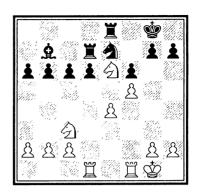
(diagram)

12. f5!? [△♠f4, ♠d6, 夕d4, 夕e6] **b6** [12... ♠d7!?] **13.** ♠**f4** ♠**b7** [13... ♠f4!? 14. ☐f4

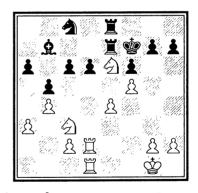


c5 15. 闰d1 兔b7 16. 闰f2 囯ad8 17. 闰d8 闰d8 18. 闰d2 闰d2 19. ②d2 ②c6! 20. ②d5 ②d4 (Capablanca) 21. ②c7 ②c2 22. ②c4 兔e4 23. ②b6 ②b4∞; 17. 闰fd2 闰d2 18. 闰d2 兔c6 △②c8, ②d6⇌; 16... 闰ac8!? (Nimzowitsch) △②c6, ②e5⇌; 16. 闰d7 闰ac8 △17... 兔c6∞; △17... ②c6, 18... ②e5⇌] 14. 兔d6 cd 15. ②d4

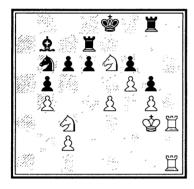




17... ②c8?! [△\$f7, 逼e6; △g5; 17... c5 18. 虽f2?! d5! 19. ed 兔d5 20. ②d5 (20. 畐fd2? 兔e6干) 畐d5 21. 畐d5 ②d5∞ Capablanca; 18. g4?! (Abramov) d5! 19. ed ②d5! 20. 畐f2 (20. 畐d2?? ②f4!!↑干) 兔c6 21. 畐fd2 ②c3 22. 畐d7 ②d1 23. 畐d1 兔f3 24. 畐d7 g6∞; 18. ②d5! 兔d5 19. ed b5 (△②c8, ②b6, ②c4, ②e5 Capablanca) 20. g4 ②c8 21. 畐f3 ③b6 22. 畐g3 �h8 23. �h1 △h4, g5↑±] 18. 畐f2 b5 [18... d5 19. ed cd 20. 畐fd2 ②e7 (20... ②d6? 21. ②d5+−) 21. g4↑] 19. 畐fd2 畐de7 20. b4 �f7 21. a3±



35. 邑d6 邑e6 36. 邑d8 fe (36... 兔b7 37. 邑f8+-) 37. 邑a8 e3 38. 邑a1!±; 38... 堂e5 39. 台e2 堂d5 40. 邑d1 堂c4? 41. 邑d4#] g5 [29... gf 30. ef d5 31. g5 台d6 32. g6 堂e8 33. 邑a1+-; 31... hg 32. hg fg 33. 台g5 堂f8 34. f6 邑a7 35. 堂e5!+- Zak] 30. 堂f3! 台b6 31. hg! [31. 邑d6?! 台c4 (△台e5, gh=) 32. 邑d8!±] hg 32. 邑h3! [32. 邑d6? 台c4 33. 邑d8 邑d8 34. 台d8 堂e8 35. 台e6 邑h7!] 邑d7 [32... 台c4? 33. 邑h7 堂e8 34. 邑a1! 兔b7 35. 台c7 堂d7 36. 邑e7 堂e7 37. 邑a7+- Reti] 33. 堂g3! 堂e8 34. 吕dh1 兔b7

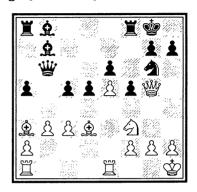


35. e5!!+- de 36. ②e4 ②d5 37. ②6c5!
[37. 單h8!? 單h8 38. 罩h8 零f7 39. ②4c5 罩e7? 40. 單f8#] 急c8 [37... 罩c7 38. ②d6+-] 38. ②d7 急d7 39. 罩h7 罩f8 40. 罩a1! 學d8 41. 罩a8 急c8 42. ②c5 1:0

485

Tarrasch – Lasker Final Round 9 21.05.14

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. dc ②c6
5. ②f3 &c5 6. &d3 f5 [6... f6 7. 豐e2 fe
8. ②e5 ②f6=] 7. c3 [7. 0-0 ②ge7 8. a3
Δb4, &b2±] a6 [7... ②ge7!? 8. 0-0 ②g6 9.
豐e2 豐c7 10. 〖e1 0-0] 8. ②bd2 [8.
豐e2!?] ②ge7 9. ②b3 &a7 10. 0-0 0-0
11. 〖e1 [11. &g5 h6 12. &e7 豐e7 13. a4±]
②g6 12. ②bd4 [12. &g5!?] &b8 [12...
②d4!? 13. cd ②h4 14. &e3 ②f3 15. 豐f3
豐b6] 13. ②c6± bc 14. 씧h1 [14. &g5!?]
豐e8 15. 豐a4 c5 16. 豐e8 〖e8 Ⅱe8 17. b4±]
a5 15. b3 c5 16. &a3 豐b6 [16... 豐e7 17.



18... ≜a7 [18... a4!? 19. **≌**e3 d4 20. cd cd 21. \$\psi e2\$ (21. \$\hat{Q}\$d4 \$\danger{2}e5\$; 21. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$d4 2. ②d4 闰d8∓) 耳c8 22. ba? ②f4] 19. h4 ₩d8 20. ₩g3 ₩e8 21. �h2 �e7 22. f4 [22. 豐g5 h6 23. 豐g3 豐f7 24. 萬ad1 åb6] ቯc8 [22... g6 23. g5] 23. �f3 \$\dagge \text{g8} 26. \$\text{ \$\frac{1}{2}\$ ad1 \$\text{ \$\frac{1}{2}\$ b6 27. \$\text{ \$\frac{1}{2}\$ b5∞}\$ **25.** \$\text{ \$\frac{1}{2}\$ e2 ₩e7 26. 🗒 ad1 🗒 fd8 27. 🗒 d2 🗟 h6 28. ãed1 ∰e8 29. �h2 嶌c7 30. �h3 **∄dc8 31. &b2 &c6 32. &f3** [32. c4 d4 33. \$\dagge h2 \$\dagge g8 34. \$\dagge d3 a4\$\overline{\opin}\$ \$\dagge b8 33. \$\dagge a3\$ [33. \$\psi\$h2 a4 34. c4 d4 35. \$\psi\$c6 \$\psi\$c6 36. \$\dip q1 \Dig q4\opi] \Dig g8 [33... a4!? 34. c4 d4] 34. **≜e2** [34. c4!? d4 35. **≜**c6 **₩**c6 36. **�**h2] **∑b8 37. №e1 ∑d8 38. №g3 ∑b8 39. e1** ∄d8 1/2

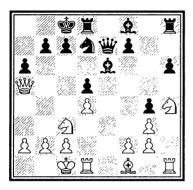
486

C02

C42

Lasker – Marshall Final Round 10 22.05.14

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. 2e5 d6 4. 2f3 2e4 5. 2e2 2e7 6. d3 2f6 7. 2g5 2e6 8. 2c3 2bd7 [8... h6 9. 2f6 2f6 10. d4 2e7 11. 0-0-0 0-0 12. 2e4 c6 13. 2d3 g6 14. 2e3 2h7 15. h4 Yudovich] 9. 0-0-0 h6 10. 2h4 g5 11. 2g3 2h5 [11... 2g7 12. 2d4 0-0?! 13. h41] 12. d4 ②g3 [12... 0-0-0!?] 13. hg g4 [13... ②b6!? 14. d5 象g4 15. ②b5 學d8 16. 學d2 象f3 17. gf 學e5?! (17... 象g7) 18. 其e1 學d5? 19. 其e8!+— Tarrasch] 14. ②h4 d5 15. 學b5! [15. ②b5!?] 0-0-0 [15... 學b4? 16. ②d5] 16. 學a5 [16. ②d5? 象d5 17. 學d5 學g5 18. 學g5 hg∓] a6



17. **2a6!** ba 18. **3a6 3b8** 19. **2b5 2b6** [19... **2**f6? 20. **3d3**+−] 20. **3d3 3g5**? [△20... **2**c4 21. **3e1** (21. **3b3 3g5**

22. 學b1? 包d2) 單d6 22. 學a7 (22. 包d6 ₩d6 23. ₩b5 ₩b6 24. ₩b6 cb 25. 2g6 fg 26. 罩e6=) 當c8 23. 包f5 豐g5 24. 當bl Ĭc6 25. 響a8 学d7 26. �a7↑] **21.** 蒙b1 **≜d6** [21... **७**e7 22. **७**a7 (22. 耳b3!? ☐d6 23. a4) \$\preceq\$c8 23. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c3 \$\Delta\$c4 24. \$\Delta\$f5 \$\delta\$f5 25. ₩a8 \$\dagge d7 26. \$\dagge d5 \$\dagge e8 (26... \$\dagge c8 27. ②a7 \$\psi\$b8 28. \$\partial c6++-\) 27. \$\psi\$c6 \$\psi\$d7 (27... Id7 28. 公c7 学d8 29. 豐a8 学c7 30. Ĭc4+-) 28. 夕c7 \$e7 29. Ĭe1 \$e6 30. **"**c41 **22. □b3** [22. **□**c3!? **□**c4 (22... **□**c8 23. 2a7!+-) 23. "a7 \$c8 24. 2d6 \$d6 (24... cd 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$} a1!!+− \$\Delta \Box\$b3) 25. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$ a8 \$\dd7 \ 26. \$\ddag{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$h8 \$\docume{\text{\$\deg}}\$b6 \ 27. f4} \$\docume{\text{\$\deg}}\$he8 [22... 빨e7!?] **23. a4** [23. 딜c3 쉳c4 24. 쉼d6 딜d6 (24... cd?? 25. \(\mathbb{Z}\)b3 \(\mathbb{C}\)c7 26. \(\mathbb{C}\)b7\(\mathbb{D}\) 25. 豐b5 單b6 26. 豐e8 �b7 27. f4 gf 28. 分ß **"**g3∞] **≜f5 24. 2a7** [24. a5!? **≜**c2 25. 26. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 27. \(\mathbb{Q}\)a2 [27. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 28. \$\dota_a2+-\] c6 28. \$\oldot\ b5 cb 29. \$\dot\ a7 \[29... \$\psi_c8 30. \$\psi_a8 \dotsb8 31. \$\psi_a6#\right]\$

MATCH LASKER - TARRASCH

Berlin - 1916 November - December

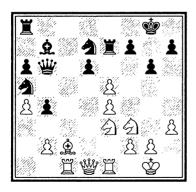
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Lasker	11	1	1	1	1	1	5.5
Tarrasch	- =	0	0	0	0	0	0.5

C97

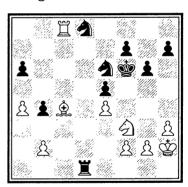
487

Tarrasch – Lasker Game 1 25.11.16

1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 a6 4. ②a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 ②e7 6. 墨e1 b5 7. ③b3 d6 8. c3 ②a5 9. ②c2 c5 10. d4 學c7 11. a4 b4 12. cb cb 13. h3 0-0 [13... ②e6 14. d5 ②d7 15. ②d3 0-0 16. ②e3 罩fc8=] 14. ②g5 [14. ②bd2 ③e6 15. ②f1 罩fc8 16. ②e3 g6 17. b3 ②h5 18. ③b2 ③f6 19. 罩c1 墨 Keres — Reshevsky, Stockholm, 1937] 罩e8 [14... ③d7!? 15. ②bd2 h6 16. ②e3 罩fc8=] 15. ②bd2 ②d7 16. ②e7 罩e7 17. 罩c1 墨 豐b6 18. ②f1 ③b7 19. ②e3 g6 20. de



a5 27. 闰d5 딜ee8 28. 包e5 딜e5=] **26.** 呂**d8** 包**d8 27. 豐c7 豐c7?!** [27... f6 28. 魚a2 b3 29. 魚b3 豐b3 30. 豐d8 豐a4 31. 딜c8 豐b4 32. 豐d5 豐b6 33. 包d2並 △包c4] **28. 딜c7** 딜**d6 29. 魚a2** 包**fe6 30. 딜c8 딜d1?** [30... 豐g7 31. 包e5 딜d2 32. 包c4 딜d3 33. 딜b8±] **31. 歐h2 歐g7 32. 魚c4 歐f6**



33. b3? [33. **a**6! **b**1 34. **c**2 (34. **a**c4 **b**2 35. a5 **b**1 36. a6 **a**1 37. **a**58 **a**4 38. **a**56±) b3 35. **a**62 **a**1 36. **a**55 **b**5 37. **a**5 **a**2 38. **a**65+—] **a**57? [33... **a**66! 34. h4 h6 35. g4 **a**66 36. **a**63 a5 37. g5 hg 38. hg **a**65 39. **a**65 **a**66! fe 35. **a**68 **a**7 36. **a**68 **a**69 38. **a**69 **a**7 36. **a**68 **a**69 38. **a**69 **a**69 38. **a**69 **a**69 38. **a**69 **a**60 39. **a**60 **a**60 39. **a**60 40. h4 g5 41. hg hg 42. **a**60 39. **a**60 40. h4 g5 41. hg hg 42. **a**60 37. **a**62 **a**60 38. **a**60 37. **a**60 38. **a**60 38. **a**60 38. **a**60 39. **a**60 39.

ବ୍ରିh1 41. ଓ h2 ବ୍ରିf2 42. ଓ g3 ବ୍ରିh1 43. ଓ h2

488

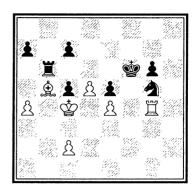
C12

Lasker – Tarrasch Game 2 11.1916

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\Delta \color c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta g5 \) **åb4 5. f3 h6 6. åf6 ₩f6 7. 9e2** [7. ᄬd3!? 夕c6 8. 0-0-0 ゑc3 9. ᄬc3! de 10. fe e5 (10... \$\psi f4 11. \$\psi b1 \$\psi e4 12. d5\tau\$) 11. ②f3±] de 8. fe e5 9. a3 &c3 10. bc ②c6 11. "d3 [11. d5 ②a5 12. ②g3 Åd7=] **≜g4?** [11... 0-0] **12. d5! ⊴b8** [12... **⊴**e7!? 13. "b5 c6 14. "b7 0-0≌ 13. h3 **≜e2** [13... \(\daggerdad{15}\)] 14. \(\daggerdad{e}e2\) \(\alpha\daggerdad{7}\) 15. \(\begin{array}{c}\mathbf{e}3\) [15. 魚q4 包b6 16. 舀f1 營d6 17. 營b5 c6 18. dc bc 19. "b4∞] **0-0 16. □f1 □h4** [16... **e7** [17... **h**3!? 18. 0-0-0 **h**6] **18. c4 ad8 21. ad8 \$\d2 \$\d6 22. \$\dec{\pi}e3 g6 23. g4 [**23. c3 Ĭal∞] **24.** Ĭ**ab1** [24. c3 Ĭfd8 25. \$c2 f6∞] **□f6** [24... **□**a6 25. **□**a1 **□**d8 26. h4 單dd6 27. 罩fb1 罩a4 28. 罩b4= 25. 罩b5 **b6 26. \(\beta\)bb1 \(\beta\)f1** [26... **\(\beta\)**d6 27. h4 **\(\beta\)**fd8 28. ≜e2 a5 29. q5 Ĭf8∞] **27.** Ĭ**f1** Ĭ**d8** [27... f6!?] 28. h4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 29. g5 hg 30. hg f6 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)g1 fg 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)g5 \(\alpha\)d7 [32... \(\phi\)f6!?] 33. c5 bc 34. &b5 \$\psi\$f6 35. \$\pmg\$g1 \$\arthit{1}\$f8 [35... a6!? 36. &c6 ♦b6] **36. a4 □b6 37. \$\d3 \hat{2}h7 38. \hat{\$\psi}c4 \hat{2}g5** [38... a6!? 39. 奠e8 夕q5 40. c3 罩b8 41. 罩f1 啟q7 42. 罩q1 \$\document{\$\psi\$} [6=] **39.** \$\pi\$**g4?** [39. a5 \$\pi\$d6 40. \$\pi\$q4 a6 41. \$c6 2e6 42. \$a4=1

(diagram)

39... 全f7? [39... a6! 40. &c6 買b1 41. 零c5 鼍e1 42. 零b4 (42. d6?! 包e6) 鼍c4 43. 鼍e4 包e4 44. 零a5?! 包c5 45. 零b4 e4!] 40. 零c5 ②h6?! [40... ②d6!] 41. 鼍g1 g5 [41... a5 42. &e8 g5 43. c3 鼍b8 44. &b5 鼍b6 45. 鼍f1= 42. a5 鼍d6 43. &e2! 零g6 [43... 包f7 44. 鼍f1 零e7 45. &h5 ②h6 46. 鼍b1= 44. c4 [44. 鼍b1!? ②g8 45. 鼍b7 ②f6 (45... 鼍d7 46. &g4 鼍g7 47. 鼍a7+-) 46.



\$\delta\$f3 \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 47. \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 47. \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 47. \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 48? \(\beta\) 44... \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 645. \(\delta\) 647 \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 45... \(\delta\) 646. \(\delta\) 648. \(\delta\) 55 \(\bar{\text{d}}\) 648. \(\delta\) 649. \(\delta\) 65 \(\delta\) 648. \(\delta\)

489

C55

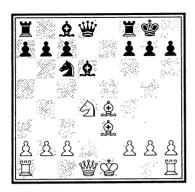
Tarrasch – Lasker Game 3 11.1916

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 总c4 分f6 4. 2c3 2e4 5. 2e4 d5 6. 2d3 de 6... [5?] 7. 公c3 e4 8. 為b5 ef 9. 豐f3 為e6 10. 0-0 ₩d7 11. De2! &d6 12. d4! 0-0 13. &f4 &f4 14. ∰f4± Morovic - Sagalchik, North Bay, 1996] 7. &e4 &d6 8. d4 ed 9. Ad4 [9. &c6 bc 10. ₩d4 (10. ᡚd4 0-0! 11. 0-0 營h4 12. h3 為d7〒 Gligoric) 0-0 11. 0-0 c5 12. \dagger c3 \&b7 13. b3 \dagger d7 14. \&b2 \if 6 15. 罩ad1 瞥f5 16. c4 �h8= Tartakower − Bogoljubow, Pistyan, 1922] **0-0!** [9... 豐e7?! 10. 0-0 Åh2 11. 学h2 豐d6 12. 学q1 åe3 ₩e7 12. 0-0-0 Ïe8 13. Ïhe1 åe6 (Tarrasch - Marshall, Wroclaw, 1912) 14. **Å**d5!=**] 10. Åe3** [10. 0-0? **Å**d4 11. **₩**d4 \$h2-+: 10. 公c6!? ♥h4 11. ♥e2 (11. \$h7?! 豐h7 12. 幻d4 嶌d8!?) bc 12. 总c6; 10... 豐e8 11. \dagger e2 bc 12. 0-0 \dagger f5 13. \dagger e1=; 10. \dagger c6 bc 11. 0-0 c5 12. 分f3 學f6门

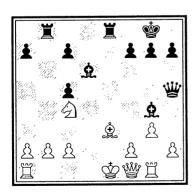
(diagram)

10... 營h4↑ [10... **Å**b4 11. c3 **分**d4 12. **營**d4

D06



(12. cb ፲e8↑) d4 13. Åd4 ፲e8 14. 0-0-0 h3 Ie8 13. 0-0? ♣h3 14. qh \\hat{\mathbb{g}}\h3-+; 12. 分f3 豐b4 13. 豐d2 豐b2 14. 0-0∓; 12. 豐d2 Ĩb8 13. 0-0-0 c5 14. 公c6 嶌b6 15. 公a7 **½**b7 (15... **७**a4 16. **分**c8 **७**a2 17. **७**c3 Ic8∓) 16. Wc3 Wa4-+; 14. 2f3 Wa4 15. a3 &f5 (△16... 買b2) 16. 豐c3 買b5→] 豐**h3 豐e2** [13. 豐f3 罩b8 14. 分b3 c5↑] **c5 14. 3b3** [14. **3**b5 **\$**q4 (14... **\$**b7 15. **□**g1 **♥**h2 16. 0-0-0) 15. \(\psi\)[1 \(\psi\)h5\] \(\pa\)g4 15. \(\psi\)f1 **曾h5 16. 全d2** [16. h3 急f3 17. 三g1 三ab8 18 学d2 耳fd8 19. 耳e1 營d5 20. 学c1 c4 21. 9c4

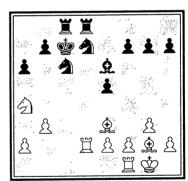


18... **≜e5!** 19. h3 **≜h3** 20. **₩e2** [20. **월bd8 22. 夕e5** [22. 彎b3 兔g3!! (22... 兔d1 23. g4) 23. fg \\hat{y}\h2-+; 22. \\hat{y}\f1 \\delta\b2 23. 分b2 豐e5—+] 買**d3 23. 分d3** 買**e3!** [24. fe 豐h2-+1 0:1 490

Lasker - Tarrasch

Game 4 3.12.16

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3, c4 c5 4, cd cd 5. \$\psi d4 \$\psi d5 6. \$\gamma c3 \$\psi d4 7. \$\gamma d4 e5?! [7... 鼻d7 8. e4 包c6 9. 包c6 桌c6 10. f3 a6 11. \$e3 e6 12. \(\mathbb{L}\)c1 \(\arrappa\)d7 13. a3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c5 14. &c5 ②c5= Azmaiparashvili - Arhipov, Tbilisi, 1986] 8. 2db5 \$\display\$d8 [\sigma 8... 2\a6 9. åg5 åe7; 9. g3!?] **9.** å**e3 ∂c6** [9... åd7!? 10. ②a7 奠b4 11. **\$**b6 **\$e8** 12. 單d1 **②e4**] 10. g3 [10. 0-0-0 &d7 11. q3 \$\div c8 12. இg2?! (12. h3) இg4 13. இc6 bc 14. இa7 \$\psi_c7 15. \$\partial a4 \\ \partial e8 \end{ar} \quad \quad 10... \\ \partial e6 11. \$\pu d1\$ ☆c8 12. 幻d6↑ **11.** 罩**d1** [11. 0-0-0 **堂**c8] **\$\delta\$c8 12. \$\delta\$g2 a6** [12... **2**\delta\$q4 13. **\$\delta\$c1** (13. <u>\$a7?</u> 2a7 14. **\$b7** \$b7 15. □d7 \$b6 16. 9c7 \$\pi_{c6} 17. \$\pi_{f7} \$\pi_{h6}\$-+) a6 14. \$\pi_{d6}\$ åd6 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6±] 13. \(\hat{\partial}\)d6 \(\dagged\)d6 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 **\$c7 15. □d2 \$e6** [15... **2**]q4? 16. **2**]d5] \$c5!? 17. b3 ∑ac8 18. 0-0 ∑hd8



19. f4! f6 20. f5 \$f7 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \$\ddotse8\$ [21... 2d4!? 22. 2d4 ed 23. 2d4 b5] 22. **≜d5 分b4?** [△22... **分**d4 23. **≜**d4 ed 24. 用d4 b5] **23. 魚e6** 分**c6** [23... b5 24. 公c5 ②c5 25. ♣c5+-] 24. ♣d7 ♯d7 25. ♣b6 1:0

491

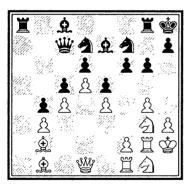
C97

Tarrasch - Lasker 12.1916

Game 5

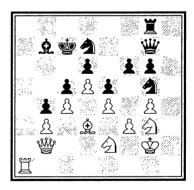
1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{1}\$f3 \$\hat{2}\$c6 3. \$\delta\$b5 a6 4. \$\delta\$a4

2f6 5. 0−0 **2**e7 6. **Ee1** d6 7. c3 0−0 8. h3 b5 9. \(\partial b3 \) \(\hat{2} a5 10. \(\partial c2 c5 11. \) d4 ♥c7 12. ②bd2 ②d7 13. ②f1 ②b6 **14. b3** [14. �g3 �c6 15. b3 ℤe8 16. d5 වb8 17. වh2 ዿf8 18. වg4 ዿq4 19. hg± Gheorghiu - Kazanski, Lugano, 1968] 2c6 15. d5 2d8 16. g4 [16. a4!? ba 17. ba 2b7 18. 2g3 2d7 19. 2f5 2f5 20. ef മിക്കാര് 21. മുറി എന്നു പ്രദ്യാ പ്രവ്യാ പ്രദ്യാ പ്രദ്യാ പ്രദ്യാ പ്രവ്യാ പ്രദ്യാ പ്രവ്യാ പ്രവ്യ പ്രവ്യാ പ്രവ്യാ പ്രവ് 17. ②e3 hg 18. hg c4∞ 17. ②g3 ②f7 18. **\$\phi h2 g6** [18... a5 19. \(\partial e3\) b4 20. a3 bc 21. $2e^{2} + 2e^{5} = 19.$ $2e^{3} + 8e^{19} = 20.$ ၌d2 ဋ္ဌီd7∞] **20**. ဩ**g1** ဩ**g8 21. 👑 d2 ဋ္ဌီd7** 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)g2 a5 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 b4 \([23\) a4 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)gg1 ab 25. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ga8 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 □a2
□ 24. c4 [24. □gg1!? h6 25. \(\delta\)d3 ହିg5 26. ହିh4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$h7 27. f4 ef 28. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f4∞] a4 25. **≜b1** [25. ∃gg1 h6∓] ab 26. ab ∃a3∓ 27. **3d1 2c8** [27... **Hga8!?** 28. **Hgg1 3g8** 29. 魚c1 罩3a5 30. 魚d2 包g5 31. h4 包f7=] 28. \(\pma c1 \) \(\pma a8 \) 29. \(\Q g1 \) \(\Q d7 \) 30. \(\pma b2 \) [30. f4 ef 31. \$f4 \(\rho \)de5 32. \(\rho \)f3 \(\lambda \)d7 33. \(\rho \)e5 **夕e5**₹]

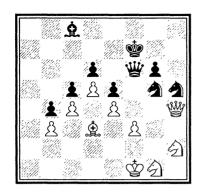


30... \$\preceq\$6! [30... \$\psi\$a5?! 31. f3 \$\preceq\$b7 32. \$\preceq\$gf2 \$\preceq\$8 33. f4 \$\preceq\$h6 34. fe \$\rightarrow\$fe5 35. \$\preceq\$e5 \$\preceq\$e5 35. \$\preceq\$e5 35. \$\preceq\$f8 33. \$\preceq\$d44 \$\preceq\$gf3 \$\preceq\$gf3 \$\preceq\$f8 35. \$\preceq\$gf1 \$\preceq\$h4 36. \$\preceq\$b7 \$\preceq\$e7 37. \$\preceq\$f1 \$\preceq\$e8 38. \$\preceq\$gf8 39. \$\preceq\$gf1 \$\preceq\$e6 40. \$\preceq\$gf8 39. \$\preceq\$gf1 \$\preceq\$e6 40. \$\preceq\$gf1 \$\preceq\$e6 41. \$\preceq\$cf1 \$\preceq\$gf2 \$\preceq\$e6 41. \$\preceq\$cf1 \$\preceq\$gf3 \$\preceq\$gf3 \$\preceq\$e6 41. \$\preceq\$cf3 \$\preceq\$gf3 \$\preceq\$g

[43... \$b7!? 44. f4 ef 45. 營f4 營f8 46. 耳f2 \$\displaysq8 47. \$\mathbb{I}\text{hf1} \$\mathbb{I}\text{a1}\$\mathbb{\op}\$] 44. \$\displaysq2 [44. f4 ef 45. "f4 "g7 46. \$e1 2e5=] \$\dd8 [44... åb7 45. f4 ef 46. ②f4 \gammagq7 47. e5 de 48. ହାନ୍ତ 👺 h8 49. ହାରେ ହାରେ ୭୮୦୭୮] 45. ₩d3 ♥c7 46. \ e3 \ g8 47. \ d2 \ \ a6 48. Aa1 Wg7?! [48... Aa1! 49. Aa1 \$\dagga g3] 50. 魚g5 豐g5 51. 豐g5 fg 52. 包g3 魚b7 53. \$\d3 \mathbb{I}\text{f8} 54. \$\d2 \text{\$\psi\$b8} 55. \$\d3 \mathbb{I}\text{f4}\$ 56. ②e2=**] 49. □a6** [49. **□**c1 **≜**b7 50. Ea6 &a6 51. ₩a1 Ea8 52. ₩a5 �c8∞ åa6 50. \alphaa1\subset \alphab b7 51. \alpha d3 \Q f7 [51... h5!?] **52.** 🖺 **a5 h5** [52... Åg5 53. f4 ef 54. ହାର ବିଶ୍ୟ ଅ'h6 55. ହାରୁ 2±] **53. ଅb2** [53. ଅa7!? 56. ②g3 ¾h8∞] **54. \$g5** [54. **\$**f2!? hq 国**a1?!** [55. h4!? **②**f7 56. gh gh 57. **豐**al 2b6 58. \$\psiq1 \$\psib8 59. \$\psih2\infty\$] hg\= 56. **hg** [56. fq **\mathbb{\mathbb{m}}**h7 57. \mathbb{\mathbb{m}}h1 \mathbb{\mathbb{m}}h4 58. \Delta\gamma\text{q1} <u>β</u>a8**∓**]



56... 宣h8 [56... f5!? 57. ef e4 58. 豐g7 ef]
57. 宫h1 宫h1 58. ②h1 f5 [58... 豐h6 59. ②f2 ②b6 60. 豐a2 ②f7 61. 豐a5 豐e3 62. ②g1 ②g5〒] 59. ②f2 fg 60. ②g4 豐f8
61. ②h2 [61. ②g1!? 豐f4 62. 豐f2 兔c8 63. 豐c3 豐e3 64. ②e3 ②f6 65. 雯g3 兔d7 66. ⓒh4 ②f7 67. ②h3〒] 兔c8 [61... 豐h6!? 62. ②g1 ②f6 63. 豐a2 豐h4 64. 豐a5 ⓒc8 65. 豐b5 豐e1〒] 62. 豐a1 ②f6 63. 豐a5 ভd7 64. 豐a1? [64. f4! ef 65. e5 de 66. 豐a7〒] ②h5 65. 豐e1 [65. 豐c1 豐f6 66. 豐a7年] ②h5 65. 豐e1 [65. 豐c1 豐f6 66. 豐a6 67. 壹f1 ②h3年] �e7 66. 豐h4 豐f6 67. 壹f1 ⑤f7 68. ②g1?! [68. ⑤g2!? 兔h3 69. ⑤h1 兔d7 70. ⑤g2 ⑤g7年]

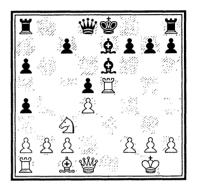


68... 2e4!−+ **69. ₩f6** [69. **₩**e4?? **2**q3] 2ef6 70. \$\psi f2 2f4 71. \$\pma c2 \$\pma f5 72. åd1 \$\psig7 73. \$\overline{2}\$f1 \$\psigh\$h6 74. \$\overline{2}\$g3 \$\psig5\$ 75. 2f5 gf 76. &c2 2g8 77. &b1 2h6 78. **曾g3** [78. **\$**c2 **②**f7 79. **曾e**3 **②**h8 80. åb1 ②hq6 81. 當f2 ②h4-+] ②f7! 79. \$c2 2d8 80. \$b1 2b7 81. \$c2 2a5 82. \(\daggerd1 [82. \(\daggerf2 \(\daggerh4-+] e4 83. fe fe 84. \(\dagger c 2 \) [84. \(\dagger c 1 \) [2 \(\dagger c 6 - + \) [3 \(\dagger c 1 \) [5 \(\dagger c 1 \) [5 \(\dagger c 1 \) [5 \(\dagger c 1 \) [6 \(\dagger c 1 \) [7 **\$e5 86. \$\pie_3 2g2 87. \$\pi_f_2** [87. **\$\pi_d_2** c3] 88. \oplus d1 2h4 89. 2e2 2f5-+] 2h4 88. 9e2 9f5 89. \$d1 9d4 90. 9c1 \$\pi f4 91. 9e2 \$\preceq\$e5 92. 9c1 9b7 93. \$\preceq\$h5 **\$\psi f4 94. \$\price e8** [94. **\$\price d1** e3 95. **\$\price e1 \$\Dan a5**\$ 96. ②d3 ঔe4 97. ②c1 ②f3−+] ②a5 95. åa4 e3 96. \$\psig2 \psig4 97. \$\dd 7 \psig5 98. &a4 \$\psi h4 99. \$\psi f1 \$\psi g3 100. \$\times e2\$ Ŷe2 101. ♥e2 ♥f4 102. ♥e1 ♥f3

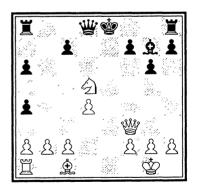
492 C84
Lasker – Tarrasch
Game 6 12.1916

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. Åb5 a6 4. Åa4 分f6 5. 0-0 分e4 6. d4 Åe7?! [6... b5] 7. Äe1 [7. 營e2 f5 (7... d5? 8. 分e5 Åd7 9. Åc6 bc 10. Äe1± Keres) 8. de 0-0±] b5? [7... d5 8. 分e5 Åd7 9. Åc6 (9. c4 分e5 10. de Åa4 11. 營a4 b5 12. cb 營d7 Lasker) bc 10. 營e2± 0-0? 11. f3: 7... f5!? 8. de 分c5

9. **\$\delta\$ 3 b 3 10**. **ab 0-0 11**. **2c 3 = Geller**] **8. Ee4 d5** [8... **ba** 9. **de 0-0 10**. **Ea4± Geller**] **9. 2e5! 2e5** [9... **de 10**. **2c6 3 de 7 11**. **2e7 ba 12**. **2c8+—] 10**. **Ee5** [10. **3 b 5 ab 11**. **Ee5 0-0 12**. **2c3±** Kondratiev — Suetin, USSR, 1965] **ba 11**. **2c3** [11. **c4!? dc 12**. **3 4 2 d 7 13**. **2c4 0-0 14**. **2c3 3 3 d 6 15**. **2 3 5 5 5 5 11**. **3 6 11**. **3 11**. **3 11**. **3 11**. **3 2c3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 11**. **3**



12. **對h5! g6** [12... 0-0? 13. ②d5 **2**d6 14. **2**g5 **3**d6 15. ②f6+— Lasker] **13. 3**f6 16. **2**g6 [13... c6! 14. **2**h6 a3 15. b3 **2**f6 16. **2**ae1 **2**e5 17. **2**e5 **3**d7 18. ②a4 **2**e8 19. ②c5 **3**d8 20. **2**g5± Lasker] **14. 3**d5! **2**d5 **15.** ②**d5 2**g7 [15... **2**d4 16. **3**d8 4+—]



16. ≜g5! **\$\$g5** 17. **\$\Delta\$c7 \$\Delta\$d8** 18. **\$\Delta\$a8** 1:0

BERLIN - 1918

International Tournament October

		1	2	3	4	
1	Lasker		==	= 1	1 1	4.5
2	Rubinstein	==		= 1	= 1	4
3	Schlechter	= 0	= 0		==	2
4	Tarrasch	0.0	= 0	==		1.5

493

C84

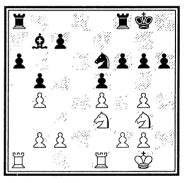
Lasker - Rubinstein

Round 1 09.1918

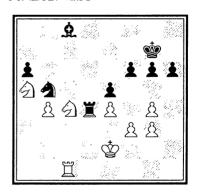
1. e4 e5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. ②b5 a6 4. ②a4 ②f6 5. ②c3 ③e7 6. 0-0 b5 7. ②b3 d6
8. d3 [8. ②d5 ②a5 9. ②e7 □e7 10. d4 ③b7 11. ②g5 ②b3 12. ab= Keres - Spassky, Amsterdam, 1956] ②a5 9. h3 0-0
10. ②g5 ③b7= 11. ②d2 [11. ②f6 ②f6 12. ②d5 c6 13. ②f6 □f6 14. □d2 ②b3 15. ab=] h6 12. ②h4 [12. ②f6 ②f6 13. ②d5 ③g5=] ②b3 13. ab d5 14. □e1 [14. ②f6!? ③f6 15. ②d5 ③d5 16. ed □d5 17. □e1∞] de 15. de ②d7 16. ②e7 □e7∞ 17. ○f1 [17. ②d5 □d6] ②c5 18. ②g3 g6 19. b4 ②e6 20. ②d5 □g7 23. ②g4 f6 24. ②e3=] f6 23. ②e3

(diagram)

23... 黃ad8 [23... 黃fd8!? 24. f3 (24. 量ed1 爲d1 25. 屬d1 a51) 屬d4 25. c3 屬d2 26. 屬e2 園d3〒] 24. f3 屬d6 25. ②e2 屬fd81 26. ②c1 [26. 屬ed1!? 屬d2 27. 常行 常行 28. 零e1] c5 [26... ②d4!?] 27. bc ②c5 28. b4! ②e6 29. ②b3 零f7 30. 零f2 屬c8 31. 爲ad1 屬cd8 32. 屬d6= 屬d6 33. 屬h1= 零g7 34. g3 ゑc8 [34... ②d4 35. 屬d1 △c3; △公c5世] 35. 屬c1 ゑd7 36. 屬a1 ゑc8 37. c3 屬d3 38. 屬c1 ゑd7 39. 零e2 屬d6 40. 爲a1 ゑc8 41. ②a5 [△公d51] ②c7 42. c4



bc 43. ②ec4 ☐d4?! [△43... ☐d8 44. ②c6 ☐e8] 44. ☐c1↑ 分b5



45. ②c6?! [45. ②e5! fc 46. Ic8 Ib4 47. ②c4 ②d4 48. №f2 №f6 49. f4 ef 50. gf Ib3 51. ②e5 g5 52. If8↑] Id7 46. ②4a5 Ic7= 47. Ic5 ②e6 48. ②d8 ③g8 49. f4 [49. №e3 Id7 50. ②dc6 Id1 51. ②b8 ②d4∞] Ic5 50. bc ef 51. gf h5! ≥ 52.

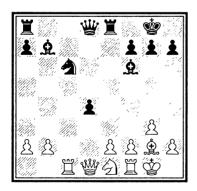
gh gh 53. \$\psi f3 \$\psi f8 54. \$\oldsymbol{\phi} dc6 \$\psi e8 \\
55. \$\psi g3 \$\oldsymbol{\phi} c3 56. \$\psi f3 f5 \big[56... \$\oldsymbol{\phi} a4!? \\
57. \$\oldsymbol{\phi} f3 f5 \big[56... \$\oldsymbol{\phi} d6 \oldsymbol{\phi} c5 \\
60. \$\oldsymbol{\phi} e8 \$\psi b6 61. \$\oldsymbol{\phi} f6 a5\infty; 56... f5 57. ef \$\oldsymbol{\phi} a4 58. \$\psi g3 \$\oldsymbol{\phi} c5 59. \$\psi h4=\big]\$

1/2

494

Round 2 29.09.18

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. 2c3 2c6 6. g3 2f6 7. 2g2 2e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. dc &c5 10. &g5 d4 [10... åe6 11. åf6 ₩f6 12. ᡚd5 ₩b2 13. ᡚc7 且ad8 14. 豐c1 豐c1 15. 且ac1 兔e7 16. 夕e6 fe 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 \(\daggerf6 18. e3 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 19. h4 h6 20. 罩e4 罩fd8 21. 魚h3! Yusupov - Spraggell, Quebec, 1989] 11. 2e4 [11. \$66 \frac{\pi}{6}6 12. 夕d5 豐d8 13. 夕d2 罩e8 14. 罩c1 魚b6 15. \(\mathbb{I} e1 \) \(\mathbb{L} e6 \) 16. \(\Omega f4 \) \(\mathbb{L} a2! \)? 17. \(b3 \) \(\mathbb{L} a5 \) 18. Ĭc2 Åb3 19. �b3 d3! 20. Ĭc6! Åe1 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 d2 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1!\(\pm\) Karpov — Chandler, London, 1984] **2e7 12. 2f6 2f6 13. C1 三e8 14. ②e1 急f5?!** [14... **三**b8 15. **②**c5 **"**b6! 16. �ed3 **≜**g4 17. 闰e1∞; 14... **≜**e7 15. ②d3 食f8 16. 營d2 a5 17. 罩fd1 食g4! 18. 2dc5 &c5∞ Nikolic - Kasparov, Niksic, 1983] **15. 2c5 \$c8 16. 2b7! ± \$b7**



□c5 ♥e7 28. □b5 [28. ♠c6? ♥e2] ♥f6 29. 耳f5 ****b6 30.** 耳**b5 ***f6** [30... ******a6? 31. Ie5! Wa4 32. Wc2!! Wc2 33. Ie8 \$\psi\h7 34. \&e4+-\ 31. a4 \$\psi\d6 32. \$\psi\c4\$ \$\psi h7 35. \delta e4 q6 36. \Delta b8 h5] \Delta d7 35. a5 g6 36. h4 &e5 37. \$\digge g2 \$\digge g7 38. \$\digge e4\$ ₩e7 39. &c6 Id8 40. &d5 ₩f6 41. 耳**c6 豐f5** [41... 耳d6 42. b5 (42. 耳c7? 耳d5: 42. □c5!?) □c6 43. bc □e7 42. □c5 **\(\psi f6 43. \(\psi f3 d3!? 44. ed \(\psi d4? \)** \(\pri 44...\) Дd4 45. "gc3 "ge7=] **45.** Дс6 "ge5 46. $\exists c7+- \forall f6 \ 47. \ b5 \ g5!? [\triangle q4] \ 48. \ hg$ hg 49. ₩a2! ¤h8 [49... ¤e8 50. \$d5 (50. 豐d5!? q4 51. 買f7 豐f7 52. 豐d4) 트e7 51. ab 52. a6 g4 53. a7 \bigwidth h6 54. \bigwidth f1 ₩d6 55. If7 If7 56. Af7

495

D34

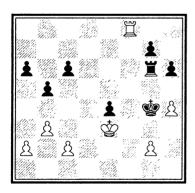
C28

Schlechter – Lasker Round 3 1.10.18

1. e4 e5 2. &c4 分f6 3. d3 ②c6 4. ②c3 d6 [4... ②a5 5. ②ge2! ②c4 6. dc &c5 7. 0-0 d6 8. 營d3 c6 9. b3 &e6 10. ②a4 ②d7 11. ②c5 ②c5 12. 營e3 b6 13. f4 f6 14. &a3 ②b7 15. ②c3 營c7 16. 是ad1 = Short — Karpov, Tilburg, 1991] 5. ②ge2 [5. f4!? ②a5 6. f5 ②c4 7. dc g6 8. g4 gf 9. gf &d7 10. 營f3 &c6 11. ②h3! = Morovic — Yurtaev, Erevan, 1996] &e6 6. &e6 fe 7. f4 ef 8. ②f4 營d7 [8... e5 9. ②fd5 =] 9. 0-0 &e7 10. d4 e5 [10... 0-0!? 11. d5 ②d8] 11. de ②e5 12. ②fd5 [12. ②h5 ②h5 13. 營h5 q6 14. 營h6 c6!?] 0-0

(diagram)

13. **2g5?!** [13. **2**)f6 **2**f6 14. **2**gd5 **2**ff (14... **2**gf7 15. **3**gb7 **2**d3 16. **2**ge3 **2**b2? 17. **3**gb2 **3**gc4 18. **3**f6!) 15. **3**gb7 **2**gd4 16. **3**gh1 **3**gab8 17. **3**gd5 **2**gc3 18. bc c6 19. **3**gc4±] **2**d5 14. **3**gd5 **2**f7 15. **2**ge7 c6! 16. **3**gc4 **3**ge7 **17**. **3**ge8!? **4**b5] 18. **3**af1 **3**ge6 19. **3**gd4 [19. **3**ge6 **3**ge6 **4**ge8, **2**gc5] a6 20. **3**gb6 **3**ge7 21. **3**f4 **3**ge8 22. **3**ge7 126. **3**ge8 25. **3**ge6 **2**6. **3**ge6 **2**6. **3**ge6 **2**6. **3**ge6 **3**ge7 **3**ge



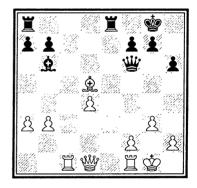
 496

D34

Rubinstein – Lasker

Round 4 10.1918

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. cd ed 5. 2c3 2c6 6. g3 2f6 7. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e6 8. 0-0 \$e7 9. dc \$c5 10. \$g5 0-0 11. **□c1 \$b6 12. b3 □e8 1**2... d4 13. **2**e4 e7 14. �h4 �h8 15. ዾf6 qf 16. ሤd2 ②e5 17. Wh6± Korchnoi - Piket, Nijmegen, 1993] 13. e3 2b4!? [13... h6 14. \$f6 ₩f6 15. �d5 ₩b2 (15... \$d5 16. ₩d5 罩ad8 17. 營c4) 16. 罩c2 營a3 17. 夕b6 ab 18. 罩d2 句b4 19. 句d4±] **14.** 句**d4** [14. a3!? ②c6 15. 急f6 營f6 16. ②d5 為d5 (16... 營b2 17. �q5! ∐ad8 18. ∰d3 q6 19. �e6 fe 20. \(\mathbb{C} \) c3!±) 17. \(\mathbb{C} \) d5 \(\mathbb{E} \) ad8 18. \(\mathbb{C} \) c4 \(\overline{\partial} \) e5 19.
\(\mathbb{C} \) c3!±) 17. \(\mathbb{C} \) d5 \(\mathbb{E} \) ad8 18. \(\mathbb{C} \) c4 \(\overline{\partial} \) e5 19.
\(\mathbb{C} \) c3!±) 17. \(\mathbb{C} \) d5 \(\mathbb{E} \) ad8 18. \(\mathbb{C} \) c4 \(\overline{\partial} \) e5 19.
\(\mathbb{C} \) c3!±) 17. \(\mathbb{C} \) d6 \(\mathbb{C} \) ad8 18. \(\mathbb{C} \) c4 \(\overline{\partial} \) e5 19.
\(\mathbb{C} \) c3!±) 17. \(\mathbb{C} \) ad8 18. \(\mathbb{C} \) c4 \(\overline{\partial} \) e5 19. \(\mathbb{C} \) c5 19. \(\mathbb{C} \) c7 ②e5 罩e5 20. **\$b7 豐e7 21. \$g2 豐a3±**] h6 15. &f6 ♥f6 16. a3 2c6 17. 2d5 [17. 2e6!? fe 18. 2a41] 2d5 18. 2d52d4 19. ed±



19... ☐e7 [19... ☐ad8!? 20. ♣b7 ☐d4 (20... ♣d4!?) 21. ♥c2 ♥e7 22. ♣c6 ☐ed8±] 20. ♥g4! ♣d4 21. ♠b7! ☐d8! [21... ☐b7 22. ☐c8+-] 22. ☐c6 ♥e5 23. ☐c8 ☐c8 ☐d. ♥c8 ♥h7 25. ♥c2 [25. b4!?] g6 26. ♣f3 ♣b2! 27. a4 a5 28. ☐d1 ♥c3 29. ♥c3 ♠c3 30. ♥g2 ♥g7= 31. ☐d6 ♠b4 32. ☐d8 ♠c3 33. ♠d5 h5 34. ♠c4 ♠b4 35. h4 ♠e1 36. ☐d5 ♠b4 37. f3 ♠e1 38. g4 hg 39. fg ☐a7 40. h5 gh 41. ☐h5 [41. gh!?] ☐e7 42. ♥f3 ♠d2 43. ☐d5 ♠b4 44. ♠d3 ♥f8 45. ☐b5 ☐e1 46. ♠e4 ♠d2 47. ☐b8 ♥g7 48. ♠d5 ☐e3 49. ♥f2 ☐e7 50. ☐b5

497

Tarrasch – Lasker Round 5 10.1918

C50

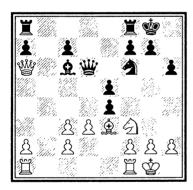
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$c4 9f6 4. d3 **2c5 5. 2c3 d6 6. 2e3 2b6** [6... **2e3** 7. fe 2a5 8. \$b3 2b3 9. ab 2g4 10. \$\display\$d2 f5 11. ef 為f5 12. 0-0 0-0 13. h3 包h6 14. e4 2d7 15. d4 (Salwe - Schlechter, Karlsbad, 1907) ed 16. \displayd4 b6 17. e5 de 18.

 \$\psi\$d5\$\pm\$ Mieses
 7. 0−0
 \$\pm\$e6= 8. \$\pm\$b3 h6

 9. **₩d2 \$a5!?** [9... **\$**q4 10. **2**e1**±**; 9... åe3 10. fe 0-0 11. h3 åb3 12. ab ₩d7 13. ସାର୍ଜ ବିଜୟ ପ୍ରଥମ 14. ଅଟି 3 c6 15. ଅବଣ d5 16. ଅଟି qf 17. ∐f6 \$\psiq7 18. \$\psif2\text{\text{\$\omega}\$} \] 10. \$\psic c1 \$\partial c3\$ 11. bc d5 12. **≜a4 ₩d6** 12... de 13. **2**e5

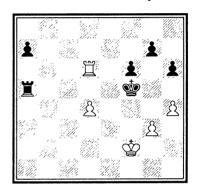
 \$\psi\$ d6 14. \$\overline{1}\$ c6 bc 15. de±
 13. \$\psi\$ b2 0-0!?

 [13... \$\dagger\$c8 14. ed \$\overline{Q}\$d5 15. \$\dagger\$c6 bc 16. \$\dagger\$d2 (Δc4) ≜g4? 17. ᡚe5 豐e5 18. ဩae1 ≜e2 19. f4 △\(\mathbb{I}\)f2±\ 14. \(\mathbb{O}\)b7 \(\dagger\)d7\(\mathbb{O}\) 15. \(\dagger\)c6 **2c6 16. ₩a6** [16. ₩b4?! de 17. **2**c5 ₩e6 18. \$f8 ef 19. \$c5 2d5 Δ2f4→] **de**



17. ②e5?! [△17. ②h4 ed 18. ②f5 豐e6 19. 豐c6 豐f5 20. cd 豐d3 21. 豐c7 (21. 魚h6 豐d6) 萬ac8 22. 豐e5 豐c3 23. 豐c3 萬c3 24. 萬fc1 (24. 魚a7 萬a8 25. 魚d4 萬ca3) 萬c1 25. 萬c1 ②d5!?=] 豐e5 18. 豐c6 ②g4↑ 19. g3 ②e3 20. fe ed 21. cd 豐e3〒 22. 萬f2 豐b6 [22... 豐d3!? 23. 豐c7 豐e3 (23... a6 24. 萬af1 萬ac8 25. 豐b7≕) 24. c4 萬ab8 △萬b2↑] 23. 豐c4 [23. 豐b6?! ab (△萬a3) 24. a4 萬a5干] 萬ae8 24. 萬f1 萬e6 25. d4 豐c6 26. 豐d3 [26. 豐c6!? 黃c6 27. 黃f3=] f6 27. 黃f3 [27. d5 黃d8 28. c4 豐c5 29. 豐g2 黃e3 30. 豐c2 黃de8↑ △萬8e4] 黃fe8〒28. d5 豐c5 29. 豐d4 [29. 學g2 黃e3∓]

賞d4 30. cd 트a6 31. 트1f2 [31. 트c1 트a2 32. 트c7 트e1 33. 트f1 트ee2 34. 트b1 트g2 35. 堂f1 트h2 36. 堂g1 트hd2 37. d6 트d4 38. d7 堂h7 39. 堂f1 트d3! (39... 트ad2?! 40. 트bb7 △41. d8營 트d8 42. 트g7=) 40. g4 트d4-+] 트e1 32. 堂g2 트c1 33. 트b3 堂f7 34. 트b8 [34. 트b7!? 堂g6 35. 트e2章] 트a5 35. 트d8 트c4 36. 트d7 堂g6 37. d6 [37. 트d2!? c6 (37... 트ca4 38. 堂f3) 38. d6 트d5 39. 트a7章] cd 38. 트d6 트ca4 39. h4 트a3 [39... 트a2 40. 트d7 f5=] 40. 트f3 트a2 41. 트f2 트f2 42. 堂f2 堂f5 [42... h5!?]



43. h5! \$\dip e4\$ 44. \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 \$\mathbb{I}\$g5 45. \$\mathbb{I}\$a7 **\$\d4 46. \Ea4?!** [46. **\Pi**63 **\Pi**e5 47. **\Ea5** Фe6 48. Да7 f5 49. Фf4 Фf6 (49... Дq4 50. \$\dot{\psi}_13 \dot{\psi}_16 \dot{51}. \$\overline{\psi}_1a6 \dot{\psi}_q5 \dot{52}. \$\overline{\psi}_1a5 \$\overline{\psi}_1b4\$ 53. Ia7 Ib3 54. \$\text{\$\psi\$}(2)\$ 50. Ia6 \$\psi\$f7 51. Да7 Фа8 52. Да8 Фh7 53. Да5 Дh5 54. 買f5] **曾d3 47. 買h4?** [47. **買**a7 **買**h5 48. 買q7〒] 買f5 48. 常g2 常e3 49. 買g4?? [49. q4? 買f2 50. 常q3 買f3 51. 常q2 \$\delta\(\frac{1}{2}\) \\ \delta\(\frac{1 49... 罩g5 50. 罩e1 学d3 51. 罩e7) 50. 学h3] 置**g5 50.** 罩**h4 f5-+ 51. 学h2** [51. 罩h1 f4; 51. Ha4 Hh5 52. Ha3 \$\text{Pe4}\$ e4 53. Ha4 \$\text{Pe5}\$ 54. 🗓 a5 & f6 55. 🗒 a6 & f7 56. 🗒 a7 & g8 57. 罩c7 堂h7 △罩g5-+] 罩**g4 52.** 罩**h3 \$**f3 0:1

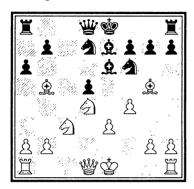
498

D32

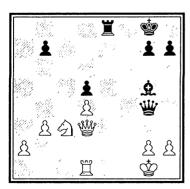
Lasker - Schlechter Round 6 10.1918

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. \$g5 c5 5. cd ed 6. 2c3 \$e6 7. e3 2bd7?!

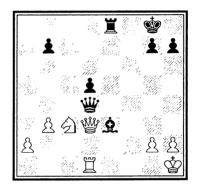
[7... 2c6] **8. 2b5 cd 9.** 2**d4 2e7 10. f4! a6?!** [△10... **2**g4 11. **8**b3 0-0 12. 2d5 (12. h3 2c5) 2d5 13. **8**d5 **2**g5 14. **9**g5 **8**a5=; 10... g6 11. 0-0 0-0 12. f5↑]



11. f5! ab 12. fe 2e5 13. &f4 13. ef ର୍ମ୍ୟ . ଛ୍ରୀ ଓ ଛ୍ରୀ 15. ଅb3 (15. ହe6 ଛୁc3 16. bc \diggreg c8 17. \diggreg g7 \diggreg f8∞) 0-0 16. 0-0±] ହାର 14. ef ଓ 15. 0-0 ± b4 16. ହାରେ 2 Ĩe8 17. Ĭc1 [17. Ŷſ5!?] Ĭc8 18. ∰b3 ₩d7 19. Ec8 Ec8 20. Ag5 \$g8 21. **호f6 호f6** [21... qf 22. 耳f5 耳c5 23. e4 쉳e5 24. \$\alpha f4 \mathbb{E} c1 \, 25. \\ \Phi f2 \\ \dagge c5! \, (25... \alpha g4? \, 26. ਊq3) 26. වe2 ፭c4; 22. වq3 (△幻h5) වe5 23. 9df5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c4 24. 9h5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 25. 9fg31 \(\frac{1}{2}\) **\$\psi\$b4 \Delta e5 23. b3 \Delta c6 24. \$\psi\$d2**?! **[**□24. ^wb5] வி**d4 25. ed** ब्वe8= 26. விc3! ^wg4 27. If4 We6 28. If1 Wg4 29. Id1? [29. 罩f4 響e6 30. h4! Lasker; 29. 罩f6? gf 30. 夕d5 罩e2 31. 匀f6 啟f7 32. 匀g4 罩d2∓] **≜g5→ 30. ₩d3**



30... 魚e3?? [30... 트e3! 31. 幣b5 h6 32 幣d5 幣h7 (32... 幣h8 33. 트f1 트c3 34. 里f8=) 33. h3 트h3 34. 幣e4 幣e4 35. ②e4 魚e3 36. 常f1 트h1 37. 常e2 트d1 38. 幣d1 魚d4=; 31... h5! 32. 트c1 (32. 幣d5 幣h8 33. 트f1 트c3 34. 트f8 幣h7 35. 幣g8 幣h6-+) 幣h8! 33. ②d5 (33. 幣d5 트d3) 幣d4 (33. 單e2 34. 트c8 幣h7 35. 幣d3 g6 36. 트c7 幣h6干) 34. 幣h1 트e5-+; 32... 트h3! (△33. 魚e3 34. 幣h1 트h2! 35. 幣h2 幣h4#) 33. 幣d5 幣h8 34. 幣e4 트c3 35. 幣e8 幣h7 36. 三c3 幣d4] 31. 幣h1 幣d4 [31... 魚d4? 32 h3+-]



WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH LASKER - CAPABLANCA

Havana - 1921 March 15 - April 20

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Lasker	=	=	=	=	0	=	=	=	=	0	0	=	=	0	5
Capablanca	=	=	=	=	1	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	=	1	9

499

D63

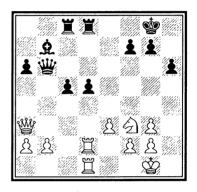
Capablanca – Lasker

Game 1 15.03.21

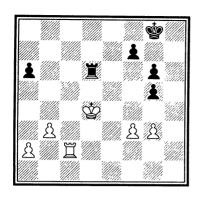
1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{2}\$f3 e6 3. c4 \$\hat{2}\$f6 4. \$\hat{2}\$g5 åe7 5. e3 **2**bd7 6. **2**c3 0−0 7. **2**c1 b6 8. cd ed 9. \$\dagger{2}\da 10. ②e5 **a6! 11. \$d7** [11. **\$**d3 c5 12. **\text{\text{\text{\text{#}}}}**d1 ②e4 13. ♣e7 ♥e7 14. 0-0 公c3 15. bc c4 16. &c2 b5= 2d7 12. &e7 @e7 13. **"b3** [13. b4!? △**"**b3, 0-0] **"d6** [13... c5?! 14. 2d5 ₩e6 15. 2f4 ₩b3 16. ab \$f3 17. af cd 18. ed 單fe8 19. 堂d2 分f6 20. 單he1 Ïed8 21. \$\d3\dagger\$ 14. 0-0 \$\mathbb{I}\$ fd8 15. \$\mathbb{I}\$ fd1 □ab8 16. ②e1?! [16. \cong c2!?] ②f6 17. □c2 17. \$\partia a4!? \$\partia c8 18. \$\partia c2 \$\partia d7 19. \$\partia f3 \] \$\boldsymbol{c5}\$ **18. dc** [18. \(\mathbb{I}\)cc1?! c4 19. \(\mathbb{U}\)c2 b5 20. \(\alpha\)f3 b41 **bc 19.** \(\text{\$\pm\$e2!?} \) [19. \(\mathbb{\mathba{\mathbb{\m Щ̃e8!?) 20. ed �g4→] �**e4** [19... ぬс6 20. ᄬa3 ዿb5 21. �g3 罝bc8 22. 罝dc1 �d7 23. ②f5∞] **20. \\$\\$a3**∞ **\\$\\$bc8 21. \Qg3 [**21. f3!? ହ୍ରିଗ୍ର (21... ହାରେ 22. ହାର୍ପ3 c4 23. ୱାଏରେ ଅଧିର 24. 외df4±) 22. 외d3 외e6 (22... 빨q6?! 23. ②d3 c4 (△d4) 24. ₩b4? ₩b4 25. ②b4 a5: ର୍ବପ3 ଅପ3 27. "ଅପ3 "ଅc5 28. "ଅପ7 ଛୁa8∞ Lasker] **h6 24. 2f3**?! [24. **2**d3 a5 25. 2)f4 d4∞

(diagram)

24... d4?! [24... a5 25. ②e5 ቯe8 26. ②d3 d4 27. ed cd 28. ②f4 ቯcd81] **25. ed ≜f3**



(diagram)

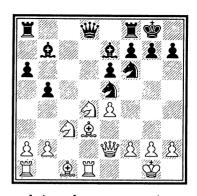


500 D37 Lasker – Capablanca Game 2 17.03.21

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. ②f3 ②bd7 5. e3 ②e7 6. ②d3 0-0 7. 0-0 dc 8. ②c4 c5 9. 響e2 a6 10. □d1 [10. a4 cd 11. ed ②b6 12. ②b3 ②d7 13. ②e5 ②c6 14. ②c6 bc 15. a5 ②bd5 16. ②c4 □e8 17. ②d5 ②d5= Seirawan - Andersson, Tilburg, 1992] b5 11. ②d3 [11. ②b3 ②b7 12. ②e5 豐c7 13. f4 □ad8 14. ②d2 ②e4∞ Najdorf - Guimard, Buenos Aires, 1941] ②b7 12. e4 cd [12... b4! 13. ②b1 (13. e5!?∞) cd 14. e5 ②g4 15. ②e4 豐c7 16. ②b7 豐b7 17. □d4∞] 13. ②d4 ②e5?! [13... ②d6 14. ②f3 (14. ②g5!?) b4 15. ②a4 豐a5 16. ②c2∞]

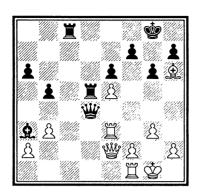
(diagram)

14. ②b3?! [△14. **≜**c2 Lasker; 14. **≜**b5! ab



15. ②e6∞] **②d3** [14... b4!? 15. **②**b1 (15. f4?! ର୍ପ୍ତ 16. ସିପ3 ୱb8 17. e5 bc 18. ef ଛ୍ରି 19. bc \(\mathbb{G}\)c7\(\pi\)) \(\oldsymbol{Q}\)d3 16. \(\mathbb{G}\)d3 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7\(\pi\)] 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 **"c7 16. e5** [16. **≜**g5 **∃**ad8 (16... **2**e4 Las-20. e5\(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\oldsymbol{2}\) \(\oldsymbol{d5!?} \) [16... \(\Oldsymbol{Q}\) d7 17. \(\oldsymbol{\oldsymbol{\oldsymbol{2}}}\) \(\oldsymbol{\oldsymbol{2}}\) \(\oldsymbol{ ②c5 ₩c5 19. ₩g4 耳fd8 20. 耳ad1 ₩b4 21. ∐d7∞] **17.** ∐**g3** [17. h5 �c3 18. ∐c3 ₩d7 19. \$f4 ₩d5 20. Iq3 Ifd8 21. ₩q4 **≜**f8 22. □c1=] **2**c3 [17... □fc8!? 18. **≜**h6 **≜**f8 19. □c1 ♥d7 20. ②d5 ♥d5= 18. **宣c3** [18. bc 當h8 19. 急e3 急e4 (19... 營e5? 20. \(\dag{\text{\pm}}\)d4!) 20. \(\dag{\text{\pm}}\)d4 \(\dag{\text{\pm}}\)g6\(\frac{1}{\text{Lasker}}\) \(\dag{\text{\pm}}\)d7 19. 買**g3 買fd8 20**. **≜h6 g6 21**. **≜e3** [△�c5] **"d5** [21... \$d5 22. \$b6 □dc8 23. \$e3 åb3 24. ab \displayd5 25. \displayh6 a5∞ \displayset 22. \gamma a5 **□ac8 23. 2b7** [23. **\$**b6 □d7 24. **2**b7 □c4 28. □c3 □c3 29. ♠c3= \ \ \ **b7**= [△₩e4] 24. **≜h6** ₩d5 25. b3 ₩d4 26. 耳**f1** [26. 耳e1 兔b4 27. 耳f1 兔d2 28. 兔d2 ₩d2 29. ₩d2 Id2 30. a4 Icc2 31. f4 \$\psigq7 32. ab ab\(\frac{1}{2}\)] \$\mathbb{I}\$ **27.** \$\mathbb{I}\$ **e3** \$\mathbb{a}\$ **a3** [27... 罝cc5!?〒; 27... 營d2!? 28. 營d2 罝d2〒] 28. **g3** [28. 罩e4 營b2 29. 營b2 兔b2旱]

(diagram)



34. 曾d3 莒d3 35. 莒e3 莒d1 36. 曾g2 b4 37. 莒e4 兔c5 38. 莒c4 莒d5 39. 兔f4∞] 33. 曾g2 兔f8 [33... b4 34. 莒e4 曾d3 35. 曾f4 兔c5 36. 딜e1 曾f5 37. 曾f5 ef∞] 34. 兔f4 [34. 兔f8!? 曾f8 35. 曾f4 딜d1 36. 守h3 曾d3 37. 딜e1 딜e1 38. 曾b4 母g7 39. 曾e1∞] h6 35. h4 b4 [35... 兔g7!? 36. a4 曾d1 37. 딜e4 曾f3 38. 守f3 a5 39. g4 g5 40. hg hg 41. 兔g5 兔e5=] 36. 曾e4 [36. 曾e3 딜d1] 曾e4 37. 딜e4 母g7 38. 딜c4 兔c5 39. 守f3 g5 40. hg hg 41. 兔g5

501

Capablanca - Lasker

C66

Game 3 19.03.21

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. åb5 d6 5. d4 åd7 6. 0-0 åe7 7. □e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$c6 bc 10. \$g5 h6 Ĭe7 [13... ₩e7 14. ₩a6±] 14. Ïe3 [14. 罩ad1!?; 14. f4!? 罩b8 15. 分b3 (15. b3!?≛) □e8!?] **♥b8 15. b3 ♥b6** [15... **2**f6 16. Дае1 ₩b6 17. �f5 \$f5 18. ef Де3 19. Де3 Ïe8 20. Ïe8 �e8 21. ₩e3 ₩e3 22. ſe; 17. h3±] 16. □ae1 □ae8 17. ②f3 □a5 18. 20. II3 Wb4 21. Id3 a5 22. Iee3 [5 23. ʿ d4∞; 20... f5**=] hg** [19... 🗳 g5 20. 🗳 d4 ΔΞq3, Ψa7] 20. h3 Ξe5 21. Ξd1 &c8?! [21... f5? 22. f3 (22. ef? 罩e3 23. fe 鼻f5 24. e4 ≜g6∓) d5 (22... f4 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\Delta\)h4) 23. \(\text{\textsuper}\)d3; \(\text{\textsuper}\)21... \(\text{q4}\) 22. \(\text{hg}\) \(\daggregar{\text{\text{\deg}q4}}\) 23. \(\text{f3}\) \(\daggregar{\text{\deg}c8}\) 24.

 \$\mathbb{e}\$ d4 \$\mathbb{e}\$ b6 25. \$\mathbb{e}\$ de6 [23... g4!? 24. \$\mathbb{e}\$ g3.

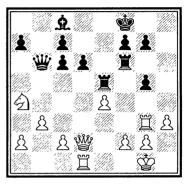
 \$\mathbb{e}\$ b6 23. \$\mathbb{e}\$ h2 \$\mathbb{e}\$ 8e6 [23... g4!? 24. \$\mathbb{e}\$ g3.

 \$\mathbb{e}\$ h5 25. \$\mathbb{e}\$ g1 \$\mathbb{e}\$ de5; 25. \$\mathbb{e}\$ f3!? \$\mathbb{e}\$ 25... gh 26.

 \$\mathbb{e}\$ g1, \$\mathbb{e}\$ de2-\$\mathbb{e}\$ f4! \$\mathbb{e}\$ f5 Lasker] 25.

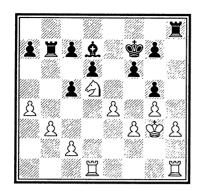
 \$\mathbb{e}\$ g1 [25. \$\mathbb{e}\$ 3 \$\mathbb{e}\$ 625... a5!? 26. \$\mathre{e}\$ da4 \$\mathre{e}\$ b4 27.

 \$\mathre{e}\$ c3 \$\mathre{e}\$ c5 28. \$\mathre{e}\$ e2 \$\mathre{e}\$ f6e=] 26. \$\mathre{e}\$ a4



(diagram)

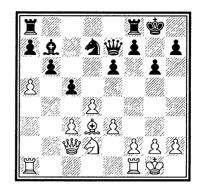
43... 闰h4? [43... c4! 44. a5 cb 45. cb 巨c8 △魚e6〒] 44. 且d3 [44. a5!?; 44. f4? gf! 45. 党h4?? g5 46. 党h5 且b8 47. ②f6 党f6—+] 魚e6 [44... c4 45. 且c3 cb 46. cb c6 47. ②e3 空e7±] 45. c4 [45. a5!? a6 46. c4=] 且h8= 46. 且c1 学e8 [46... a5=] 47. ②e3! [47. 且h1 学d7 48. h4 gh 49. 且h4 且h4 50. 党h4 且b8=] 学d7 48. ②g2 且bb8 49. 且e1 [49. h4 gh 50. ②h4 g5! △邑h7, 且bh8↑] 学c6 50. ②e3 且be8 51. 且b1 且h7 52. 且d2 [52. b4? cb △且eh8] 且b8 53. 且d3 且bh8 54. 且h1 学b6 55. 且h2



ቄሮ6 [55... ቄa5 56. ፲h1 △56... ቄb4 57. ଛc2] **56.** ፲ħ1 ፲b8 **57.** ፲ħ2 ፲f8 **58.** ፲ħ1 ቄd7 [58... g6 59. ፲ħ2 △59... f5 60. gf gf 61. ef ዿf5 62. ②f5 ፲f5 63. h4±] **59.** ፲ħ2 ዿf7 60. ②f5 ፲fh8 61. ②e3 ቄe6 [61... a5=] 62. ②d5 ፲c8 63. ②e3 [63. h4 gh 64. ፲ħ4 ፲ħ4 65. ቄħ4 c6 66. ②e3 g5 67. ቄg3 ዿg6=]

502 D61 Lasker – Capablanca Game 4 23.03.21

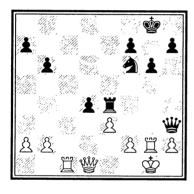
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 分c3 分f6 4. ≜g5 \triangle e7 5. e3 0-0 6. \triangle f3 \triangle bd7 7. \triangle c2 c6 8. \(\partial d3 \) [8. cd ed 9. \(\partial d3 \)] dc 9. \(\partial c4 \) **2d5** [9... c5 10. 0-0 (10. dc **3**a5!? 11. 0-0 [10. h4! ∐e8 11. e4 ②b4 12. ₩e2 c5 13. 0-0-0 cd 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4 \(\overline{\phi}\)c6 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6!? f6 16. **≜**e6 **\$\display\$h8 17. \$\bar{\text{Id2}}\$ fg 18. \$\bar{\text{Ihd1}}\$→ Korchnoi** - Hoffman, Salamanca, 1991] ***e7 11. 0–0 2c3 12. bc** [12. **2**c3 b6 13. **2**ac1 (13. e4 \$b7 14. \$\mathbb{I}\$fe1 c5=) \$\mathbb{L}\$b7 14. \$\mathbb{L}\$e2 c5 15. ₩a3 e5 16. dc �c5 17. \frac{1}{2}fd1 a5 18. \frac{1}{2}d2 ∐fd8= Makogonov - Rabinovich, Leningrad, 1938] **b6** [12... e5!? 13. \div e4 \div e8 14. ਁ⊈fe1 g6 15. Åb3 當g7 16. de 幻e5 17. e5 ₩e5 18. �e5 Ïe5= Larsen - Sumar, Mar del Plata, 1958] 13. Ad3 g6 14. a4 **Åb7** [14... a5 15. 🖺 ab1] **15. a5 c5 16. 2d2** [16. e4!? f5 17. **2**d2; 16... **□**ac8 17. "b2 Lasker: 16. "e2 �f6 (16... e5 17. åa6 åa6 18. ₩a6±) 17. ab ab 18. e4 ∐fc8≓]



16... e5 [16... b5!? 17. \dagger b5 (17. a6 \dagger c6 18. □fb1 c4∞) cd 18. \(\delta\)d7 (18. cd \(\delta\)g2) de∞ **17. ≜e4** [17. de!? **⊴**e5 (17... **७**e5 18. ab ab 19. □fd1±) 18. ♠e2 □ad8 (18... ♥g5 19. e4±) 19. □fd1] **≜e4 18. □e4** □ae8 [18... b5 19. de!? "e5 20. Ifd1] 19. ab ab 20. **□a7** [20. de �e5 (20... **७**e5 21. **७**c4!?) 21. 耳fb1 (21. 包f3 包f3 22. 豐f3 耳b8) 豐c7 22. ②c4!? ②c4 23. "c4±] ed 21. "c6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 22. cd cd 23. ed \(\frac{10}{2}\)f6 24. \(\frac{10}{2}\)f6 [24. 豐c4?! 分b8 25. 買a4 買fe8 26. 分f3 分c6刊 ର୍ପ୍ର**6 25.** ର୍ପ୍ର**63** ର୍ପ୍ର**5** [25... 🖺 a8 26. 🗒 b7 耳fb8 27. 耳b8 耳b8 28. 耳b1= **26.** 耳**b1** [26. h3!? f6 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)fa1 \(\frac{1}{6}\) **6 27.** \(\mathbb{I}\)ff \(\mathbb{I}\)ff \(\mathbb{I}\)ff \(\mathbb{I}\). Ïba1 Ïdd7 29. Ïd7 Ïd7 30. g3 1/2

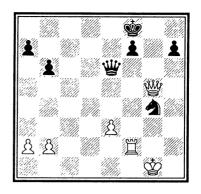
1. d4 d5 2. 全f3 全f6 3. c4 e6 4. 象g5 全bd7 5. e3 象e7 6. 全c3 0-0 7. 至c1 b6 8. cd ed 9. 曾a4 c5! [9... 象b7 10. 象a6±] 10. 曾c6 [10. 象a6 h6! (10... 象a6 11. 曾a6 曾c8 12. 曾c8 国ac8 13. 曾e2 c4 14. 全e5 互fd8 15. 互hd1±; 10... cd 11. ed 象a6 12. 曾a6 曾c8 13. 曾b5 曾b7 14. 0-0 a6 15. 曾b3 象d6± Makarichev) 11. 象h4 cd 12. ed 全h5 13. 象g3 象a6 14. 曾a6 象g5 15. 互d1 (15. 全g5 曾g5 16. 0-0 全g3 17. hg全f6†) 互e8 16. 曾f1 全df6章 Gelfand - Short, Brussels, 1991] 互b8 11. 全d5 象b7 [11... 全d5!? 12. 曾d5 象b7 13. 象e7 曾e7 14. 曾g5 曾g5 15. 全g5 cd (15... h6 16. 全f3 象f3±) 16. ed 互be8 17. 曾d2 全f6≌] 12.

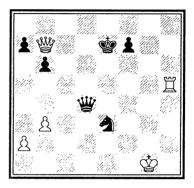
②e7 響e7 13. 響a4 萬bc8? [13... 彙f3! 14. gf cd 15. 響d4 ②e5 16. 彙e2 萬bd8 17. 響f4 (17. 響c3 萬d5≕) 萬d6 18. 0-0 萬d2= Lasker] 14. 響a3! 響e6 15. 彙f6! 響f6 16. 彙a6! 彙f3! [16... cd? 17. 萬c8 萬c8 18. 0-0! 彙a6 19. 豐a6 萬c2 20. 豐a4! 萬c7 21. ②d4+-; 16... 彙a6 17. 豐a6+-] 17. 彙c8 萬c8 18. gf 豐f3 19. 萬g1 萬e8! [19... 豐h3? 20. 豐a7 豐h2 21. 豐d7 豐g1 22. 雲e2+-] 20. 豐d3 [20. 豐a7? 萬e3] g6 21. 雲f1 [21. dc ②e5 Lasker] 萬e4 [△22... 豐h3] 22. 豐d1 豐h3 23. 萬g2 ②f6 [△24... 萬g4; 23... cd 24. 萬c4] 24. 雲g1 cd [24... 萬g4 25. 豐f1 cd 26. ed! 萬d4?? 27. 禹g6!]



(diagram)

34. 耳f5? [34. 耳d2! f6 35. 豐f4 燮f7 36. e4+-] h5! [34... 豐e3 35. 豐e3 分e3 36. 耳f2! △37. 耳e2+- Lasker] 35. 豐d8 燮g7 36. 豐g5 燮f8 37. 豐d8 燮g7 38. 豐g5 燮f8 39. b3 營d6 40. 營f4 營d1 41. 營f1 營d7 42. 耳h5 仝e3 43. 營f3 營d4 44. 營a8 ※e7 45. 營b7





45... 常f8?? [45... **常**e6!?; 45... **常**f6! 46. **幣f3 常g6** 47. **常h1** f5∞] **46. 幣b8!** [46... **常e7** 47. **零e5+**—] **1:0**

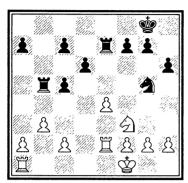
504

C66

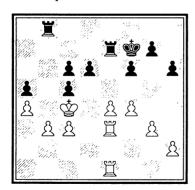
Lasker – Capablanca Game 6 30.03.21

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 象b5 包f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 包c3 象e7 7. 其e1 ed 8. 包d4 0-0 9. 象c6 bc 10. 象g5 其e8 11. 豐d3 h6 12. 象h4 包h7 13. 象e7 其e7 14. 豐c4 豐e8 [14... c5 15. 包b3 其e8 16. 其ad1 豐g5 17. 包b5 象b5 18. 豐b5 包f6 19. 豐c6 其ac8] 15. 其e2 [15. 其e3!? d5 16. ed 其e3 17. fe cd 18. 豐d5? 豐e3 19. 受f1 (19. 空h1 其e8) 其d8 20. 包c6 包f6; 18. 豐c7!? Lasker; 15. f3 包f6 16. 其ad1 d5 17. 豐e2 豐b8 18. 其b1 豐b6 19. 豐e3∞] 其b8!? [15... a5?! 16. 其ae1 且b8 17. 包b3 其b4 18. 豐d3 象e6 19. 豐a6 象b3 20. ab 其e5±] 16. b3 c5 17. 包f3 象b5 [17... 象g4!? 18. 包d5 其d7 19. 其e3 c6 20. 包c3 其db7 21. 其d1 豐d7∞]

18. ②b5± 瞥b5 19. 瞥b5 逼b5 20. 嗱f1 [20. c4 **逼**b8 21. **⊑**ae1 **⊑**be8 22. **ভ**f1 **②**g5= Brillas — Bigorda, corr. , 1985; 20. e5 **②**f8 21. **⊑**e3 d5**±**] **②g5** [20... **⊑**b8 21. c4 **⊑**be8 22. **⊑**ae1 f6 23. **②**d2 **②**g5 24. h4 **②**e6 25. h5**±**]



21. **2d2** [21. **2**g5 hg 22. c4 **2**b8 23. f3 **2**be8 24. **2**ae1 a6=] **2e6 22. c3 f6** [22... **2**b8 23. g3 **2**ee8 24. **2**ae1 **2**e6 **25. 2**d2 [25. **2**d1!? **2**b8 26. f3] **2**b8 **26. g3 a5 27. a4 2**e5 [27... **2**ee8 28. **2**b1 **2**e7 29. **2**ee1 g6 30. f4 **2**g7±] **28. f4± 2**d7 [28... **2**c6 29. **2**e2 g6 30. **2**gd3 **2**gd4 **2**gd3 **2**gd3 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **3**gd3 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **3**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **3**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4 **2**gd4



33... □e6! [33... **□**be8 34. **□**b1 △b4; △e5!?1] **34. e5 fe** [34... **□**be8?! 35. **□**d1! Lasker] **35. fe d5 36. □**c5 **□**b3 **37. c4?!** [37. **□**f1!? **□**e7 38. h4 **□**g6 39. **□**f4 h5 40. **□**ef3 Lasker] **dc 38. □e4 c3 39.**

 當**c4** h5 40. 當**e3** 置**b2** 41. 當**cc3** 置**h2** 42.

 常**b6** 置**b2** 43. 常**a5** g5 [44. 當**c**5 置**b8** 45. 置f3 常g7 46. 置d3 置e7 47. 常a6 置a8 48. 常b6 置a4 49. 常c6=]

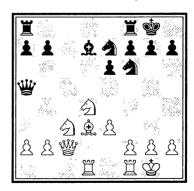
 1/2

505

D61

Capablanca – Lasker Game 7 2.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. \$\hat{1}\$f3 e6 3. c4 \$\hat{2}\$f6 4. \$\hat{2}\$g5 **≜e7** 5. e3 **⊘bd7** 6. **⊘c3** 0−0 7. **≡c1** c6 8. \(\mathscr{w}\)c2 c5?! [8... a6] 9. \(\mathscr{\pi}\)d1 [9. cd!? ed 10. 魚f6 分f6 11. dc 豐a5 12. 分d4 豐c5 13. åd3 åd7 14. 0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\)fe8 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)f5 \(\mathbb{I}\)ad8 16. 耳fd1 營b6 17. 急d7 耳d7 18. 營b3± Gruenfeld – Yates, Karlovy Vary, 1929] ***a5 10.** cd **2**d5 **11. ≜e7 2**e7 **12. ≜d3 2**f6 [12... q6 13. 0-0 cd 14. 2d4 2f6 15. 2e4 ହାର ପ୍ରଥି 16. a3 ଥିd7 17. b4! ଞ୍ଚ b6 (17... ଞ୍ଜ a3? 18. 罩a1 學b4 19. 罩fb1+-) 18. 全c5 罩fd8 19. e4 🖄 f4 20. &c4 ± D. Gurevich - Kogan, Reykjavik, 1982] 13. 0-0 [13. dc \$\cong c5 14. e4 \hspace h5 15. 0-0 e5= cd 14. \(\oldsymbol{2}\)d4 \(\dd \dd \dd \dd \dd ?!! \) [△14... e5 15. �b3 👑 b6 16. ᡚe4 ᡚed5 17. ൂc4 இe6 18. වbc5 වb4 19. වf6 qf 20. ₩e4 f5 (20... ₩c5 21. &e6 fe 22. Дd7) 21. ₩h4 &c4 22. 2d7+- Benjamin - Morovic, New York, 1987; 16... \$ f5 17. \$ f6 빵[6 18. 호[5 仑[5 19. 罝d7≛]



15. ②e4! ②ed5 [15... ②e4 16. ②e4±] 16. ②b3 營d8 [16... 營a4 17. ②ec5 營h4 (17... 營c6 18. ②a5 營c7 19. ②cb7±) 18. ②b7 且ac8 19. 營e2 ②c6 20. ②7a5± Miles — F. Olafsson , Dubai, 1986] 17. ②f6!? [17. ②bc5 宣c8 18. ②d6 ②b4 19. 營d2 (19.

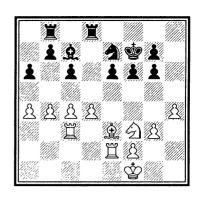
506

D12

Lasker – Capablanca Game 8 30421

1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 c6 4. e3 **≜f5** 5. **分c3** e6 6. **≜d3 ≜d3** 7. **₩d3 2bd7 8. 0−0 &d6** [8... **≜**e7 9. e4 de 10. ②e4 0-0 11. ዿf4 ②e4 12. ♥e4 ②f6 13. 豐e2 豐a5 14. ②e5 罩ad8 15. 罩fd1 c5 16. dc 1/2 Gligoric - Smyslov, Vienna, 1957 9. e4 de ĭ0. �e4 �e4 11. ₩e4 0-0 12. **≜d2** [12. **≜**q5 **≜**e7 13. **≜**f4 **夕**f6 14. **≌**e2 c5 15. 罩fd1 cd 16. 公d4 豐b6 17. 罩d3 罩fd8 18. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 \(19\). b3 \(a6\) \(20\). b3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c5 \(21\). åe3 \(\mathbb{G}\)d7= Salov − Shirov, Dortmund, 1992] **\$\psi\$f6** [12... e5 13. \$\mathbb{I}\$fe1 \$\Delta\$f6 14. \$\psi\$h4 ed 15. "d4± 13. "ad1 "g6 14. "g6 hg 15. **≜c3** [15. **2**q5 **2**f6 16. f3 **□**ad8 17. ②e4 &e7=] \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)fe1 \(\mathbb{L}\)c7 17. \(\mathbb{C}\)f1 [17. α3 b5!? 18. cb cb 19. d5 分f8] **分f8** [17... b5!?] 18. &d2 f6 19. h4 \$\psi f7 \[19... a5?! 20. a4 \pm] 20. g3 2d7 21. 2e3 2b6[21... **\$a**5 22. **罩e2 夕b6?!** 23. **罩c2!?** (23. 買c1 &b4 24. a3≛) c5 24. �e2≛] **22.** 買**c1** ②c8 23. □e2 [23. ♣d2!? ②e7 24. ♣c3] ହି**e7 24.** ଅଁ**c3** [24. q4!? ଅଁh8 25. ଅଁce1; 24. 필e6 외d4 27. 외d4 필d4 28. 필e7↑) 25. Åd2 åd2 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{A}\) a6 \(\begin{array}{c} 24... \Quad \hat{6}! \begin{array}{c} 25. \quad \quad \hat{4}! \quad \Quad \hat{6} \end{array} \) 26. **≜h6** gh 27. 耳b3 b6 28. 耳be3 罩e8=] **25. a4 ⊆ab8 26. b4** [△b5]

(diagram)

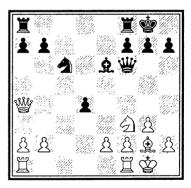


507

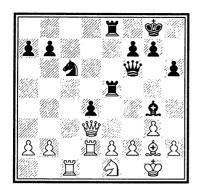
D34

Capablanca – Lasker Game 9 6.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 e6 3. c4 c5 4. cd ed 5. 分c3 分c6 6. g3 分f6 7. 魚g2 魚e6 8. 0-0 魚e7 9. dc 魚c5 10. 魚g5 d4 [10... 0-0] 11. 分e4 魚e7 12. 分f6 [12. 魚f6!? 魚f6 13. 分c5 豐e7 14. 臣c1 0-0 15. 分e1 邑ac8 16. 分ed3 邑fd8?! (16... 魚g4!?) 17. 豐a4î Moskalenko — Eriksson, Gioteborg, 1992] 魚f6 13. 魚f6 豐f6 14. 豐a4 [14. b4!? 0-0-0 15. 邑c1 �b8∞] 0-0



15. 曾b5!? [15. 莒fd1 莒fd8 16. 曾b5 莒ab8 17. ②g5 兔g4 18. ②e4 曾e6∞] 莒**ab8 16.** 莒**fd1 h6 17. ②e1** [17. a4 莒fe8 18. 莒ac1 兔g4∞] 闰**fe8 18.** 딜**d2** [18. 兔f3 兔f5 19. 딜d2 兔d7 20. 曾c5 兔h3 21. ②d3 딜bc8=] 兔**g4 19.** 딜**c1** [19. ②f3 딜e7=] 딜**e5 20.** 曾**d3** [20. 曾b3?! 딜be8 21. 曾b7 딜e2 22. 딜e2 딜e2 23. ②d3 ②d8 24. 曾b8 兔f5苹] 딜**be8**

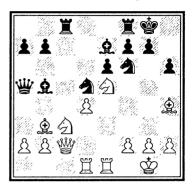


21. **≜f3** [21. **≜**c6?! bc 22. **営**d4 **≜**e2**=**] **≜f3 22. ②f3 萬e4 23. 萬c4 営**e6 [23... **営**g6!? (△萬e2) 24. **②f1 営**g4 25. **③g2 鬯**e6 26. **②**d4 **鬯**d5 Lasker] **24. ②d4 ②d4** [24... **営**d6? 25. **鬯**c3 Lasker; 24... **営**d5 25. **鬯**c3 **②**d4 26. **〖**dd4 **〖**d4 27. **〖**d4 **义**a2=; 24... **②**d4 25. **〖**d4 **〖**e2=] 1/2

508 Lasker – Capablanca Game 10 8.04.21

D61

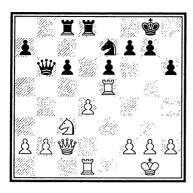
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\partial g5 \) ⊈e7 5. e3 0−0 6. 分f3 分bd7 7. ₩c2 **c5 8. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\b** åh7] **h6 10.** å**h4 cd** [10... 分b6 11. cd cd (11... \$\delta\bd5!? \$\Delta\Delta\bd\$) 12. d6 \$\delta\delta\delta\$ 13. \$\delta\delta\delta\$ dc! (13... gf? 14. 2d4 \$b4 15. 0-0 \$c3 16. bc \$d7 17. c4! \$a4 18. \$\hat{2}\$b3 \$\begin{array}{c} \text{b4} & 19. \end{array}\$ ₩e2± Alekhine – Foltys, Padebrad, 1936) 14. \$\dagger\$c3 \$\dagger\$b4 15. \$\dagger\$b4 \$\dagger\$b4 16. ৺d2= Alekhine; 10... dc 11. এc4 2b6 12. åe2 åd7 13. 0-0 耳ac8 14. ₩b1 cd 15. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ର୍ବbd5 (15... ଅନେ 16. ର୍ବb3 ଞ୍ରୀ5= Sacmisch - Tartakower, Budapest, 1921) 16. va, Tashkent, 1984) 18. a3!? 🕸 a3 19. 🖄 g7! 常g7 20. ba ②c3 21. 幣b2] 11. ed dc 12. **\$c4 \$\Delta\$b6 13. \$\Delta\$b3 \$\Delta\$d7 14. 0−0 \$\Eac8 15. ②e5** [∆16. **"**e2; 15. **"**e2!? **②**bd5 16. ②e5 ♣c6 17. ſ4 ②c3 18. bc 豐c3?? 19. åe1; 15... åc6 16. δe5!? (16. d5 δbd5 17. ②d5 ♣d5 18. ♣d5 ②d5 19. 囯d5 營d5 20. ሷe7 ፱fe8 21. ሷa3 a2∞) ሷd5 17. 幻d5 ව්bd5 18. වg6 fg 19. \@e6 &h8 20. \@f6±] **≜b5** [15... 買fd8?! 16. 豐e2 **2**e8 17. **2**g6! fg 18. 豐e6 **9**f8 19. **2**f6 **2**f6 20. 買fe1+→; 15... **2**c6!? **△2**d5] **16. 日fe1 2**b**d5** [16... **2**fd5!? 17. **2**e7 **2**e7 18. 豐e4! **2**c6 19. 豐d3 **△2**c2; 16... **2**c4 17. **2**b5 **2**e5 18. 豐e2!±; 16... **2**c4 17. **2**c4 18. **2**f6 **2**f6 19. **2**d7 買fd8 20. **2**f6 gf 21. **2**d3±]

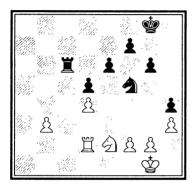


17. \$d5? [17. \$f6! \$f6! (17... \$\delta f6? 18. Да6! fg 19. Де6!+-: 18... Дfe8 19. Де6!! fe 20. \$e6 \$\psi\$h7 21. \$\oldsymbol{1}\$f8 \$\psi\$h8 22. \$\psi\$h7 \$\oldsymbol{2}\$h7 23. 2g6#; 17... 2c3 18. \$e7 2d5 19. \$e4 夕e7 20. 分f7 耳f7 21. 豐e6 耳f8 22. 豐e7) de &c6 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4→) 20. \(\Delta\)g4 (20. \(\Delta\)d7 \(\delta\)d7 21. "d7 Ifd8! 22. "f5! Ic4! 23. 2d5 ৺d5! 24. ∃e8 ∃e8 25. ৺d5 ∃d4 26. ৺f3 ☐d2!=) \$\dd(\frac{1}{2}\)g5 21. f4 g6 22.
☐e5 ☐ce8 23. ②f6 \$f6 24. ₩f6 ₩b4!±; 19. ②q4 \$q5 20. f4 \$\dagger^h4! (20... \$\dagger^f5 \$\dagger^g5! 22. ②d5∞; 22. \$\d5∞\$) 21. g3 \$\d8 22. \$\d85\$ 寬c3! 23. bc 營c3 24. 營d5 盒c6 25. 營b3 [19... \(\partial_{a6}!? \)] **20.** \(\partial_{c6} \) bc **21.** \(\partial_{e5} \) [21. \(\partial_{a4} \) 耳fd8 (△耳d4) 22. 耳e5 耳d5!] **營b6 22.** ₩c2 Ifd8

(diagram)

23. 2e2? [23. ☐c5? ☐d4!; 23. 2a4! ♥b8
24. ☐c5 2f5 25. ☐c6 ☐c6 26. ♥c6 2d4
27. ♥e4=] ☐d5 24. ☐d5 [24. ☐e3 2f5
25. ☐b3 ♥d8 26. ☐b4 ♥d7 △27... e5;
△27... ☐d8∓] cd 25. ♥d2 [△26. ☐c1]
2f5 26. b3 [26. g3!?] h5 [△26... g6!] 27.
h3? [27. 2g3!] h4! 28. ♥d3 ☐c6 29.
♥f1 g6 30. ♥b1 ♥b4 31. ♥g1? [31. ♥b2!] a5!∓ 32. ♥b2 a4 [△33... ☐b6] 33.
♥d2 ♥d2 34. ☐d2 ab 35. ab

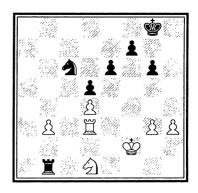




35... 『**b6!** 36. 『**d3** [36. 『b2? 『b4; 36. ②c1? 『b4] 『**a6!** [△37... 『a1] 37. **g4** [37. ②c3 〖a1 38. �h2 〖c1 39. b4 〖c2 40. �g1 〖b2 41. b5 〖b4] **hg 38. fg** [38. ③g3? 〖a1 39. �g2 ②d6 △〖b1] 〖a2 39. ②c3 〖c2! [△40... ②d4] 40. ②d1 ②e7! 41. ②e3 [41. b4? 〖c1 △〖b1] 〖c1! [41... 〖b2 42. ②d1; 42. 〖c3!? 〖d2 43. ②c2 ②f5 44. b4 ②d4 45. ②d4 〖d4 46. 〖b3=] 42. �f2 ②c6 43. ②d1! 〖b1! [43... ②b4?! 44. 〖d2 〖b1 45. ②b2 〖b2? 46. 〖b2 ②d3 47. ❖e2 ③b2 48. ❖d2= Lasker; 45... g5! △46... 〖h1; △46... ♀c6 47. ❖e3 〖h1∓]

(diagram)

44. \$\psi_e2?\$ [44. \$\psi_e3? \$\rho_b4; 44. \$\psi_e1! \$\righta_a5\$ 45. \$\psi_d2! \$\psi_b3\$ 46. \$\psi_b3 \$\righta_b3 \psi_b3 \psi_-+\$
45. \$\psi_e3\$ \$\psi_b4!\$ 46. \$\righta_c3\$ \$\righta_e7\$ 47. \$\rho_e2\$ [47. \$\psi_4\$ \$\righta_5\$ \$\righta_06\$ 50. \$\righta_61\$ 51. \$\psi_f1\$ [51. \$\psi_f3\$ \$\psi_b1\$ 52. \$\rho_e2\$ \$\psi_f1\$ 53. \$\psi_e3\$ \$\psi_f1\$ [51. \$\psi_f3\$ \$\psi_b2\$ 53. \$\psi_f1\$ \$\psi_f2\$ 54. \$\psi_e1\$ \$\psi_62\$ \$\psi_55\$. \$\psi_f1\$ [55. \$\rho_f3\$ \$\rho_f2 -+; 55. \$\rho_e2\$ \$\psi_61 -+] \$\psi_67\$ 56. \$\psi_e3\$ \$\psi_66\$ 57. \$\psi_63\$ f6 58. \$\psi_e3\$ \$\psi_f7\$ 59. \$\psi_63\$ \$\psi_e7\$ 60. \$\psi_e3\$



 항d6
 61. 결d3 결f2
 62. 항e1 결g2
 63.

 항f1 결a2
 64. 결e3
 e5
 65. 결d3
 ed
 66.

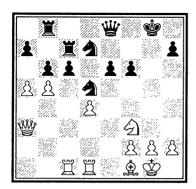
 道d4
 [66. 夕e2? 항c5
 67. 夕d4
 항c4
 68. 길d1
 夕c3;
 66. 길d1
 夕g3!] 항c5
 67. 길d1
 d4
 68.

 道c1
 항d5
 [69. 길d1
 夕g3
 70. 항e1
 길g2-+]
 0:1

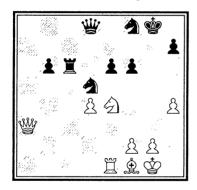
509 D64
Capablanca – Lasker
Game 11 13.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 e6 3. c4 分f6 4. ≜g5 **2bd7** 5. e3 **≜**e7 6. **2c3** 0−0 7. **3c1 □e8** [□7... c6 8. ♥c2 a6] 8. ♥c2 c6 9. åd3 dc 10. åc4 2d5 11. åe7 ∑e7 [11... **"**e7 12. 夕e4!? (12. 0-0 夕c3 13. **"**c3 b6 14. Lechtynsky, Trnava, 1983) 分5f6 13. 公g3 e5 14. 295! (14. 0-0 ed 15. 2f5 2d8 16. ②3d4 ②e5 17. Åb3 Åf5 18. ②f5 豐c7±) 置f8 15. 分f5 豐d8 16. 匀d6 ed 17. 匀df7 豐a5 18. 雲f1→] **12. 0-0** 全**f8** [△12... 台c3 13. ♥c3 b6± 13. ☐fd1 ♠d7 14. e4 **⊘b6?!** 15. **≜f1 ∃c8** 16. **b4! ≜e8** 17. $\textcircled{$^{\circ}$}$ b3 Ξ ec7 18. a4 Ω g6 19. a5 Ω d7 20. e5! b6 21. 2e4 \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\delta\delt **2)d6 2)d5 24. ₩a3 f6** [24... **₩**e7 25. $\triangle c4$ $\triangle 26$. $\triangle d5$ ed 27. $\triangle b5$] **25.** $\triangle e8!$ **₩e8 26. ef gf** [26... �7f6 27. �e5±] **27. b**5!

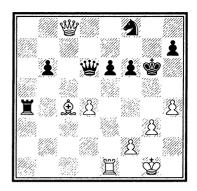
(diagram)



單c6 29. 單c6 單c6 30. ab ab 31. 單e1 [31. ≜b5!?] 豐c8 32. ②d2! ②f8 [32... 罩c3 33. 豐a1 ②f8 34. ②e4 罩c7± Lasker; 33. 豐d6! ②f8 (33... 罩c6 34. 豐g3 △35. ②e4) 34. ②e4 罩c6 35. 豐a3] 33. ②e4 豐d8 [△34... f5, 35... 罩c3, 36... 豐g5⇌] 34. h4!



(diagram)



且e1 且a8 48. 且e6 全e6 49. 豐e6 燮g7 50. 豐e5+— Capablanca; 44... 且a7 45. d5 豐d2 46. 象b3+—] 45. 象d3! 蒙h6 [45... f5 46. 象f5! 蒙f6 (46... ⑤f5 47. 豐c2) 47. 且c7 (47. d5) 豐d6 48. 且c6 豐b4 49. 且c5!+—] 46. 且c7 且a1 47. ⑤g2 豐d6 48. 豐f8!

510 Lasker – Capablanca

Game 12 16.04.21

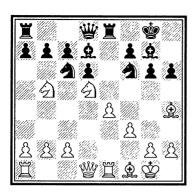
C66

1. e4 e5 2. \$\hat{9}f3 \hat{9}c6 3. \$\hat{8}b5 \hat{9}f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 &d7 6. \(\hat{\rho} \)c3 \(\hat{\rho} \)e7 7. \(\hat{\rho} \)e1 ed 8. 2d4 0-0 9. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f1 \$\tilde{\text{T}}\$e8 10. f3 [10. b3 2g4 11. 2c6 bc 12. \$\dag{\(\)}\$b2 \$\dag{\(\)}\$f6= Kasparov; 10. **含**g5 **分**d4 11. **智**d4 **含c6 12**. **国ad1=**; 10. ②c6 &c6 11. ②d5±] &**f8** [10... d5! 11. åd4 15. åe3= Keres] **11.** å**g5** [11. åe3 ②e5 12. "d2 c6 13. a4±] **h6 12. \$h4** [12. 2c6 \$c6 13. \$h4 \$e7 14. \$f2 d5? 15. e5 ②h5 16. ②e2±; 14... ②d7 15. ②d5 ዿg5±; 14... **≜**f8!? ∆q6, **≜**q**7] g6** [12... **≜**e**7**!? 13. ଚାରେ ଛରେ 14. "ଅd4 ହାd7 15. ଛe7 "e7 16. 2d5 $2d5=: 13. <math>2f2!?\pm 13. 2d5$ [13. ②c6!? ≜c6 14. ≜c4 Åg7 15. \daggedd d3! (△e5, ᄬg6) ᄬe7 16. �d5 ゑd5 17. ed ᄬd7 18. c3 營a4=] 魚g7 14. 分b5

(diagram)

14... g5? [14... 萬c8!? 15. ②bc3 g5 16. 黛f2 ②d5±] **15.** ②**dc7± gh 16.** ②a8 豐a8 17. ②**c7?** [17. 豐d6!? 虽d8 18. 豐f4 h3 19. 虽ad1± Lasker] 豐**d8 18.** ②e8 ②e8 19. 吊**b1** 急e6 20. c3 [20. c4 急e5! 21. 豐d2

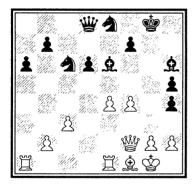
D63



 響f6 Lasker] **Qa2 21. □a1 Qe6 22. 曾d2**

 a6 [22... ②a5 23. **曾**f2 a6 24. f4±] 23.

 曾f2! [23. **曾**e3?! h3 24. gh d5 25. ed (25. **Qa2 Qa2 Qa2 Qa3 Qa3**



25. **åe2?** [25. **å**d3!? h3 26. **å**h1 Lasker; 25. \$\poline{\phi}\h1! \Delta f5: \Delta \delta e2± \Delta f6 26. \$\psi\h4\$ **∆e4?** [26... "b6! 27. "f2 "f2 28. \$\div f2 ⊈f4 29. g3 ዿd2 30. 囯ed1 වe4 31. ቄg2 h4 32. gh ②e5∞] 27. **36. 37. 37. 37. 37. 37. 37. 38. 38. 38. 38. 39.** d5 [28... f5 29. \$e2 \$f4 30. \$h5 \$g7 31. g3 &d2 32. Ef1 2c6 33. \$\psi_q2+-\] 29. &e2 [29. \dagger dd3 \Qc5 Lasker] \dagger f4 30. \dagger h5 **2c7 31. □ad1±** [31. □ad1 f5? 32. **2**f3 Ŷc6 33. c4 Åb6 34. ♥f1 Ŷd4 35. b3! Δcd, Id4, Ied1; 31. \$63 966 32. q3 9c6 33. \$\psigq2 \$\psigq7 34. b4 \$\hat{2}\$d7\$\infty\$ Lasker; 31... \$b6 32. \$\psi f1 \$\alpha d2 33. \$\psi e2 \$\alpha f3 34. \$\psi f3\$ d4 35. g4 2c6 36. h4 2d5 37. \$\displaysquare\$f4 \deltac7 38. **②**q5±] 1/2

511

Capablanca – Lasker

Game 13 19.04.21

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. c4 e6 4. \(\delta\)g5 åe7 5. e3 2bd7 6. 2c3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 **□e8 8. □c2 h6 9. ≜h4 c5**?! [9... a6 10. cd ed 11. &d3 c6 12. 0-0 2e4 13. &e7 ₩e7 14. ②a4 ②g5= Kramnik - Eingorn, Debrecen, 1992] 10. cd 2d5 [10... ed 11. åb5!±] 11. åe7 2e7 12. dc [12. åb5!? cd 13. ed a6 14. \$\d3 \D6 (14... \D68!?) 15. 0-0 &d7 16. 2e5 2bd5 17. &h7 \$f8 18. ②e4 &c6 19. ∐fd1 ∐c8 20. "d21 Lasker; 12. **分**b5 b6 13. **分**d6 單f8 14. **点**d3 豐c7] **2c5 13. \$b5**?! [13. **\$e2**!? **\$b6** 14. 0-0 ゑd7 15. �e5**±] ゑd7 14. 0−0** [14. 罩d1 15. \$d7 2d7 16. \$\mathbb{I}\$fd1 \$\mathbb{I}\$ed8 \$[16... 2]6 17. ②a4 ♥a5 18. ♥b3 耳ad8 19. ②c3 Id1 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 b6 21. e4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8=\(\mathbb{I}\)**17. h3** \(\mathbb{I}\)17. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 ହାରେ 18. Wb5 Wb5 19. ହାରେ ହାରେ ଅଷ୍ଟେଲ୍ ଅଷ୍ଟେଷ **18. \$\mathref{m}\text{a4} \$\hat{\text{2}}\text{c6}\text{ [18...} \$\hat{\text{2}}\text{f6}\text{ 19.} \$\mathref{\mathref{\mathref{I}}\text{d8}}\text{ \$\mathref{\mathref{I}}\text{d8}}\text{ 20.}** Id1 Id1 21. Id1 2c6= 19. Id1 a6 20. **23.** ℤ**c8** ᡚ**c8** [24. ♚f1 ᡚd6 25. ᡚc3 श्रीc6=1 1/2

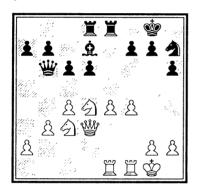
512

C66

Lasker – Capablanca Game 14 20.04.21

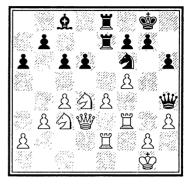
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 公c6 3. 象b5 公f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 公c3 象e7 7. 象c6 象c6 8. 豐d3 ed 9. 公d4 象d7 [9... 0-0 10. 公f5 象d7 11. 公e7 豐e7 12. 象g5=] 10. 象g5 0-0 11. 其ae1 [11. 其ad1 h6 12. 象h4 其e8 13. 其fe1 公g4 14. 象e7 豐e7 15. 公d5豐h4 16. 豐g3 豐g3 17. hg 其ac8 18. f3 公e5 19. b3 f6 20. c4 c6 21. 公e3= Balashov — Rubinetti, Toluca, 1982] h6 12. 象h4 [12. 象c1!?] 公h7 [12... c6!? 13. 公b3 象e6 14. 其d1 其e8 15. 象f6 (15. 公d4 豐d7 16. 象f6 象f6 17. 公e6 其e6=) 象f6 16. 豐d6 豐d6 (16... 豐b6!?≌) 17. 其d6 象c3 18. bc 象b3 19. cb 其e4 20. 其d7 其b8 21. 其fd1 學f8 (21... 其e2 22. 其c7 其a2 23. h3f) 22. f3

置e7=; 21. f3 置e2 22. 耳fd1 罩be8! (△罩a2. 罩ee2→; 22... 罩a2? 23. 罩e7±) 23. 罩1d2=; 13. 其d1! 其e8 14. 耳fe1 Δ分b3, 象f6门 **13. ≜e7 \mathbb{e}** e7 14. **\hat{\text{9}} d5 \mathbb{e}** d8 15. c4 **\mathbb{E}** e8 [15... �f6 16. �e3 �h5 17. f3±] **16. f4** [16. b3 2f6 17. f3 2d5 18. cd 19 16 19. \(\mathbb{G} \)c1 \square ac8 20. f4 \triangleq] **c6 17.** \bigcirc **c3** [17. \bigcirc e3!? \bigcirc f6 (17... "b6 18. \$\disph1 \Delta \delta ef5, \$\disp\q3→; 17..." g6!? △�f6∞) 18. �ef5 c5 19. ∰g3 匆h5 20. "g4 cd 21. "gh5 \$f5 (21... "gf6!?∞) 22. "f5 "b6≓; 19. 2d6!? cd 20. 2e8 åe8 (20... δe8 21. ₩d4 ₩c7 Δa5, &c6±) 21. ╡d1 (21. e5?! ∮q4 22. ╡e4 ♥h4 23. h3 ②e3 24. 闰f2 ②f5=) &c6=] **ுb6 18. b3 □ad8** [18... f6? 19. ②a4 ♥a5 20. ♥c3± Laskerl



19. \$\psi\hat{1}?!\$ [19. a4!?; 19. h3!? \$\Delta g4\$; 19. g4!? \$\psi\gagga g4\$ 20. \$\psi\hat{1}\$ \$\Delta\eta g1\tau\$] \$\righta\hat{6}\$ 20. h3 \$\price c8\$ 21. \$\parallel d1\$ [\$\Delta 21\$. g4 \$\Delta\rho\$f5\$, \$\parallel g1\$] \$\parallel e7\$ 22. \$\parallel f1\$ \$\parallel e8!\$? 23. \$\parallel e2\$ \$\parallel g5\$ [23... \$\parallel c5\$ 24. \$\parallel h5\$ 25. \$\parallel f3\$ 26. \$\parallel e6\$ 26. \$\parallel e5\$ 26. \$\parallel e5\$ 26. \$\parallel e5\$ 28. \$\parallel e3\$ 26. \$\parallel e5\$ 27. \$\parallel a4\$ 26. \$\parallel e5\$ 27. \$\parallel a4\$ 27. \$\parallel e5\$ 28. \$\parallel e5\$ 27. \$\parallel a4\$ 27. \$\parallel e5\$ 28. \$\parallel e5\$ 28. \$\parallel e5\$ 27. \$\parallel e5\$ 28. \$\

②f5 &f5 28. ef 豐h5 29. 冱e7 冱e7 30. 豐d6 冱e1 31. 冱f1 冱f1 32. ❷f1 豐f5=] 豐**h5 28. f5?!** [28. a4!?; 28. b4!? Lasker, 28. 公c2 豐c5 △b5] 豐**h4**



29. \$\psi\$h2?? [29. \$\pi\$fe3 \$\pi\$f4 30. \$\pi\$e1 d5!\tag{5}\$. 30. 罩f3 豐e5 31. 雲h1旱] **分g4-+** [29... ହିe4? 30. q3!] **30. ಘh1 ହିe5 31. ଅd2** ②f3 32. ②f3 ♥f6 33. a4 g6! 34. fg fg **35.** ቯ**e3 \$f5! 36. d3** [36. 딜d3 ♣e4 37. 罩d6 營g7 38. 包h4 总f5 39. g4 罩e3!-+ Lasker; 38. 包e4 其e4 39. a5 其e2 40. 豐d3 Фh7 41. Дd7 Д8e7 42. Дe7 ₩e7-+] g5 37. 2d2 \$g6 38. b4 ₩e6 39. b5 ab 40. ab [40. cb d5] [a8 41. "b1 "e5 42. **e1 eh7 43. bc** [43. **d**3 **f**f 46. \$\preceq\$h2 \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 47. c5 dc 48. \$\overline{\phi}\$c4 \$\mathbb{I}\$al **49. ②e5** ℜ**c1 50. h4** ℜ**e7** [50... ℜ**b**3-+] **51. 2c6** [51. **2**96 **2**96 52. hq hq−+] **3e6 52. 公d8** [52. **全**a5 gh 53. 罩e3 罩b6 54. 외d5 罩bbl 55. 當h3 罩h1 56. 當g4 罩bgl 57. 2f4 h3 58. 2h3 \(\mathbb{I}\)g2-+] gh 53. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 耳**f6** [53... 耳a6 54. 鼍d7 堂g8 55. 全d5 &e4 56. 夕e7 常f8 57. 夕d5 息d5 58. 罩d5 常引 59. \$\psi\hat{1} \beta 4-+ \beta 54. \$\beta d7 \psi\hat{1} 85. \$\alpha d5 耳ff1 56. 常h3 急e4 0:1

B03

MORAVSKA OSTRAVA

International Tournament July 2 - 15

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Lasker		1	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	=	1	=	1	1	10.5
2	Reti	0		=	=	1	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	1	1	9.5
3	Gruenfeld	=	=		1	=	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	=	1	8.5
4	Selezniev	=	=	0		=	1	0	1	=	=	=	1	1_	=	7.5
5	Tartakower	0	0	=	=		=	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	=	7
6	Euwe	0	=	-	0	=		=	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	7
7	Bogoljubow	0	0	=	1	=	=		0	1	1	0	0	1	1	6.5
8	Tarrasch	0	=	=	0	=	=	1		1	0	1	0	=	1	6.5
9	Spielmann	=	0	=	=	0	1	0	0		1	1	=	0	1	6
10	Rubinstein	=	=	=	=	0	0	0	1	0		=	1	=	=	5.5
11	Pokorny	0	0	0	H	-	#	1	0	0	=		1	=	=	5
12	Hromadka	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	0	0		1	=	4.5
13	Wolf	0	0	=	0	-	0	0	=	1	=	=	0		1	4.5
14	Walter	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	0		2.5

513

Gruenfeld – Lasker

Round 1 07.1923

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 d6 3. c4 &f5 4. 2c3 **2bd7** 5. **2h4 \$g6** 6. **2g6** [6. q3 c6 7. d5 👺 a5 8. 🙎 g2 🗒 c8 9. 🙎 d2 🖺 h5 10. h3 h6 11. 0-0 g5 12. ᡚf5 ዿg6 13. ᡚe3≛ Ruzele - Grigore, Berlin, 1993] hg 7. g3 e5 8. \(\pmg g2 \) c6 \([8... \) ed?! 9. \(\pmg d4 \) c6 10. 0-0 (10. ዿf4 ₩b6 11. 0-0-0 0-0-0) ₩b6 11. ዿe3
 \$\psi\$d4 12. \$\dagger\$d4 \$\dagger\$e7 13. \$\pi\$ad1\$\dagger\$|

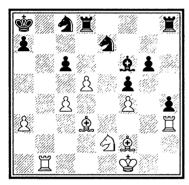
 \$\dagger\$d4 12. \$\dagger\$d4 \$\dagger\$e7 13. \$\pi\$ad1\$\dagger\$|
 ed 10. ed **"e7 11**. **\$e3 \$\Delta\$ b6 12**. **"e2** d5∞**|** c5 10. e4 \(\pmeq e7 \) 11. 0-0 a6 12. \(\pmeq e3 \) **ுa5** [12... □b8 13. a4 �h5 △14... ♠g5] **13.** a3 🖺 b8 14. ≜d2 ∰c7 15. ₩e2 �h7 16. 0-0 19. \(\partial e3 \) g6 20. g4 \(\partial fc8 \) 21. \(\partial f1 \) **\$g7 22. f3 \$\dagger d8 23. \$\dagger b2 \$\angle \left hf8 24.** \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\pi\$a8 25. b5 a5 26. \$\dagger\$d3 \$\dagger\$h7 27. ②e2 &f6 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)g1 \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 30. \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 \(\mathbb{G}\)ag8 31. \(\mathbb{G}\)h3 1/2

A53 514

Lasker – Tarrasch Round 2 07.1923

1. e4 9 f6 2. e5 9 d5 3. c4 9 b6 4. d4 d6 5. f4 de 6. fe \(\text{\text{2}} \)c6 7. \(\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\$\ge 4}\$}}} \)c8 \(\text{\text{\$\ge 4}} \)f5 8. **≜d3?!** [10. □c1 0-0 11. a3 ♠c3 12. □c3 ᄬd7 13. 兔e2 罩ad8 14. 0-0 兔g4 15. �h1≛ Boleslavsky; 10. 2e2 0-0 (10... 2a5 11. c5 ව්d5 12. ඵ්d2 ව්c6 13. 0-0 0-0 14. ඵ්g5!≛ Rohde - Shamkovich, New York, 1976) 11. 0-0 ♣c3 12. bc 夕a5 13. 夕d2 彎d7 14. 囯f4 (14. 囯f3 營a4 15. 營f1 总q6 △c5∞; 14. q4 🚊q6 15. h4 h6 16. h5 🚊h7 17. 👑e1 a4∞) മg6 15. **\$f1** c5 16. **b3**± Zuidema - Hecht, Amsterdam, 1971] \$\dagga g4 11. **≜e2** [11. a3!? **≜**f3 12. gf **≜**e7 13. **□**g1 **≜**h4 14. �f1∞] **≜f3 12. gf** [12. **≜**f3?! 2c4 13. ሷc6 bc 14. e2 වe3 15. e3 c5 16. dc **"**d5 17. 0-0 **"**c5∓] **"**h4 13. **≜f2 "**f4 **14.** □**g1?** [14. a3! ≜c3 15. bc ∮a5 16. c5 **2**d5 17. $\frac{1}{2}$ d3 0-0-0 18. c4∞ $\frac{1}{2}$ 0-0-0∓ 15.

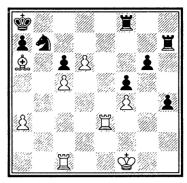
□g4 ♥h2 16. □h4 ♥g2 [16... ♥h4?! 17. ♣h4 囯d4 18. ₩b3 囯h4 19. 0-0-0∞ 17. **≜f1 ₩g5 18. ₩c2** [18. a3 **≜**c3 19. bc ef "f6 24. fg hg∓] h5 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{B}\)h6 20. a3 **åe7 21. \(\begin{array}{c}\) h3 \(\beta\)g5 22. \(\begin{array}{c}\) e4 \(\beta\).** c5 2d7 23. b4 2e3 24. b5 2e7 \mp **f6 23. ef a f6 24**. **a e2 a b f5** [24... **a b b** 8!?] **25**. **"f5 ef 26. ≜d3** [26. d5!? **2**e5 27. c5 ②bc4 28. f4 &f4 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d4=] **g6 27.** \(\exists\)e2 h4 [27... \(\mathbb{I}\) he8!? \(\Delta 28...\) \(\delta e3\) 28. f4 \(\delta f6\) **29. b4 \$\pi\$b8 [**29... **\Delta**e7 30. d5 **\Exists**de8 31. \$\psi f1 q5 32. fq \(\partial q5 33. \Qd4\opi \) 30. d5 2e7 31. \$\psi\$f1 \[31. \psi\$d2 2\[a4 32. \psi\$d4 \psi\$d4 33. ∮d4 c6 34. \(\mathbb{q}\)e3 ∮c8 35. ∮e6∓l ∮bc8 [31... Da4 32. Ad4 Dg8 33. Id2 Db6 34. **≜**f2 □e8∓] **32. b5 c6?** [32... �b6!? 33. ②d4 ②a4 34. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 ②c5∓ \(\mathbb{I}\) 33. bc bc 34. **≝b1** \$\daggera a8



35. 2d4! ≜d4?! [35... cd 36. c5 \(\beta\)d7 37. Ĭc7 38. \$\displays q2 \displays c5 a6 40. a4 \$\displays a7∞\displays **36. \$d4 \(\beta\)h7 37. \$e5 \(\beta\)** 37. **\$f6!**? cd 38. c5 If8 39. Ih4 Ih4 40. Lh4 Ih8 41. **≜**e1**±**] **2d6 38. c5!** [38. dc?! **2**c6 39. ⊈f6 耳c8 40. c5 වb7∞] **ிb7** [38... பிe4 39. åe4 fe 40. ∐hb3 a5 41. ∐b7 h3 42. åb8 ②d5 43. 買h7 買b8 44. 買b8 啟b8 45. 買h3±1 **39. d6 �d5 40. □̃c1 □̃f8?!** [40... **�**a5!? 41. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$}\$}\$1 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ **\$a6** [41. **\$\partial**]? **\$\Delta\$** f6 42. **\$\Delta\$** d4 **\$\Delta\$** d8 43. **\$\Delta\$** e1 외d5 44. \$\psi f3 \$\psi b7 45. a4\pm \right] \$\rightarrow f6 42. \$\pm f6\$ **闰f6 43. 闰e3!?** [43. 當f2?! 闰e6 44. 魚b7 Фb7 45. Дсh1 Де4 46. Фf3 Да4 47. Дh4 耳a3=1 耳**f8**

(diagram)

44. □cel! [44. **७**g2?! □b8 45. **७**h3 **□**a5



46. 黃g1±] 黃**hh8** [44... 黃d8 45. 黃c7 黃c7 46. de 黃e8 47. 魚c4 夕d8 48. 燮g2 燮b8 49. ed豐+—] **45. d7 燮b8** [45... 夕d8!? 46. 五e8 燮b8 47. 五f8 五f8 48. 五e8 五f7 49. 五d8 燮c7 50. 五h8 燮d7 51. 五h4+—] **46.** 五f8 五f8 48. 五e8 五f6 49. 五d8 燮c7 50. 五a8 燮d7 51. 五a7 燮d8 52. 五h7 五e6 53. 五h4+—] **47. 魚b7**

515 C29 Hromadka – Lasker

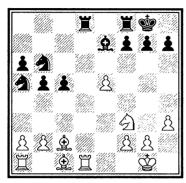
Round 3 07.1923

1. e4 e5 2. 2c3 2f6 3. f4 d5 4. fe 2e4 5. $$^{\text{m}}$ f3 [5. 2ef3; 5. d3] 2e6 [5... f5 6. d3 夕c3 7. bc d4 8. ∰g3 夕c6 9. Åe2 ≜e6∓ Vorotnikov – Kapengut, USSR, 1975] **6. ≜b5** [6. **2**e4? **2**d4!] **2**c3 **7. bc ≜e7** [7... a6?! 8. **≜**c6 bc 9. **₩**g3; 7... ₩h4!? 8. g3 ₩e4 9. ₩e4 de 10. d4 ed 11. **≜**c6 (11. cd? **≜**d7 △12... **⊖**e5) bc 12. cd \$f5\(\pi\) Keres \(\begin{aligned}
8. d4 0-0 9. \(\pa\)d3 f6 \(\begin{aligned}
9...\\
\pi\) ĝe6 10. වe2 (10. වh3 Åh4 11. වf2 f6 12. \$h7 \$\dot{\$\psi\$h7 13. \$\dip\$h5 \$\dip\$g8 14. \$\dip\$h4 fe∓) Åh4 11. �g3 f6 12. ∰h5 Åg3? (12... f5) 13. hq h6 14. \(\psi\)q6+-\] 10. \(\psi\)h5 g6 11. \(\pri\)g6 hg 12. \$\mathre{\pi}\$g6 \$\mathre{\pi}\$h8 13. \$\mathre{\pi}\$h6 \$\mathre{\pi}\$g8 14. ₩g6 1/2

516 C91 Lasker – Bogol jubow Round 4 07.1923

1. e4 e5 2. **2f3 2c6** 3. **2b5** a6 4. **2a4**

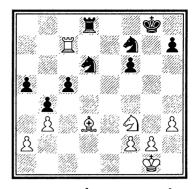
②f6 5. 0-0 இe7 6. 필e1 b5 7. இb3 d6 8. c3 0-0 9. d4 ed?! [9... இg4] 10. cd இg4 11. ②c3 ②a5?! [11... இf3!?; 11... 필e8!?] 12. இc2 c5 13. dc dc 14. e5! 빨d1 [14... ②d7?! 15. ②d5!↑] 15. 필d1 ②d7 16. h3! இe6 [16... இf3? 17. 필d7] 17. ②d5! இd5 18. 필d5 ②b6 19. 필d1 필ad8



g6? 22. e6) 22. \$\dagger\$h7 \$\dagger\$h8 23. \$\dagger\$d8 \$\dagger\$d48 24. Ŷf7+-; 21... \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 h6 23. e6! fe 24. ව්6 🖺 c8 25. 🚊 g6 ව්ac4 26. f4! ව්b2 27. 罩d6+-; 20... 包c8 (20... 包c6 21. 鼻e4) 21. \$f5 \$g5 22. \$\hat{Q}g5 g6 23. \$\hat{\$\text{\$\xet{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\xitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\xittt{\$\exitt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\xittt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\titt{\$\xittt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ Ĭd7 2c4 25. Ïe1 2b2 26. e6± 21. ef **åf6 22. Åf6 gf** [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)d1? 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)f6 24. \(\mathbb{I} \) d8! \(\mathbb{I} \) 23. \(\mathbb{I} \) ac1 \(\alpha \) bc4?! \(\mathbb{I} \) 23... \(\mathbb{I} \) fe8!? 24. □d8 □d8 25. □e1± 24. b3?! [24. □d8! Id8 25. 急f5 包b2 26. Ic5±] **2d6 25. □d5 ②ab7 26.** □cd1 **b4**?! [26... **②**[7?! 27. Id7 句bd6 28. 魚h7; 26... 罩fe8!? 27. 罩h5 ፲e7 28. 夕h2 c4 29. bc bc 30. 夕q4 夕e8 31. 單d8 **全**d8 32. 罩c5±**] 27. 鼻d3! 罩a8?!** [27... ②b5 28. 奠c4 (28. 買h5? ②c3 29. 奠h7 \$\psiq7 30. \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 \$\mathbb{I}\$d8 31. \$\mathbb{L}\$f5 \$\mathbb{I}\$h8!∞) \$\mathbb{C}\$h8 29. 耳d7 夕c3 (29... 夕7d6? 30. 魚h5) 30. Ild3 Id7 31. Id7 2a5 32. Ad3 2a2 33. ②h4! △魚h7 Zak; 27... a5!? 28. ②h4 罩fe8 29. 2f5 2f5 30. \$f5 \mathbb{I}d5 31. \mathbb{I}d5 \mathbb{I}d8 32. åe4±] 28. □e1 a5 29. □e7 □f7 30. □f7 Фе6 (32... ab 33. &b3 c4 34. &c4 2c4 2s. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig ②a5∞ Tartakower: 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h5! a4 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 Фe6 33. h4! Zak] **31.** Дd**7!+- 2bd6 32.** ¤c7 ¤d8

(diagram)

33. এa6! [33. 罩c5? **分b7** 34. 罩c7 罩d3 35.



□b7 □d1 △□a1= □ □a8 34. 魚e2 □c8 [34... a4 35. □c5 ab 36. ab △②d4] 35. □a7 ②e5?! [35... c4!? 36. bc ②c4 37. ②d4 ②fd6 38. 魚d3 h6 39. ②b3+-] 36. ②e5 fe 37. 魚g4 □c6 38. 魚d7! □b6 39. □a5 ②e4 [39... ②b7? 40. □a8 ⑤f7 41. □b8+-] 40. 魚f5 ②c3 41. □c5 □b5 42. □c8 ⑤g7 43. □c7 ⑥f6 44. 魚h7 □d5 45. □c4 ②a2 46. f4 ef 47. □f4 ⑥g7 48. 魚c2 □d2 49. □f2 □d4 50. 魚f5 ②c3 51. 魚e6 ⑥g6 52. ⑥h2 ⑥g5 53. □f5 ⑥g6 54. □c5 ⑥f6 55. 魚c4 ⑥g7 56. □c7 ⑥f6 57. □b7 ②a2 58. ⑥g3 1:0

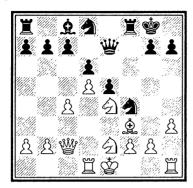
517

E11

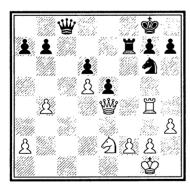
Pokorny – Lasker Round 5 07.1923

1. d4 9f6 2. 9f3 e6 3. c4 \$b4 4. \$d2 åd2 5. ∮bd2 0-0 6. e4 d6 7. ∰c2 [7. <u>&</u>d3 e5 8. de de 9. වe5 වc6 10. වc6 ᄬd3 11. �e7 ❖h8 12. �c8 罩ac8= Voronkov] **公c6 8. 罩d1** [8. e5!? de 9. de **公**d7 10. 豐c3 b6 11. 單d1 象b7 12. 象e2 f6 13. ef 豐f6 14. 豐f6 分f6 15. 0-0≛] 豐**e7** [8... e5!? **Åe2** [9. e5!? de 10. de �b4 11. c3 �d7 12. a3 夕c6 13. 总d3 b6 14. 0-0 总b7 15. b4**±] e5 10. d5 ⊘d8** [10... **⊘**b4 11. **쌀**c3 c5 12. a3 ∮a6 13. 0-0 Åd7∞] **11. h3** [11. dc 14. \(\mathbb{I} \)c1 b6 15. \(\Delta \)c4 f6 16. \(\Delta \)fe5 fe 17. **≜**h5±) 14. ∐c1±] **∂**h5 12. **∂g1** [12. g3!? ର୍ଥ୍ର 13. ହିh4 q6 14. 🖺 c1 b6 15. ହିg2 a5 16. a3 ②b7 17. ②e3 a4∞ 2f4 13. **\$f3 f5**

14. ②e2 fe 15. ②e4 [15. **≜**e4!? **②**e2 16. **③**e2 g6 17. **∐**he1 **≜**d7 18. **⑤**f1∞]



15... ②g6?! [15... ②h3!? 16. 營d3 ②f4 17. ②f4 ef 18. 0-0 ②f7 19. □fe1 ②e5=] 16. ②g4 ②f7 17. ②c8 [17. ②h5!? ②f4 18. ②f4 ef 19. 0-0∞] □ac8 18. 0-0 ②g5 19. ②g5 營g5 20. □d3 營e7 21. □g3 [21. □e1 □f7 22. ②g3 □cf8 23. ②e4 □f4 24. □de3∞] □f7 [21... c5!? 22. ②c3 □f7 23. □e1 □cf8 24. ②e4∞] 22. □g4 [22. 營a4 a6 23. 營b3 c5 24. dc bc 25. 營a3 □a8∞] c6 23. 營e4 cd [23... c5 24. a3 營d7 25. 營d3 □cf8 26. b4 cb 27. ab 營f5 28. 營f5 □f5∞] 24. cd? [24. 營d5!? 營c7 25. b3 營b6 26. ঔh2 營c6 27. 營c6 bc∞] □c5 25. b4 □c7 26. □c1 □c1 27. ②c1 營c7 28. ②e2 營c8



 豐g5 41. 豐e8 啟h7 42. 豐g6 豐g6 43. hg

 曾g6 44. 曾g4 單b3 45. b5 單b4 46. 智3

 單f4 47. 常e3 罩a4-+] 40. a5 [40. 豐c4 e4

 41. 豐c1 罩d3 42. 豐f4 豐e7-+] 豐g5 [40.

 豐f8 41. g5 h6 42. 曾h2 hg 43. 分f1 豐f4

 44. 曾g1 罩e1 45. 豐e8 曾g7 46. 豐d7

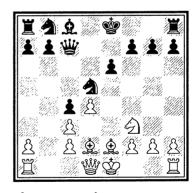
 豐f7-+] 41. 豐e8 曾g7 42. 豐d7 常h6

 43. 豐d6 豐f4 44. g5 曾g5 45. 豐e7

 常h6 46. 豐h4 豐h4 47. 曾h4 罩b3

518 Cl1
Lasker - Spielmann
Round 6 07.1923

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 公f6 4. 单d3 c5 5. 公f3 c4 6. 单e2 单b4 7. ed 公d5 [二7... ed 8. 单d2 (8. 0-0!? 0-0 9. 单g5) 单c3 9. 单c3 公e4 10. 单d2 公c6 11. c3 0-0 12. 0-0 里e8 13. h3 单f5 Jovanovic — Matveeva, Budva, 1996] 8. 单d2 单c3 9. bc 管c7 [9... b5 10. 0-0 公d7 11. a4 单a6 12. 管b6 13. ab 单b5 14. 管a2 管c6 15. 管a3 Jovanovic — Vukovic, Niksic, 1997]



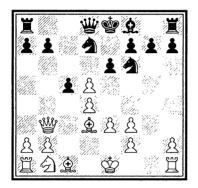
10. a4 [10. 豐b!!? &d7 (10... 0-0 11. 豐b5 2b6 12. 豐e5±) 11. ②e5] b6 11. 0-0 [11. 豐b1 &a6] ②d7 12. 崑e1 0-0 13. &f1 &b7 14. 豐e2 崑ac8 15. ②e5 ②e5 16. 豐e5 豐c6 [16... 豐e5 17. 崑e5±] 17. f3 崑fe8 18. 豐g3 ②e7 19. 豐e5 崑ed8 [19... ②f5 20. 豐b5 豐d5=] 20. 豐b5 崑d5 21. 豐c6 崑c6 22. &c1 崑d7 23. 崑b1 ②d5 24. &d2 嶌cc7 25. 嶌b2 [25. a5?! ba 26. 崑b5 a4 27. 嶌a5 ②b6 28. 嶌a7 &c81] &a6 26. 歐f2 嶌b7 27. g4 g6 28. h3 歐g7 29. 嶌eb1 嶌d8 30. &g2 嶌db8

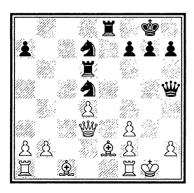
519

D00

Walter - Lasker Round 7 07.1923

1. d4 d5 2. e3 分f6 3. 总d3 总g4 4. 分f3
[4. f3 急h5 5. 分e2 e6 6. c3 c5 7. 0-0 分c6= Marshall — Alapin, Vienna, 1908]
e6 5. c4 分bd7 [5... dc!? 6. 总c4 c5 7. 營a4 分bd7 8. 分e5 cd (8... 总d6 9. 分g4 分g4 10. dc Galko — Kulcsar, Hungary, 1993) 9. 分g4 分g4 10. ed 營h4↑] 6. 營b3
[6. 分c3] 急f3 7. gf c5!? 8. cd [8. 營b7 cd 9. ed dc 10. 急c4 景c8 11. 分d2 (11. b3 景c7 12. 營b5 營a8≌) 景c7 12. 營b5 兔e7≌]





19... 罩de6! 20. 罩e1 [20. **å**d1 **罩**g6 21. *****h1 *****h3-+; 20. *****b5 **②**7b6 21. **å**d1 a6!

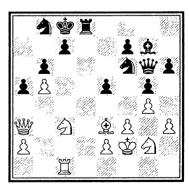
22. \$\psi\$a6 \$\mathbb{I}g6\$ 23. \$\psi\$h1 \$\psi\$h3-+] \$\psi\$h3! 21. \$\psi\$h1 [21. \$\partial g5\$ h6-+] \$\mathbb{I}e2\$ 0:1

520

A48

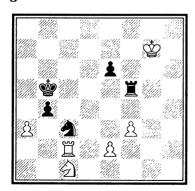
Lasker – Euwe Round 8 07.1923

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 g6 3. \$f4 \$g7 4. **"c1** [4. e3!?; 4. c3 0-0 5. �bd2 d5 6. h3 b6 7. e3 \$b7 8. a4 \$\angle\$ bd7 9. \$\alpha\$e2 \$\alpha\$e4 10. a5 ∑e8 11. 0-0 e5 12. de 2e5 13. \$e5 \$e5 14. Åb5! Polugaevsky - J. Polgar, Aruba, 1991] **h6 5. h3 b6 6.** \(\times \cdot ****d2 a6!?** [7... d6 8. 0-0-0 c5?! 9. dc bc 10. **a** e3! △**a**d6; 7... d5!? **8. dd1** [8. 0-0-0!?] **e6 9. \(\psi\)c1 d6 10. g3** [10. e3 \(\pri\)f3 11. qf "e7∞ △�bd7, e5] **�bd7 11. ≜g2 e7 12. 2h4** [12. 0-0 0-0-0 △**2**h5, f5, q5 \uparrow] &g2 13. \triangle g2 e5 14. de de 15. **ge3 ge6 16. f3!? [**16. **g**d2 0-0-0 17. e4 ②c5 18. f3 ②h5 19. \$\precepf{\text{gf2}}\ f5∓\] 0-0-0 17. **\$\psi\$f2 g5\pi 18. b4!?** [18. \d2 e4 19. \Qe3 ef 20. ef ②e5→] **②b8** [18... c6!? 19. **□**a3 \$\psi_b7\] 19. \$\psi_a3 \$\pi_d1\$ 20. \$\phi_d1\$ \$\psi_f5\$ 21. ②c3!? \(\begin{aligned}
\text{G}\) \(\text{C}\) 21... \(\begin{aligned}
\text{W}\) c2 22. \(\beta\) c1 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{W}\) f5 23. b5 \$\dip \b7∓\$ 22. g4! \$\dip \c2 23. \$\textit{\textit{Z}}\c1 \$\dip \g6\$ **24. b5 a5?** [24... \$\\$b7\$ 25. ba \$\Delta\$a6 26. h4!?≠ e4 27. h5 \\hat{\mathbb{G}}\hat{h7} 28. \\hat{\mathbb{G}}\hat{b3}\text{ ef 29. ef (∓8p



D15

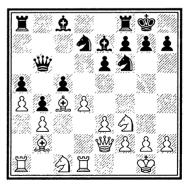
(31... 營h6 32. 営e2 營h2 33. 營f7 營q2 34. \$\d3+-\) 32. \$\dagger e4!? 33. \$\dagger e4\$ \$\dagger b2\$ 34. gh \(\mathbb{G}\)h8 31. \(\mathbb{G}\)f2 \(\mathbb{G}\)h5 32. \(\alpha\)e4± \(\mathbb{A}\)f8 **33. \$\partial g3 \$\partial h8**?! **[**33... **\$\partial d7** 34. **\$\partial e3 \$\partial h6\pm \]** 34. ②e3± &b4 35. ②c4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 36. \(\mathbb{Q}\)g4 **\$\dot{b7} 37. \$\dot{g5}?!** [△37. a3 &e7 38. a4! (38. 2a5 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 39. \$\frac{1}{2}\$c6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$c6 40. \$\textcolor{1}{2}\$c6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$b5 41. Де6 &d6±) &b4 39. Де5±] **c6!? 38. b6** [38. a4 cb 39. ab 2d7 40. \$\psige \mathbb{G}\$ f8\$\pm\$] **2d7 39. \$\partial{\text{g}}6 2b6 40. 2e5 2d5** [40... 買c8 41. 幻c5 鼻c5 42. 買c5 幻d5 43. 買a5 9f4 44. \$\precent{\phi}\$f7 \$\rightarrow\$e2 45. \$\phi\$e6± \rightarrow\$e6± \rightarrow\$11. \$\rightarrow\$c6 Ŷf4 42. ♥g5 ቯf8 43. Ŷb4 ab 44. ቯc2 [44. 公c5 学a7 45. e4 肖f7 46. 肖b1 学b6 47. 외d7 항b5 (47... 컬d7 48. 항f4 항c5 49. \$\displaystyle{\psi}e5 \quad \quad dd 2 \quad 50. f4 \quad \quad f2 \quad 51. \quad \quad c1 \quad \quad b5 \quad 52. \quad \quad c8 Ĭa2 53. \$\psi e6±\) 48. \$\Qe\ 265 \ \Implies f8 49. a3±\] 耳**f5**?! [△44... �b6 45. 夕f6 夕h3 46. �g6 외f4 47. 宮q7 ፲a8 (47... ፲d8 48. 宮f7 ፲d1 49. e3 2d5 50. 2d5 ed 51. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$} e6 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$}\$d3 52. f4±) 48. 2d7 \$\display\$ b5 49. \$\display\$ f6±] 45. \$\display\$ g4 \$\dip b6 46. \$\alpha d6 \$\bar{\pi}f8 47. \$\bar{\pi}c8± \$\bar{\pi}f6 48.\$ **\$\psi\$g5 2\d5 49. \$\mathred{\mathred{G}}\$c2 [**49. e4? **\$\mathred{\mathred{G}}\$f3 50. ed** ed≛ △፲a3, b3] ፲**f8 50.** 🕸 **g6** 夕**c3** [50... 置d8 51. 幻c4 �b5 52. �f7 幻c3 53. �e7 Да8 54. Дd6 Фc6 55. Фe6 Да2 56. Да2 ②a2 57. f4±] **51.** ②**c4**?! [△51. a3 🍄a5 52. 외f7 (52. 항g7 耳f4 53. 외b7 항a4 54. ab \$\text{\$\psi\$b4 55. \$\text{\$\sigma\$d8 \$\text{\$\sigma\$e2 56. \$\mathbb{I}\$e2 \$\mathbb{I}\$f3\$\deq \$\text{\$\deq}\$d5 53. ab \$\psi\$b4 54. \$\psi\$q7±] \$\psi\$c5 [51... \$\psi\$b5!?] 52. ହିe5 🖺 a8 53. ହିd3 ଓ b5 54. ହିc1 🖺 f8 55. \$\psig7 \mathbb{I}f5 56. a3



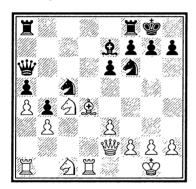
56... *** \$a4?** [56... **2**d5 57. **2**b3 (57. e4?! **2**f3! 58. ed ed=) *****a4 58. **2**d4 b3 59. **2**c8 *****a3 60. **2**a8 **2**b4 61. **2**f5 ef 62. e4 fe 63. fe **2**c3 64. **2**b5 65. **2**f8 b2 66. **2**f1 ②d4 67. ♥f6 ♥c3 68. ♥e5 ②b3 △②d2=] 57. ab ♥b4? [△57... ②e2 58. ②e2 爲f3] 58. ②a2 ②a2 59. 爲a2 ♥c3 [59... ♥b5 60. 爲c2] 60. 爲a4 爲e5 [60... ♥d2 61. 爲e4 e5 62. ♥g6+-] 61. e4 爲b5 62. f4 ♥d3 63. ♥f6 ♥e3 64. e5 爲b6 65. f5 1:0

Reti – LaskerRound 9 07.1923

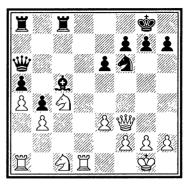
1. 9f3 d5 2. d4 9f6 3. c4 c6 4. 9c3 dc 5, e3 b5 6, a4 b4 7, 2a2 e6 8, &c4 **≜e7 9. 0-0** [9. a5 **a**5 10. **a**62 **b**6 11. ∰a4 0-0 12. ஜb4 ஜb4 13. �b4 c5 14. dc 1986 0-0 10. **e**e2 **bd7** 10... **b**b7 11. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 a5 (11... \(\Delta\)bd7 12. e4 a5 13. \(\Delta\)g5 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 14. 夕c1 豐b6 15. 夕b3 h6 16. 奠e3 逸a6 17. 1922) 12. ♣d2 �bd7 13. �c1 👺 b6 14. �b3 c5= Reshevsky - Smyslov, USSR, 1945] **11. b3!?** [11. e4 c5 12. e5 夕d5=; 11. Åd2 a5 12. 9c1 9e4 13. 9b3 \$b7 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fc1 2d2 15. ②fd2 c5 16. dc ②c5 (16... ₩c7 17. Åb5) rov. Herson, 1991 a5 12. **\$b2** c5 13. **営fd1 響b6 14. 公c1** [14. 公e5 公e5 (14... cd 15. \$d4 豐c7 16. 夕d7 \$d7 17. 買ac1 豐b7 18. f3 罩fc8 19. e4 总c5=) 15. de 幻d7 16. 買d2 豐c7 17. f4 急b7 18. 買ad1 買ad8 19. e4 Дb6=: 14. Дас1 Дb7 15. Дd3 Дfd8 16. e4 □ac8=]

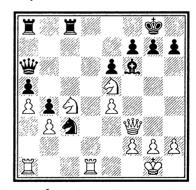


ହିd4±) 19. ଛੈd4±; 14... ଛੈb7!? 15. ହିd3 ଅୁfd8 16. 耳ac1 耳ac8 17. 象b5 夕e4= 15. dc?! [15. \$a6!? ∰a6 16. ∰a6 ∐a6 17. 2d3± Dvoretsky: 17... 2e4 18. □ac1 □d6 (18... ਬੋd8!? 19. �fe5≛) 19. �fe5 (19. ਬੋc4 ਬੋd5 20. Idc1 Id8=) 외e5 20. 외e5 Ic8 21. ②c4 ፲a6 22. d5±; 15. ②d2 &b7 (15... ፲fd8 16. **公**d3 罩ac8 17. 罩ac1 **\$**b7 18. **\$**b5**±**) 16. ଥିd3 cd 17. ଛੈd4 ᢡc6 18. f3 (18. ହିf3 ፲ac8 19. 耳ac1 耳fd8 20. 魚b5 營e4=) 耳fd8 19. Ĭac1 ♥d6 20. \$b5±] ②c5 16. ②e5 \$c4 [16... ②d5 Δ17... ≜f6 Dvoretsky; 17. ②cd3 बीत (17... बीट3? 18. क्रैट3 bc 19. बीट5 क्रैट4 20. bc±) 18. 營d3 買fd8 19. 急d4 (19. 鼻a6? ②c3∓) ₩d6 20. ₩e2 (20. \$a6 ₩a6 21. **"**a6 Да6 22. Дас1 වc3=) இf6=] **17.** ව**c4 ♥a6** [△18... 当fc8, 19... △b3] **18. \$d4** [18. Да2 Дfc8 19. \$f6 \$f6 20. Дс2 Дс6 (20... ව්e4 21. \$\bar{\pi}\$h5 ව්c3 22. \$\bar{\pi}\$d7 g6 23. \$\bar{\pi}\$f3∞\$) 21. f3 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8\(\mathbb{T}\)]



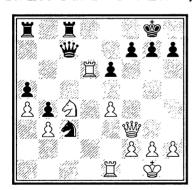
18... □**fc8?** [18... ②fe4! 19. □a2! (19. f3?! 罩fc8 20. 罩c2 罩ab8) 20. 单c3 bc 21. 罩c2 Lab8! (21... \$f6? 22. e4) 22. Lc3 \$f6= Dvoretsky; 18... 幻fd7 19. e4 罩fd8 20. Да2=] **19. \$c5! \$c5** [19... Дс5 20. e4! **20. ♥f3!** [20. e4 **♥**b7!; 20. **2**d3 **2**e4 Δ 21... Ω c3 Dvoretsky; 21. Ψ f3 f5 (21... ହିc3 22. ହିc5 ፲c5 23. ፲d6 ୱa7 24. ፲d7! 豐d7 25. 豐a8 買c8 26. 豐a5±) 22. 仑c5 ②c5 (22... \(\mathbb{G}\)c5 23. \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 24. \(\mathbb{G}\)ad1\(\mathbb{E}\)) ໍຂc7 22. ፲ac1 쌀b7 23. f3≛; 20... 幻d5 21. 豐h5 (21. 仑c5 罩c5 22. 豐h5 豐c6=) 魚d6 (21... �f6 22. ♥e5±) 22. �de5 ♣e5 23. 豐e5 f6 24. 豐h5 豐a7 (24... 罩c6?! 25. e4 ②f4 26. 豐g4 ②g6 27. 罝d7±; 24... f5 25. 罝ac1≛) 25. 豐g4 (25. e4 ②c3=) f5 26. 豐f3 ②c3 27. 罝d6 豐e7=]





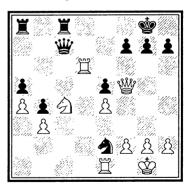
24. 闰d6?! [24. 闰d7! 闰a7 25. 闰d6 瞥b7 26. 闰e1 Цa6? (26... 鱼e5! 27. 包e5 豐e7 28. Цc6 Цcc7=) 27. 句f7!? 闰c4! (27... 曾f7 28. 闰d7!+→) 28. 且a6 闰c4! (28... 豐a6 29. bc 曾f7 30. e5 豐c4 31. ef gf≌ Dvoretsky; 32. 豐h5 曾g7 33. 豐a5 b3 34. 豐b6 包a4 35. 豐e6+→) 29. 且e4 豐a6 30. 包e5 包e4 31. 豐e4 豐d6 32. 豐a8 鱼d8=; 28. bc! 曾f7 29. 且a6 b3 30. 曾h5+→ Biriukov; 27. 且d7

≜e5 30. □d8 👑d8 31. ᡚd8+- △32. h5) 30. 夕h6! 梦f8 (30... gh 31. ∰g4!+-) 31. 2hq4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 32. 2f6→ Dvoretsky; 32... gf 36. e5 ♥d8=: 31. 耳c7! ♥c7 32. 夕eg4+-Biriukov; 29... "c8! 30. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 (30. \(\overline{\pi}\)d6 單d6∞; 30. 包h6 gh∞ Dvoretsky; 31. 罩c7 \\$\text{\$\psi}\$c7 32. \$\text{\$\psi}\$f6+- Biriukov) \$\text{\$\psi}\$c7∞ Dvoretsky; 31. 2h6 gh (31... \$\dot{9}18 32. 2hg4+-) h4 �f7 35. ₩q3!+-) 34. 囯e3! ₩q7 35. $\text{$\forall c4+-$ Biriukov}$ $\text{$\forall b7$}$ 25. $\text{$\exists e1$}$ $\triangle 26.$ 單d7; 25. 包d7 **含e7** 26. 罩d3 罩d8?! 27. ର୍ପe5 ଛୁf6 28. ଅପ8 (28. ଅe1 ଛୁe5 29. ହିe5 豐c7〒) 買d8 (28... **≜**d8? 29. **分**d6+-) 29. ②a5 ♥e4 30. ♥e4 ②e4 31. f4 □d2 32. ହିac4±; 26... ଅଁc7!? 27. ହିce5 (27. ହିde5? f6∓) f6 28. ₩g4 ₩a6 29. ₩g7! (29. 夕c4? ₩c6 30. 2db6 Ia6-+) \$g7 30. Ig3 「25... 罩d8? 26. 罩d8 罩d8 27. 夕a5 響c7 28. ②ec6± Dvoretsky] **26.** ②e**5 **********.**.. ②e4? 27. 띨d7!+-; 26... 띨d8 27. 幻c4 띨d6 Dvoretsky] **27. 2c4** [∆28. e5, 29. **2**b6; 27. Id7?? We5 28. Wf7 Ph8 29. f4 ②c4) 28. ፲e4 ৺d6 29. ৺d6 ፲c1−+]



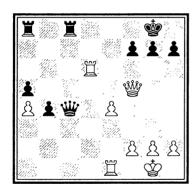
27... e5? [27... ②a4! 28. e5 (△28. ဩed1 ဩf8! 29. ဩd7 ᄬc5∓ Soloviov) ဩd8 (28... 公c3 29. ②b6+-; 28... 公c5 29. ②b6+-) 29. ဩed1 (29. ဩc6!+- Dvoretsky) 公c3 30. ဩd7 f5 31. ef+- Tartakower; 29... 公c5 30. 빻c6 빻c6 31. ဩd8 빻e8 32. ဩe8 ဩe8 33. 公a5=; 28... ဩab8! 29. ဩed1 公c5∓ Yusupov] 28. 빻f5! [△29. ဩd7; △29.

₩e5: 28. h4!? �a4? 29. ∏ed1 ቯf8 (29... ച്ചിട്ട 30. ചിട്ടി 30. മുപ്പു എട്ട 31. മുപ്പു Dvoretsky; 31... \$\mathscr{A}\$ c8 32. \$\mathscr{A}\$ e7 (32. \$\overline{\phi}\$e5? ②b6-+) ②c3 33. \(\) \(②a8 ②d5 35. ed ₩a8 36. d6 ₩f3 37. gf Дd8 38. Дe5 f6 39. Дa5 Дd6 40. Дb5 Дd4 41. h5=) ₩c6 34. ♯c7! (34. ᡚd6?! a4 35. ହାଟ ଅଧିକ 36. ଅe4 ହାବ4 37. ହାବ5 ହାବେ! 38. 35. 耳f7 豐b1 36. 曾h2 豐g6 37. 包e5 豐h6 38. ♥g4!+-) 35. ②e5±; 28... 囯d8 29. 囯d8 買d8 30. h5 包a4 (30... h6 31. 包e3 △包f5, ₩g4 Dvoretsky; 31... \$\psi f8 32. \$\psi g4 \(\)\d2\cdots 32. 夕f5 豐c6 33. 豐q4 豐f6 34. 夕e3≛) 31. \square a1 \square b6 32. \square a5 (32. \square e3 \triangle h6, \square f5 Dvoretsky; 32... \(\mathbb{I}\) a8 33. h6 gh 34. \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 \$\psi\$h8 35. \$\hat{2}\$f5 f6 36. \$\hat{2}\$h6 \$\psi\$g7 37. \$\psi\$e3\$\text{\text{\text{\text{\$\omega\$}}}\$}; 33... a4 34. \dig q4 g6 35. \dig g5 \dig c6 36. ₩e5 ₩c3=; 32... ₩c3!? 33. Дa5 ₩b3 34. ፲e5 �c4 35. ፲b5 ᄬa4∓; 35. �c4 ᄬc4 36. 罩e7 b3 37. 當h2!〒) 營c3 (32... 罩d4 33. ②c4 ②c4 34. bc ₩b8 35. c5=) 33. ₩c3 Biriukov] 2 **e2?!** [28... g6!? 29. *****e5 2a4 30. h3 (30. 罩a1 包c5 31. 包b6 包d3! 32. 買g6 hg 33. 營c7 買c7 34. ②a8 買c1∓; 30. Ïed1 �c3 31. Ïe1 Ïab8 32. ₩a5 ₩a5 33. ව්ය5 ව්e4=) ව්c5 31. ව්b6 ව්d3 32. ව්a8 (32. 學d5 包e1 33. 包a8 學c1 34. 學d1 學d1 35. 嶌d1 幻c2∓) 豐c1! 33. 嶌d3 豐e1 34. \$\psi\h2 \mathbb{I}\text{a8 35. \$\psi\gamma\gamma3\pm\allel}\$



29. **含f1?** [29. 萬e2? **営**d6! 30. **營**f7! **含h8** (30... **含**f7 31. **2**d6 **空**e6 32. **2**c8 萬c8 33. **含f1** 萬c3 34. 萬e3 萬e3=) 31. **營**d5∞; 29. **含h1!** 萬d8 30. **營**e5 (30. 萬d8 萬d8 **2**2d4) 萬d6 31. **營**d6 **營**d6 32. **2**d6 **2**d4 33. 富e3? 萬d8 (33... 黃a6 34. **2**c4 萬c6 35. 萬d3+→)

34. 2b7 (34. e5 f6 35. f4 fe 36. fe 2c6=) Ĭd7 35. Ĭd3 (35. 夕a5?? 夕b3−+; 35. 夕c5? Дс7∓) Дb7 36. Дd4 Фf8 37. q3 Дс7 38. Дd5 Дc3 39. Да5 Дb3±; △33. Дb1 Дd8 ②b3 31. ②b6 ♥c3! (31... ♥c1 32. ☐dd1+-) 32. ♥c3 bc 33. ②a8! (33. ②c8 ቯc8 34. ੫ed1 2d2 35. ੫c1± Dvoretsky) c2 34. h3 c1豐 35. 單c1 分c1 36. 分b6 罩e8+- Tarrasch: 35... \(\mathbb{I}\) c1 36. \(\mathbb{O}\) h2 h5± \(\mathbb{I}\) \(\oldsymbol{\text{d4}}\) 30. **e5 ab3** 31. **ab6 ad2**! 32. **eg1 ac4 33. ②c4** [33. **②**a8 **\begin{array}{c} \pide de along the along** ව්b6 (35. e5 ව්c4-+) \(\) සිc6?! 36. ව්d5 ᡚe4?? 37. ᡚe7+-; 35... ቯc2 Δ36... b3-+; $\triangle 36...$ $\triangle e4-+$ Dvoretsky] e**c4 34**. **"f5?** [34. h4 △35. \(\mathbb{G}\)b6; 34. \(\mathbb{G}\)b6 Dvoretsky; 34... \\$c3 35. \\$c3 \Zc3 (35... bc 36. Ic1 Ic4 37. f3=) 36. Id1 (36. Ia1?! 罩a3∓) h6 37. f4 (37. h4!?〒) 罩a3 38. 罩b7 Дс8 39. h3 Да2 (39... Да4 40. Дdd7 Да1 41. \$\text{\$\psi\$h2 \$\pi f8\$ 42. e5 \$\pi e1\$ 43. \$\pi a7\$ \$\pi e4\$ 44. \$\psiq3\pi\$) 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd7 \(\mathbb{I}\)cc2\(\pi\); Biriukov\\]



522

D02

Seleznev – Lasker Round 10 071923

1. d4 d5 2. \$f4 e6 3. e3 \$d6 4. \$\times f3\$ [4. Åd6 ∰d6 5. ᡚf3 ᡚf6 6. ᡚbd2 c5 7. c3 0-0 8. 逸e2 夕c6 9. 0-0 띨e8 10. dc 빨c5 11. c4 dc 12. ②c4 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8= Ravisekhar – Kupreichik, Delhi, 1982] **\$f4 5. ef 2f6 6. c3 0−0 7. ≜d3 ுd6** [7... **2**bd7 8. **2**bd2 c5 9. 0-0 ₩b6 10. 월b1 cd 11. ᡚd4 ᡚc5 12. \$c2 \$d7 13. ₩f3 ਸ਼fe8 14. ਸ਼fe1 ਸ਼ac8= Paul - Turboust, Badenweiler, 1995] 8. g3 [8. 2e5!?] c5 9. dc 2c5 10. 2bd2 [10. 0-0 \(\partial d7 \) 11. \(\Q\) bd2 \(\partial b5!? \) \(\Q\) **c6 11.** 0-0 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 12. \(\mathbb{U}\)e2 \(\mathbb{U}\)b6 13. \(\alpha\)b3 \(\dagge\)d7 14. 9bd4 9d4 15. 9d4 He8 16. Hfe1 Дас8 17. Даd1 a6 18. Дd2 ₩d6 19. 9f3 ₩f8 20. 9d4 ₩c5 21. 9b3 ₩b6 22. **⊘d4** ♥c5 23. **⊘b3** 1/2

523

C79

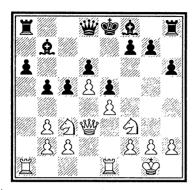
Lasker - Rubinstein Round 11 07.1923

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4

②f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 b5 [6... \(\delta\)e7] 7. åb3 2a5 8. d4 2b3 9. ab åb7 10. **≜g5** [10. de 夕e4! (10... de 11. **쌀**d8 **Ξ**d8 12. ହିତ୍ର ହିଳ୍ୟ 13. ହିd3 ଛିe7 14. f3 🗒d3 15. cd ②c5 16. \$d2 ②e6 17. \$e3± Csom -Adorjan, Budapest, 1970) 11. 2c3 d5 12. 2d4 4d7 13. e6 fc 14. 4g4 0-0-0 (Yates - Janowski, New York, 1924) 15. De4 de 16. **曾**e6=**] h6 [**10... **含**e7 11. **分**c3 b4? 12. 黨[6 黨[6 13. 公d5± Tarrasch] 11. Af6 [11. ầh4!? g5! (11... ໍຂໍe7 12. ᡚc3±) 12. de ᡚe4 (12... de 13. \$\mathref{y}\d8 \mathref{\pi}\d8 14. \\ \mathref{\pa}\g3\pmu; 12... \\ \Delta\h5 13. **含**g3 **分**g3 14. hg de 15. **學**d8 **日**d8 16. ②e5±) 13. ed!? \$d6 (13... gh? 14. \$\dd(9)\$d4) 14. ର୍ପ୍ତର f5 15. ହିe4 ଛe4 (15... fe!? 16. ଛୁg3 Åg3 17. hg ∰f6∞) 16. 🗹d4 ∰f6 17. f3 qh 18. fe 0-0-0∞; 15. **\$g3 \$g3** (15... 0-0 16. 2e4 2e4 17. 2d6 2d6 18. 2d6 cd 19. ②d4±) 16. hg 0-0 17. ②e4 ♣e4∞] **₩f6**

12. ②c3 c6 13. d5 [13. **** d3 **** de7 14. d5

0-0 15. dc &c6 16. \(\rightarrow\)d5 &d5 17. \(\frac{\pi}{2}\)d5



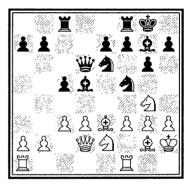
15. **2b5!?** ab 16. **₩b5 ₩d7 17. Ξa8 2a8 18. 4b8 4d8 19. 4b5 4d7** [19... Фе7?! 20. Да1 Фf6 21. Да6 (21. Де5?! de 22. Ia6 2d6 23. Wc5 Ve7 24. Ia7 Vf8 25. 🖺 a8 👑 a8 26. ∰d6 ♀g8∓) ≜e7 22. ପ୍ରିe5!! 🕸 e5 23. 👑 d3 ଛୁg5 (23... ଓ f6 24. ₩f3 \$\psi_q5 25. \$\psi_f5 \$\psi_h4 26. q3#; 23... q5 24. \$\mathref{w}\text{c3} &\mathref{e}\text{e4} & 25. \ q4 &\mathref{e}\text{d5} & 26. \$\mathref{w}\text{d3} &\mathref{e}\text{e5}\$ 27. \$\text{\textit{\textit{g}}} f5 \text{\text{\text{\$\text{c}}}} d4 \ 28. \ c3#) \ 24. \$\text{\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exittitt{\$\tex{\$\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\ex\\$}\exititit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\}}}\exittt{\$\t f3 \$\dd{5} (25... \$\dd{9}f5 26. g4 \$\dd{9}g6 27. \$\dd{9}d3\$ \$\psi f6 28. \$\psi f5 \$\psi e7 29. \$\pi a7+-\) 26. \$\psi e1! Ĩe8 27. c4 \$\dd 28. \$\dd 28.\$ \$\dd 23... q6 24. ₩c3 �e4 25. ₩e3 �f5 (25... �d5 26. c4#) 26. q4 \$6 (26... \$q4 27. \$\mathbb{I}\$ a4 \$\mathbb{O}\$ h5 h4 \$\dip q4\$ (28... \$\dip h4\$ 29. \$\dip q3\$ \$\dip q5\$ 30. f4 \$\psi f6 31. \$\psi c3#\$) 29. \$\mathbb{Z}a4 \$\psi f5 30. \$\psi f3\$ \$\psi\$e5 31. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$d5 32. \$\psi\$e4#**\| 20.** \$\psi\$**b8** ₩d8 21. ₩b5 ₩d7 22. ₩b8 ₩d8 23. **₩b5** 1/2

524

B25

Wolf - Lasker Round 12 07.1923

1. e4 c5 2. 全c3 全c6 3. g3 g6 4. 黛g2 黛g7 5. d3 d6 6. 全ge2 全f6 7. 0-0 0-0 8. h3 全e8 [8... 単b8 9. f4 黛d7 10. 黛e3 b5 11. a3! 全e8 12. d4 cd 13. 全d4 b4= Spassky - Fischer, Belgrade (m/22), 1992] 9. 黛e3 全d4! [9... 単b8 10. f4 全c7 11. 營d2 b5 12. 単ae1 b4 13. 全d1 単b5 14. f5∞ Kuijf - Hellers, Groningen, 1989] 10. 容h2 [10. 黛d2 黛d7 11. 全d4 cd 12. 全d5 e6 13. 全f4 幣b6 14. 闰b1 ②c7∞] **2d7 11. 曾d2** [11. f4!? ②c7 12. 曾d2 a6 13. a4 曾c8∞] 耳c8!
12. ②d1 [12. a4!?] **2c6** [12... ②e2 13. 曾e2 b5 14. f4 e6∞] 13. ②g1 [13. c3 ②e2 14. 曾e2 f5 15. f4 e6 16. ef ef 17. d4 **2**g2 18. 曾g2 b6〒] **d5! 14. c3** [14. ed **2**d5 15. **2**d5 曾d5 16. ②c3 曾c6 17. f3 ②d6 18. 耳ae1 ②6f5 19. **2**f4 ②e6〒] ②e6 15. ed **2**d5 16. f3 [16. ②e2 曾d7 17. f3 ②d6 18. c4 **2**c6 19. ②dc3 ②f5〒] ②d6 17. ②f2 ②f5〒 18. ②g4 [18. 耳fe1!? 曾d6 19. ②e2 耳fd8 20. ②g4 **2**c6〒] 曾d6 [18... h5 19. ②h6 ②h6 20. **2**h6 h4 21. ②e2 曾d6〒] 19. ②e2?! [19. **2**f2!? 耳fd8 20. ②e3 ②e3 21. 曾e3 **2**c6 22. 耳ad1 曾d5〒]



19... h5! 20. ②h6 [20. ②f2 h4] ②h6 21. ②h6 h4! 22. ②g7 ②g7 23. 營f4 hg [23... ③f4 24. ②f4 hg 25. 尝g3 ②c6 26. 尝f2 □cd8 27. □ad1 e5 28. ②e2 ②f5∓] 24. ③g3 e5! 25. 尝h1 □fe8 26. □fd1 營f6 27. 營f2 ②e6 28. □d2 ⑤g7! 29. ⑤h2 □cd8 [29... ②g5!? 30. □f1 □h8↑] 30. a3 □h8 31. □e1 [31. 營e3!? 營g5 32. 份g5 ○g5 33. ②g1 f6 34. b4 b6 35. bc bc-+| ②g5-+ 32. ②g1 營f4 33. ⑤h1 ②g1 34. ②g5 [34. 營e3 營e3 35. □e3 ②g2 36. □g2 f6 37. b4 ②e6 38. bc ②c5 39. □g3 b5-+| ②h3 35. 營e3 [35. ②h3 □h3-+| ②g5

525

B13

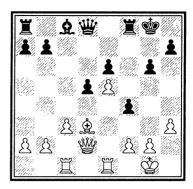
Lasker - Tartakower Round 13 07.1923

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ed cd 4. \(\delta\)d3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 5. c3 \(\delta\)f6 6. \(\delta\)f4 g6 7. h3 [□7.

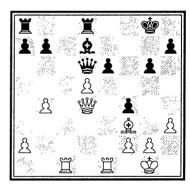
f5 11. �b3 d6 12. ∐e1 f4 13. ♣d2 ♣a4 14. **≜**e2 **□**fe8 15. **∮**e5**±** Botvinnik; 14... □ae8 15. h3 (15. 分e5 急e2 16. 豐e2 急e5!? 17. de 營c7) 急f3 16. 急f3生] 急**g7 8.** 分**f3 일e4?!** [8... 鼻f5!? 9. 0-0 鼻d3 10. 營d3 0-0 11. 2bd2 **\$\begin{aligned}
b6= Botvinnik**; 9... 0-0 10. □e1 豐b6 11. 魚f5 gf 12. 豐b3 e6 13. 分bd2 分e4 14. ₩b6 ab= Holmov - Tseshkovsky. Sochi, 1974] **9. 2bd2** [9. **2e4**?! de 10. Qq5 ₩d5 11. ₩b3 ₩f5 12. \$e3! \$h6 13. g4 👺 f6 14. h4! Lg5 15. Lg5 👺 f3 16. Zg1 ፟፟፟፟α4; 9. 0-0 ዿf5 10. Ξe1 ৺d7 11. ৺e2≛ໄ **f5** [9... 為f5!? 10. 營c2 公d2 11. 營d2 為d3 12. $\forall d3 \pm 1$ 10. $0-0 \pm 0-0$ 11. 2e5?! [11. 트e1 e6 12. 외f1 q5 13. Ah2 q4 14. hq 외f2 15. \$\frac{1}{9}\$f2 fg 16. \$\hat{9}\$d2 e5! 17. de \$\frac{10}{9}\$b6∞ Zak; 11. 學b3!? **全**d2 12. **点**d2 豐d6 13. 耳fe1 e5?! 14. de 9e5 15. 9e5 \$e5 16. c4±] 9e5 12. **≜e5 ≜e5 13. de △d2 [13... \text{\text{\$\psi}}** b6 14. **\text{\$\phi}** b3: 13... **"c7** 14. 夕f3 △15. **"e**2!, 16. 夕d4**] 14. ♥d2 f4!?** [14... e6 15. ∐ad1 **♥c7**; △14... åe6 15. åe2! (15. åc2 f4!→; 15. \alphadd d4 16. cd 豐d4 17. 急f5! 豐e5 18. 兔e6 豐e6 19. \dd d5 \d5 20. \d5 \d5 \d6 21. \d6 \d5 22. 其d5 掌f7 23. 耳d7 耳b8= Tartakower) ₩c7 16. &f3 ₩e5? 17. □fe1 ₩f6 18. □e6 Zak] 15. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \(\mathbb{G}\) c7?! \([15...\) f3?! 16. \(\mathbb{L}\) e4! fg 17. \$\dagger d5 \dagger g7! 18. \$\dagger g2! \$\dagger b6 19. \$\mathbb{I} d2\$ Tartakower: 19... 罩d8! 20. 豐d8 Ah3! Vainstein; 15... 2e6 16. 2e2 (16. 2c2?! 4d7 17. **Åb3** ဩad8 18. f3 ∐f5 19. **å**d4 **å**q7∞ Tartakower) 營d7 17. 总f3 罩ad8 18. 營d4 ΔΞd2, Ξfd1 **16.** Ξ**fe1 e6** [16... Δe6!? 17. åe2 ₩b6 18. \$[3 Xad8 19. a3 \$h8 20. 豐c2並] 17. 罩c1! 豐d8!? [17... b6?! 18. c4 ₩d7 19. \@ed1±]

(diagram)

18. **②e2!?** [18. c4?! dc 19. 耳c4 b6 20. 耳d1 **②**b7 (20... **②**a6 21. 耳f4 耳f4 22. 響f4 **②**d3 23. 響f3+-) 21. 耳f4 響d5= Tartakower; 20. 耳ee4 **②**b7 21. 耳cd4 響g5 22. h4 響g4 23. **②**e2 響h4 24. 耳f4±] **③a5?!** [18... **②**d7 19. c4 **②**c6 20. **②**g4 **③**e7 21. c5 △22. **③**d4± Zak; 18... **③**d7!? 19. c4 dc 20. **③**d7



≜d7 21. **≜**c4 **□**ae8 22. **□**ed1 **≜**c6 23. **□**d6 **ভ**f7 24. **□**cd1**=**] **19. b**4**± ভ**c7 **20. c**4! **[**20. **ভ**d4 **ভ**b6; 20. **≜**f3 b5] **ভ**e**5 21. cd ভ**d**6 [**21... **ভ**d5 22. **ভ**d5 ed 23. **≜**f3 **□**d8 24. **□**c7 **≜**f5 25. **□**ee7 **□**ac8 26. **□**g7±] **22. ≜**f3 **□**d8?! **[**22... **≜**d7!? 23. **ভ**d4 **□**ac8 24. **□**cd1! **□**fe8±**] 23. ভ**d4! **[**23. **ভ**b2 **≜**d7 24. **ভ**f6 **□**f8 25. **ভ**e5 **ভ**e5 26. **□**g5±**] ≜**d7 **[**23... ed? 24. **≜**d5 **ভ**d5 25. **□**e8+−; 23... a5!? 24. b5 **≜**d7 25. **ভ**e5 **ভ**e5 26. **□**ge5 **□**f7]



24. \$\psic\$c5!+-\$\psic\$c5 25. bc! \$\pric\$ac8 26. c6! bc 27. dc \$\pric\$e8 28. c7 \$\pric\$d7 [28... \$\pric\$d6 29. \$\pric\$b7] 29. \$\pric\$e6 [\$\triangle\$30. \$\pric\$e8] \$\pric\$f7 30. \$\pric\$e6 \$\pric\$d5 31. \$\pric\$d5 \$\pric\$d5 32. \$\pric\$a6 [32. \$\pric\$b1 \$\pric\$e5 33. \$\pric\$b8] \$\pric\$f7 33. \$\pric\$a6 [32. \$\pric\$b1 \$\pric\$e7 33. \$\pric\$a6 38. \$\pric\$a7 34. \$\pric\$a4! \$\pric\$g5 35. \$\pric\$ac4 \$\pric\$d7 36. \$\pric\$c5 \$\pric\$c5 37. \$\pric\$c5 \$\pric\$c7 [37... \$\pric\$d6 38. \$\pric\$c3 h5 39. \$\pric\$f1 \$\pric\$d4 40. hg hg 41. \$\pric\$e2 \$\pric\$d7 42. f3 g3 43. \$\a4+-\rig\$ 38. \$\pric\$c7! \$\pric\$c7 39. \$\pric\$f1 \$\pric\$d6 40. \$\pric\$e2 \$\pric\$e5 41. a4 \$\pric\$d4 42. \$\pric\$f3 1:0

5.02.1924	Moscow	Nenarokov	Lasker	=
6.02.1924	Moscow	Grigoriev	Lasker	1
9.02.1924	Moscow	Rabinovich A.	Lasker	1
14.02.1924	Leningrad	Romanovsky	Lasker	=
16.02.1924	Leningrad	Rabinovich I.	Lasker	=
17.02.1924	Leningrad	Romanovsky	Lasker	1
19.02.1924	Leningrad	Levenfish	Lasker	=
05.1924	Ship "Cleveland"	Tartakower	Lasker	0
5.03.1924	Ship "Cleveland"	Bogoljubow	Lasker	1
10 10 1024	Darlin	Dukingtoin	Locker	

B40

EVENTS - 1924

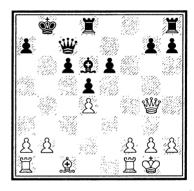
526

Lasker – Nenarokov 5.02.24

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 e6 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2e2 $\oint c6 \ 5. \ 0-0 \ d5 \ 6. \ ed \ 2 d5 \ 7. \ 2 b5 \ 7.$ 11. **含e3 豐c7 12. 豐e2 罩d8= Balashov**] **♥c7** [7... **♥**b6 8. **②**e5 (8. **②**d5!? ed 9. **"**e2 **g**e7 10. 囯e1 **g**e6 11. 夕e5**±**) 夕c3 9. 兔c6 豐c6 10. dc 豐d5 11. 豐e2 f6 12. 豐b5 \$\displaystyle e7 13. \$\displaystyle d3 b6 14. \$\displaystyle f4\deq \text{Fusi} - Podlesnik, Vienna, 1990] **8.** 2**d5 ed 9. d4 2e6 10. 全g5** [10. 罩e1!? a6 11. **含**c6 **豐**c6 12. \bigcirc q5 \pm] 0-0-0 11. c3!? [11. \bigcirc c6?! bc∞; 11. ᡚe6 fe 12. ዿg5±] ዿੈ**d6 12.** ᡚ**e6** [12. dc!? \$c5 13. ₩e2 \(\exide \text{de8} \) 14. \(\exide \text{ee3} \) \(\exide \text{ee3} \) 15. <u>\$\delta\$e5∞</u>] **cd!** [13... **\delta\$h2?** 14. **\delta\$h1** Δ15. g3; △15. **e** e6 **14. cd b8** [14... **h**2!? 15. \$\dot{\phi}\$h1 \$\dd\$6 16. \$\div{\psi}\$e6 \$\div{\phi}\$b8 17. \$\div{\phi}\$e3 a6 18. åa4 \(\mathreag{\text{lhe8}}\) 19. \(\mathreag{\text{w}}\) d5∞ \(\mathreag{\text{l.5}}\) 15. \(\mathreag{\text{c6}}\) bc

(diagram)

16. h3?! [16. f4!? 闰df8 17. 兔e3 闰f5 18. g3 c5 19. 闰ac1 h5 20. 營e2圭] **e5 17. 兔e3** [17. de 兔e5∞] 營**d7** [17... h5!? 18. 營d1 ed 19. 兔d4 ঔa8 20. 闰c1 딜c8∞] **18. 營d1** [18.

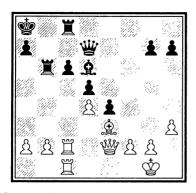


曾d7 闰d7 19. b4 ed 20. &d4 闰e8〒] **②a8**[18... ed 19. &d4 **③**e8 20. **③**c2 **③**c7 21. ☐ac1 ☐c8 22. g3 c5∞] **19.** ☐**c1** [19. **③**c2 e4 20. ☐[c1 ☐c8 21. **④**a4 **④**b7 22. ☐ab1 **⑤**b5∞] ☐**b8 20.** ☐**c2** [20. de &e5 21. b3 h5 22. **④**d3 &d6 23. **⑤**a6 ☐hc8 24. f4∞] ☐**hc8 21. ⑥**d3 e4 22. **⑥**e2 ☐b6 23. ☐fc1

(diagram)

23... **2b8!** ⇒ 24. **2d2 3d6** [24... **2d6**!? 25. a3 **3db** 326. **3db** 26. **2db** 25. **3db** 26. **2db** 27. **3db** 26. a4 h5 ⇒ 26. **2d** 27. **3db** 27. **3db** 27. **3db** 27. **3db** 28. **3db** 27. **2db** 27. **2db** 27. **2db** 27. **2db** 28. **3db** 28.

Events - 1924 185



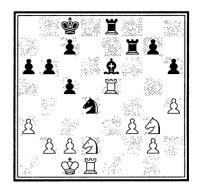
耳f6∞] 耳f7 [28... 豐f7 29. 豐f7 耳f7 30. 耳c6 耳b2 31. 耳6c5 耳d7 32. a4 h5 33. 燮g2 �b7∞] **29. 豐c8** 耳f8 [29... 豐f5 30. 豐e8 耳f8 31. 豐e7 h5 32. h4 耳f7 33. 豐e8 耳f8 34. 豐e7∞] **30. 豐d7** 耳f7 [30... 耳b7 31. 豐g4∞]

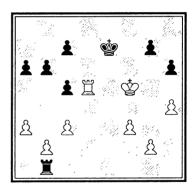
527 C68
Grigoriev – Lasker
6.02.24

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$c6 dc 5. 2c3 f6 6. d4 ed 7. ₩d4 ₩d4 8. 2d4 \$d6 [8... \$d7 9. \$f4 0-0-0 10. 0-0-0 ව්දෙන 11. මූg3 ව්g6 12. f3 මූb4 13. ව්ce2 [he8∞] 9. $(ext(a) = 2e^{-1})$ 10. 0-0-0 c5 11. 2de2 \$d7 12. \$f4 12. h4 0-0-0 13. \$f4 $\hat{\mathbb{Q}}_{14}$ 14. $\hat{\mathbb{Q}}_{14}$ \mathbb{Q}_{16} 15. \mathbb{Q}_{16} \mathbb{Q}_{16} 13. **9f4 0-0-0 14. f3** [14. h4: 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2!? ର୍ପ୍ରପ୍ତେ 15. 🖺 hd1 ଛୁପ୍ତ (15... ରପ୍ତ 16. ରପ୍ତ 15. 16. f3**≛**] **嶌hf8 15. h4** [15. **嶌**d2 **台**c6 16. 買hd1 f5 17. ef 急f5 18. 買d8 買d8 19. 買d8 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d8 20. \$\text{\$\Delta\$}\$e4 b6 21. \$\Delta\$h5 q6=] \$\Delta\$**c6 16. □d5 b6 17. □hd1 □f7** [17... **□**d4 18. $\Re ce2 \Re e2 19. \Re e2=118. a3 <math>\mathbb{Z}e8 19.$ ②fe2 f5 20. ef [20. \(\frac{1}{2}\)5d2!?=] \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5 21. 2g3 [21. 35d2=] 2d4 22. 2ce4 2e6 23. **Ee5** h6 24. **2**d2 [24. **2**c3 **2**b7 25. ∄de1 c6∞l

(diagram)

24... **≜d7** [24... **E**d7!? 25. **②**e2 **E**dd8 26. **②**d4 cd 27. **E**de1 **≜**f7∞] **25. E**de1 [25. **E**de8 **≜**e8 26. **E**e1 **≜**d7 27. h5 **②**e6 28. **②**e2 **②**b7 29. **②**e4 **E**f5 30. **②**2g3=] **E**e5 **26. E**e5 **②**d8 **27.** c3 **②**c6 28. **E**e4 **E**f6



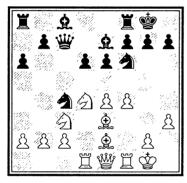


38... \(\Bar{1}b2-+\) 39. \(\gamma\) \(\bar{1}c2\) 40. \(\bar{1}g6\) \(\bar{1}40\)
\(\bar{1}d3\) c4 41. \(\Bar{1}e3\) \(\bar{1}f7\) 42. \(\ad\) 44 g6 43. \(\bar{1}e5\)
\(\bar{1}d6-+\) \(\Bar{1}g3\) 42. \(\gamma5\) hg 43. \(\bar{1}g4\) 44. \(\Bar{1}e5\) \(\bar{1}d6-+\) \(\Bar{1}g3\) 42. \(\gamma5\) hg 43. \(\bar{1}g4\) 44. \(\Bar{1}e5\) \(\bar{1}d6\) 45. \(\Bar{1}e4\) b5

528
A. Rabinovich – Lasker
9.02.24

1. e4 c5 2. 分f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. 分d4 分f6 5. 分c3 分c6 6. 魚e2 d6 [6... 魚b4 7. 0-0 魚c3 8. bc 分c4 9. 魚f3! d5 10. 分c6 bc

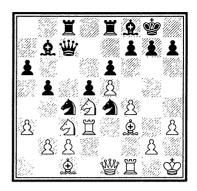
11. \$\daggeq e4 de 12. \$\daggeq d8 (12. \$\daggeq g4=) \$\dagge d8 13. ፲d1 \$\delta\$e8 14. ፲d6∞; 9... ᡚc3 10. ᡚc6 \$\delta\$f6 (10... bc 11. \dd \dd f6 12. \dd f6 qf 13. \dd b2 ②d5 14. c4↑) 11. "d6 bc 12. \$\delta e3\text{\text{\text{\$\gen e}}}\] 7. 0-0 \$\delta e7 8. \$\delta e3 0-0 9. f4 \$\delta c7 10. **"e1 a6 11. h3** [11. **"**g3 2d4 12. 2d4 b5 13. a3 \$b7 14. \(\mathbb{I}\) ae1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ae8 15. \(\mathbb{O}\) h1 \(\mathbb{L}\) c6 16. e5 de 17. \$e5 \$b7 18. f5 \$d8 19. \$d3 ef 20. ʿIf5 ʿIe5 21. ʿIfe5 \$c7∞ Shabanov -Dokuchaev, Tula, 1988; 11. \$\frac{1}{2}\$h1 \$\hat{2}\$d4 12. åd4 b5 13. a3 åb7 14. ₩g3 åc6 15. Zae1 国ae8 16. 单f3 国d8 17. 包d1 d5 18. e5 包e4 19. Wh3 1/2 Almasi - Ribli, Austria. 1998; 11. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\overline{Q}\)d4 12. \(\dagge\)d4 b5 13. e5 de 14. fe 2d7 15. 2e4 \$b7 16. 2f6 2f6 17. ef g6= Damjanovic - Paunovic, Niksic, 1997] 2a5 [11... 2d4 12. 2d4 b5 13. a3 **遠b7] 12. 罩d1** [12. 豐g3!?] 分**c4** [12... b5]



13. **②c1** [13. **②**c4!? **③**c4 14. e5 **②**d5?! 15. **②**f5!] **b5 14. a3** [14. **②**f3 **②**b7 15. **②**b1 **④**ac8 16. b3 **②**b6 17. c3 d5 18. e5 **②**e4=] **③**b7 15. **②f3 ⑤**ac8 16. **③**h1 [16. b3 **②**a3 (16... **②**b6!?) 17. **②**a3 **③**c3 18. **③**c3 **⑥**c3 19. e5 **②**d5 (19... **②**f3?! 20. ef **②**d1 21. fe **⑥**e8 22. **⑥**d1) 20. ed **②**f6∞] **⑥**fe8 [16... **②**a3? 17. e5! de 18. fe **③**f3 19. **⑥**f3; 16... **⑥**fd8!?] 17. **⑥**g3 **②**f8 18. **⑥**d3?! [18. **②**de2!? d5 19. e5 **②**e4 20. **②**e4 de 21. **②**g4] **d5!** [18... e5 19. **②**f5] 19. e5 [**△**19. ed ed 20. **②**f5] **②**e4 20. **③**e4

(diagram)

20... 2a3! 21. 2e4 [21. ba 2c3] de 22. 2e4 2c2 23. 2c2 [△23. e2 2d4 24. Ed4 2e4 25. e4 c2∓] c2 24. Ee3 2e4 25. e4 ed8 26. e2 d3 27.



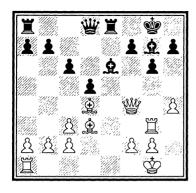
Ĭe3 ♥d5 28. ♥e2 Ĭc4 29. ♥h2 ♥c6 0:1

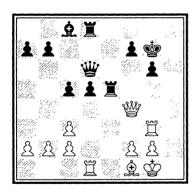
529 C65 Lasker – Romanovsky

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. 2b5 2f6 4. 0-0 ≜e7 5. 2c3 2d4 6. 2d4 ed 7. e5 dc 8. ef &f6 9. \(\mathbb{G}\)e1 \(\dagge\)e7 10. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 [10. dc 0-0 11. \$f4 d5 12. \$d3 c6 13. \$h5 q6 14. Wh6± Giorgadze - I. Zaitsev, USSR, 1973] c6 11. \(\delta\)d3 d5 12. dc \(\delta\)e6 13. **營h5** [13. **Åe3** 0-0**±**] **營d7 14. Åe3** [14. ② [4 0-0-0±] ② **g4** [14... c5 15. ② f4 0-0-0 16. a4 g6 17. \$\bar{\pi}\$e2 c4 18. \$\bar{\pi}\$e5 \$\ddot{\ddot{\ddot}}\$d6 19. ₩d6 ₩d6 20. &d6 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{d} 6 16. h3 &f6 17. \displayf4 \delta e6 18. \delta c5 [18. Ĭad1 ₩e7 19. g4 h6 20. ₩g3 c5 21. Åf4 åh4 22. "e3±] ╡**fe8** [18... åe7 19. åe7 ₩e7 20. Дe5 Дae8 21. Дae1 c5 22. &b5 Дd8±] **19.** Д**e3** [19. Дd4 Дe7 20. a4 \d6 21. "f3 c5 22. \$\danger e5\$ b6 23. a5 "c6 24. 豐h5 g6並] 豐**d8!** [19... b6 20. 魚d4 魚d4 a5±] 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 g6 21. \(\dagge\)d4 \(\dagge\)g7 [21... \(\dagge\)d4 22. cd \$d7 23. c3 f5 24. a4 \$\displayset{6}\$ 25. b4 □ad8 26. □e3 □e3 27. □e3±] 22. h4 [22. Де3 🖐 b8 23. 🖐 b8 Деb8 24. Дае1 Де8 25. a4 b6 26. **≜g7 \$\partial{g}7 \$\partial{g}\$**

(diagram)

22... * b8 23. *** d2** [23. ******* b8!? **□** eb8 24. **□** e1±] ***** d6 24. h5** [24. **□** d1 c5 25. **□** g7 ****** g7 26. h5 ***** b6 27. *** g5 f6 28. h6** g7 29. **□** f3 ***** d8∞**] **c5 25. □** g7 **** g7 26.**



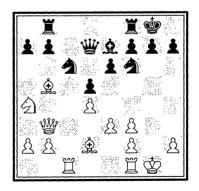


31... ****e7?** [31... *****Eh8!? 32. *****Eg5 *****£f5 33. c4 d4 34. c3 *****Ee6 35. ******G6 *****Ed6 36. cd *****Ed4*****=]
32. *****Ee3 [32. *****Egd3!? *****Ee4 33. ******Eg3 *****Eh4 34. *****Ed5 *****Edh8 35. f4 *****Ee4 36. c4 b6 37. *****Ed6 *****Ef4 38. *****Ef4 **E**f4**=**] **Ee3 33. ***Ee3 *****Ee6 36. e4 **E**E5 37. **E**Ed5 **E**Ed5 38. ed **E**Ed5 39. *****Ef2 **E**Ed1 40. b3 f5 41. **E**Ed3**=**] 35. **E**Ed3! [35. **E**Ec4?! **E**Ee4 36. **E**Ed3 f5 37. **E**Ee4 fe 38. *****Ef2 **E**Ef6 39. c4 d4 40. **E**Eh1 **E**EF1 **E**Eg4 36. **E**Ed2 **E**E6 37. **E**E2 **E**E6 38. **C**4

७e5 39. cd □d5 40. □d5 ♠d5 41. a3 1/2

530 D11 I. Rabinovich – Lasker 16.02.24

1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 2f6 3. c4 c6 4. e3 **≜g4 5. cd ≜f3 6. gf** [6. **\text{\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exitit}\$}}\$}\ext{\$\exititt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exititt{\$\exititt{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exititt{\$\exititit{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exitititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\e** e6 8. \daggedd d1 \daggede e7 9. \daggede e2 0-0 10. 0-0 \dagged c6 11. b3 a6 12. **\$**b2 b5 13. \(\beta\)c1 \(\beta\)b6 14. \(\beta\)d3 買fc8 15. 買fd1 罩c7= Ribli - Dolmatov, Amsterdam, 1980] **cd 7. 2c3** [7. **3** b3 ₩d7 8. \$b5 \(\partial_{c6} \) 9. \$\(\partial_{d2} \) e6 10. \$\(\partial_{g1} \) \$\(\partial_{c8} \) 11. ②c3 a6 12. ♣c6 嶌c6 13. ②a4 豐c7 14. ©e2 b5 15. Oc5 &c5 16. dc 0-0∓ Jankovic - Zuli, Medulin, 1997] **公c6 8. 營b3** 11. 象h3 (11. 象b5 0-0 12. 夕e2 罩fe8 13. ₩a4 月ac8 14. \$c6 bc 15. \$b4 c5 16. 豐d7 幻d7 17. 魚a3 e5〒 Eingorn - Dolmatov, Tashkent, 1980) \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 12. \(\overline{1}\)a4 \(\mathbb{\mathbb{P}}\)e7 13. ②c5 ♣c5 14. ቯc5 0-0 15. ቯc6 bc 16. \$b4 學b7 17. \$f8 學b3 18. ab 學f8 19. \$\d2 \Box\text{b8}\$\infty\$ Sunye Neto - Torre, Hastings, 1981] 11. 2a4 0-0 12. 2b5 \(\) ab8 13. 0-0

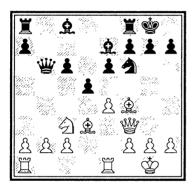


13... e5! [13... 當fc8 14. ②c5 急c5 15. 旨c5圭]
14. de ②g4 [14... 曾h3 15. ef 兔d6 16. f4
曾g4 17. 容h1 曾f3=] 15. 兔c3 [15. f4
②ge5 16. f3?! ②c4] 曾e6 16. fg [16. 當fd1!? ②ge5 17. 曾d5 曾d5 18. 當d5 ②f3
19. 曾g2圭] 曾g4
1/2

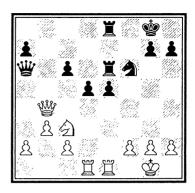
B45 Romanovsky – Lasker

17.02.24

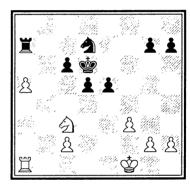
1. e4 c5 2. 分f3 e6 3. 分c3 分c6 4. d4 cd 5. 分d4 分f6 6. 分c6 bc 7. 逸d3 [7. e5 分d5 8. 分e4 學c7 9. f4] d5 8. 0-0 魚e7 [8... 逸b4!?] 9. 逸f4 [9. �h1 0-0 10. f4 分d7=; 9. e5 分d7 10. 崑e1 崑b8 11. 學g4 g6 12. 學g3∞ Tringov — Soos, Moscow, 1956] 0-0 10. 學f3 [10. e5 分d7 11. 學h5 f5 12. ef 分f6∞] 學b6 [10... de 11. 分c4 分d5 12. 兔e5 f6 13. 兔g3 分b4 14. 崑ad1並] 11. 崑fe1?! [11. e5!? 分d7 12. 學g3 f5 13. ef 分f6 14. 兔e5並]



(diagram)



買f7章] **�d6 31. f3** [31. **�**e2 **�**c5 32. **�**d3章] **�d7**



32. **②b1?** [32. **②**e2!? **②**b6 33. **燮**f2 **②**c4 34. a6 **燮**c5 35. **②**g3 **蒙**b5 36. **②**h5章] **燮**c5∓ 33. **②**d2?! [33. 萬a4!? **②**b6 34. 萬h4 萬a5 35. **②**d2 萬a2 36. **②**b3 **燮**d6 37. 萬h7 萬c2 38. 萬g7∓; 33. **②**d2 **蒙**b4 34. **②**b3 c5∓] **蒙**b4-+ 34. **蒙**e2 **필a5** 35. c3 **⑤**b5 36. c4 [36. **필**b1 **⑤**a6-+] **⑤**a6 37. **필a5** [37. **필**b1 **万**a2-+] **⑤**a5 38. cd cd 39. h4 **⑤**b4 [40. **②**f1 **⑤**c3 41. **②**e3 d4-+] 0:1

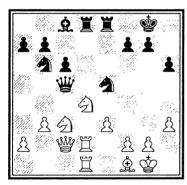
532 D53 Lasker – Levenfish 19.02.24

1. d4 d5 2. 分f3 分f6 3. c4 e6 4. 公c3 分bd7 5. 象g5 h6 6. 象h4 象e7 7. e3 c6 8. 學c2 0-0 9. 單d1 單e8 10. 象d3 dc 11. 象c4 分d5 12. 象e7 [12. 象g3 分7b6 13. 象e2 象d6 14. 象d6 學d6 15. 0-0 分d7 16. e4 公c3 17. bc 學e7 18. e5 b6 19. 分d2 Bagaturov — Sedlakova, Bratislava, 1992]

e e7 13. 0−0 **25b6** 14. **2d3** e5 15. **『fe1 響f8** [15... ed 16. ed (16. **②**d4 **②**e5=) **♥**f8 17. **□**e8 **₩**e8 18. **□**e1 **₩**d8 19. a4 (19. ᄬb3 幻f6 20. h3 👑d6=; 19. 幻e4 幻f8 20. ②c5 □b8=) a5=; 18. a4!? ②f6 (18... a5 19.

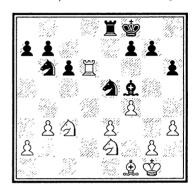
 \$\psi\$b3
 \$\psi\$d8
 20. \$\pm\$g6!?
 \$\pm\$f6
 21. \$\pm\$e4
 \$\pm\$f4

 22. d5±) 19. 罩e1 豐d8 20. a5 匀bd5 21. Ŷd5 Ŷd5 (21... ♥d5 22. ☐e5 ♥d6 23. **h3** [16. de �e5 17. �e5 ♯e5 18. f4 ♯e8 19. e4 Åg4 20. Åe2 ₩c5=; 20. De2 Zad8 21. h3 \$e2 22. \$e2 \$\bar{9}\$b4 23. a3 \$\bar{9}\$a4=] ed 17. 2d4 2e5 [17... 2c5 18. de2 dd7 19. Ĭd2 Ĭad8 20. Ĭed1**±] 18. Åf1 Åd7 19. b3** [19. f4 ②ec4 20. e4 ∃ad8 21. ②b1 (21. [19... "b4 20. 2e4 (20. f4 2g6∞) \(\mathbb{I}\) ad8 21. ௴c5 ௴c5 22. වc5 இc8 23. Дd2 වed7 24. 외d7 (24. b4?! 幻c5 25. bc 幻a4年) 罩d7 25. Hed1= 20. Hd2 Had8 21. Hed1 &c8



22. ②de2!? [22. **≜**e2 a5 23. **⊴**)e4 **ਊ**c2 24. ②c2 □d2 25. □d2 a4 26. f4 (26. ba?! ②a4 27. [4 2g6 28. 2d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 29. \(\mathbb{L}\)c4 \(\mathbb{C}\)f8\(\mathbb{F}\)) ab 27. ab 2g6 28. Ad6 2d8 29. g4 &e6? 30. f5 &b3 31. Da1 (31. fg?! &c2 32. gf \$\psi f8 33. \$\mathbb{I}c2 \$\mathbb{I}d6 34. \$\mathbb{I}b2 c5=) \$\mathbb{L}d5 32.\$ fg \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 33. gf \(\mathbb{G}\)f7 34. e4±; 29... \(\mathbb{G}\)f8 30. b4 (30. \$\dip\$f2 \$\delta\$e6 31. f5 \$\delta\$b3 32. \$\dip\$a1 åd5=) \$e7 31. \$\dagger c8 32. \$\dd4=] \$\mathbb{\pi} d2\$ 23. \dd \dsh d2 \dsh f5 24. \dd d6 [24. \dd d4!? \dd d4 25. 9d4 &c8 (25... &h7 26. &e2 a5 27. f4 ହled 7 28. ବ୍ରୀ ଶ 29. ଛ୍ରୀ ଅଧାର 30. q4±) 26. \$\dagger e^2 \dagger f8 (26... \$\dagger g6 27. \$\dagger d3 \$\dagger e5 28. Ậe4±) 27. f4!? ᡚed7 (27... ᡚg6 28. ♚f2 a6 29. q4 c5 30. 分f3±) 28. e4 分c5 29. \$f3 De6 30. De6 \$e6 31. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\$}\$f2**±**] \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$d6

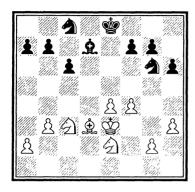
25. 耳d6 学f8 [25... 夕ed7 26. 夕g3 (26. 夕d4 兔g6=) 兔g6 (26... 兔e6 27. 兔e2 夕f6 28. e4=) 27. e4 (27. 兔d3 兔d3 28. 耳d3=) f6 28. f3 学f7 29. 兔c4 学e7 30. 耳e6 学f8 31. 貳e8 学e8=] 26. f4 [26. 夕g3 兔c8 27. f4 夕g6 28. 学f2 学e7 29. 耳d1 夕h4 (29... 耳d8? 30. 耳d8 学d8 31. 夕h5±) 30. e4=; 26... 兔h7 27. f4 (27. 兔e2 夕ed7 28. e4 夕c5 29. 耳d4 夕e6=) 夕ed7 28. e4 f6=]



26... 分g6 [26... **分**ed7!? 27. g4?! **急**h7 28. 常f2 分f6 29. 為g2 (29. 嶌d1 h5 30. g5 외fd5∓; 29. 외q3 외fd5! 30. 외d5 cd 31. åb5 \(\mathbb{L}\)c8\(\pi\)) \(\overline{\Omega}\)bd5! 30. \(\overline{\Omega}\)d5 (30. \(\overline{\Omega}\)d5 cd 31. \$\d5 \$\psi e7∓\) cd 31. q5 \$\psi e7\$ 32. \$\psi f6\$ 罝d8!∓; 27. 宮f2 匀f6 28. 匀g3 盒h7 29. 囯d2 h5!? (29... 包fd5 30. 包d5 包d5 31. 总d3=) 30. \$\d3 h4 31. \$\d2 \[\frac{1}{2} d8= \] 27. \$\dagger f2 \[\frac{1}{2} \]. ②g3 总c8 28. 當f2 當e7 29. 買d4 a5 (29... f5 30. b4±) 30. �h5 ♚f8 31. g4 �e7 32. åg2±] **७e7** [27... åe6 28. e4 **७**e7 29. 囯d1±; 27... ②e7 28. q4 (28. e4? ②ec8∓) **≜**c8 29. e4**±] 28. □d2 □d8 29. □d8** [29. 외d4!? 효d7 30. b4 單c8 31. 외e4±] **알d8 30. e4** [30. එg3 එe7 31. එf5 එf5 32. g4 ②e7 33. e4±] **åd7 31. \$e3 \$e7 32.** ହ୍ର**3** [32. b4?! a5∓; 32. ହd4 c5 (32... ହf8 33. b4±) 33. 夕f3 (33. 夕f5 兔f5 34. ef ②f8=) \$c6 34. g4 f6 35. \$d3±] \$e8 [32... 268 33. b4 (33. e5 f6 34. ef \$6 35. இர்5 35. ef gf 36. இர்4 விர்d7 37. q4±; 33... &e6 34. \$\psi\d4\pma\$ 34. \$\pma\d3\pma\$ 33. \$\pma\d3 [33. ବ୍ରh5 ଫୁଟଃ 34. ଫୁd4 ମିh4 35. b4≛] ହି**c8** [33... �h4 34. ♚f2 ♚e7 (34... g5? 35. f5±; 34... a5 35. 2h5 \$68 36. q3 2q6 37. q4±) 35. b4 (35. f5 q6 36. fq fq=; 35. 2 qe2

C13

호g6 36. 알e3 a5=) 호e6 36. f5 호c4 37. 호c4 오c4 38. 오f1=] **34.** 오**ge2** [34. 오h5 알f8 35. 알d4 b6 (35... a5 36. f5!? 오h4 37. 호f1=) 36. b4=]

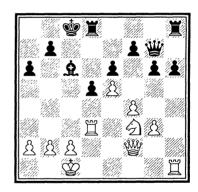


34... b6 [34... c5!? 35. e5 (35. 分d5 分ce7=) ହିତ୍ୟ 36. ହିe4 ହିd5 37. ହf3 b6 38. ହିd6 \$e7 39. \$g6 (39. වf5? \$f5 40. \$f5 වh4 41. 曾e4 句f5平; 39. 奠e4? 句df4平) fg 40. g4 (40. \$\dispersecond{\text{\$\phi\$}}\equiv \dispersecond{\text{\$\phi\$}}\dispersecond{\t \$\displays e6 42. 2\displays a7 \displays b7 43. h4 g5\frac{1}{2}\$) \$\displays e6\frac{1}{2}\$; 36. åe4 b6 37. q4±] **35. ⊘d4** [35. b4 c5 36. ව්d5 (36. bc bc=) ව්ce7 (36... cb 37. ඵුa6 ହାର 38. ହାର4±; 36... ହାନ4 37. q3 ହାରୁ 38. 39. ②a6±) 38. ed bc 39. ②c3±] *****d8** [35... c5 36. ②db5 (36. ②f5 &f5 37. ef ②ge7 38. q4 �d6=) &c6 37. �d5 ♥d7 38. q3±; 35... ②ce7 36. ②f3 ②f8 (36... c5 37. f5 ②f8 38. g4 f6 39. e5±) 37. f5±] **36. ②f3** [36. b4 \$\text{\$\psi\$e8 37. \$\q4\pm\$} \equiv \d\delta\$d6 37. \$\q4\pm\$] \$\Q\delta\$d6 37. \$\q4\pm\$]\$ Фe7 38. e5 分b7 39. e6 兔e8 40. f5 分h8 41. ef ②f7 42. h4±; 37... ≜e8 38. e5 ②b7 39. f5!? (39. \$\daggeq\$6 fg 40. f5 qf 41. gf c5 42. ②d5 b5=) ②e7 40. h4 ②c5 41. ②c2±] 38. **e5?!** [38. gh!? ②e7 39. f5 f6 40. ②d4±] **2b7 39. 2g5** [39. e6 hg 40. hg **≜**e8 41. ଛୁଟ୍ର (41. ef ଛ୍ରିମେ 42. f5 ହିe7=) fg 42. ହିe4 \$e7 43. වeg5 වd8 44. f5 gf 45. gf g6=; 39. gh වe7 40. වg5 \$\dispersep e8 41. \$\dispersep c4 2\dispersep d8 42. \$\d2 \d2 f5=1 1/2

533

Tartakower – Lasker

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\partial g5 \) åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. h4 åg5 7. hg ₩g5 8. 2h3 **#h6** [8... **#e7**] 9. **g3** [9. 2b5 2a6 10. f4 Wh4 a6 10. f4 c5 [10... q6 11. ₩f3 ₩f8 12. 0-0-0 2c6 13. f5± Khalifman - Heyken, FRG, 1992; 10... 2c6 11. වුf2 \ \ g6 12. q4 ව b4 13. f5 \ \ g5 (13... ef 14. a3 2c6 15. 2d5) 14. a3 2c6 15. 4d31 11. **Ad3** [11. **A**f2 **B**q6 12. **Ad3** (12. q4 f6) 빨q3 13. 외e2 빨q2 14. 耳q1 빨h2 (14... 빨i3 15. 闰g3 豐h5 16. 闰h3) 15. 闰h1=Ì **g6** [11... q5!? 12. 2f2 (12. fq "q7) "q7] 12. "f3 cd 13. 2e2 2c6 14. 2g5 2g7 15. 2f2 h6 16. **2**f3 **2**c5 17. 0−0−0 [17. **2**ed4 ②d3 18. cd åd7] åd7 18. ②ed4 0-0-0 [18... 2d4 19. "d4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8] 19. 2c6 2d3 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{L}\)c6



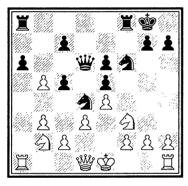
534

C60

Lasker – Bogol jubow 5.03.24

1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**c4

원f6 5. d3 호c5 6. 으c3 [6. 호e3 호e3 7. fe d5 8. ed ②d5 9. 호d5 빨d5 10. ②c3 빨d6 11. 0-0 호g4 12. 빨e2 0-0 13. ②e4 빨h6 14. ⓒh1 f5↑ Liutov — Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1925] d6 7. 호e3 [7. 호g5!?] 호e6 [7... 0-0!? 8. 호c5 dc 9. ②d5 호g4∞] 8. 호e6 fe 9. 호c5 dc 10. b3 [10. 0-0] 0-0 11. ②a4 [△11. 0-0] 避d6! 12. ②b2 b5 13. a4 ②d4 [13... c4!? 14. dc (14. bc? 빨b4) 빨b4 15. ⓒf1 (15. ②d2?! ②c4 16. ②d3 빨c3!; 15. 빨d2 ②e4 16. 빨b4 ②b4 17. 딜c1 ②c3 18. ②e5 ②ca2∓) 빨c3 (15... ②e4 16. 빨e1 빨e1 17. 딜e1 ②d6 18. ②e5 ②e5 19. 딜e5늘) 16. 딜b1 ②b4∞] 14. ab? [△14. ②d2 c4 15. dc 빨b4 16. 0-0]



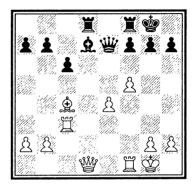
14... ab [14... ②f3!? 15. gf (15. 學f3? 學d4 16. 虽b1 ②d5↑ 17. 學g3 學c3 18. 學d1 ②b4-+) ab 16. 且a8 且a8=] 15. 且a8 且a8 16. 0-0 異a2?! [16... 分f3 17. 學f3 (17. gf ②h5) 虽a2 18. 虽b1 學d4 19. ②d1 虽c2 20. 學h3 學d6=] 17. 學b1 ②f3 18. gf 學a6? [18... 且a8] 19. ②a4 且a3 20. ②c5 [20. 學b2!? b4 21. 學e5±] 學c6 21. b4 ②h5? [21... 學e8] 22. 學b2 [22... 且a8 23. 學e5] 1:0

Rubinstein – Lasker 19.10.24

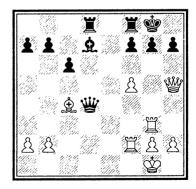
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公f3 公f6 4. 公c3 \$e7 5. \$g5 公bd7 6. e3 0-0 7. 罩c1 c6 8. \$d3 dc 9. \$c4 公d5 10. \$e7 豐e7 11. 0-0 公c3 12. 罩c3 e5 13. 公e5 公e5

D69

14. de 響e5 15. f4 響e7?! [15... 響f6; 15... 響e4] 16. f5! 魚d7 [16... 罩d8 17. f6 (17. 響h5 罩d6 18. e4 罩h6 19. 響e2 b5 20. 象b3 響e5 21. h3 象b7 22. 罩d1 = Rubinstein — Gottschall, Bratislava, 1925) gf 18. 響h5 f5 19. 象f7 常h8 20. 象b3 = Gligoric] 17. e4 [17. f6!? gf 18. 響d4; 17. 響d4!? c5 (17... 罩fd8 18. f6 =) 18. 響f4 &c6 19. f6] 罩ad8



18. 曾h5 [18. f6!? 曾e4 19. fg 曾g7 20. 宣f7 宣f7 21. 宣g3 曾h8 (21... 曾f8? 22. 曾d6 曾e7 23. 宣g8+-) 22. 皇f7] 曾e4 19. 宣g3 [19. f6! gf (19... 曾g4 20. 曾g4 皇g4 21. fg 曾g7 22. 這g3 這d4 23. 魚e2 h5 24. h3±) 20. 這g3 常h8 21. 曾h6 (21. 魚d3 曾d4 22. 曾h1 f5章) 曾d4 22. 置f2 三g8 (22... f5 23. □d3 曾g7 24. 曾g7 曾g7 25. □fd2 魚e6 26. □d8±) 23. □d3 曾e5 24. 曾f6 (24. 魚f7 魚f5∞) 曾f6 25. □f6 魚e6 26. □d8 □d8 27. 魚e6 fe 28. □e6=] 曾d4 20. □f2



20... **②f5?!** [20... **罩**de8! 21. f6 **罩e1** 22. **②**f1 g6 23. h3 (23. **營**h6?? **罩f1** 24. **ঔf1 營d1#) ②h8** 24. **營h6 罩g8=**] **21. 營f5 營c4 22. 罩g7 ঔg7 23. 營f6 ঔg8 24. 營g5 1/2**

NEW YORK - 1924

International Tournament March 17 - April 17

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Lasker		= 0	1 =	= 1	11	11	11	= 1	= 1	= 1	11	16
2	Capablanca	= 1		==	==	0 1	= 1	1 1	1 1	1 =	= 1	= 1	14.5
3	Alekhine	0 =	==		==	10	1 =	==	==	1 1	==	1 1	12
4	Marshall	= 0	==	==		= 1	0 =	0 1	= 0	= 1	1 =	1 1	11
5	Reti	0.0	10	0 1	= 0		==	0 1	1 1	10	10	1 1	10.5
6	Maroczy	0.0	= 0	0 =	1 =	==		0 1	==	1 1	= 1	10	10
7	Bogoljubow	0 0	0 0		1 0	10	10		0 1	1 1	= 1	0 1	9.5
8	Tartakower	= 0	0 0	==	= 1	0.0	==	10		10	= 0	= 1	8
9	Yates	= 0	0 =	0 0	= 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 1		1 1	= 1	7
10	Lasker Ed.	= 0	= 0	==	0 =	0 1	= 0	= 0	= 1	0 0		0 =	6.5
_11	Janowski	0 0	= 0	0 0	0 0	0.0	0 1	10	= 0	= 0	1 =		5

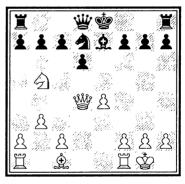
536

C66 Lasker – Capablanca

Round 2 17.03.24

(diagram)

11. **②a3** [11. **③**c4 ②c5?! 12. e5 de (12... a6 13. ed!) 13. **②**a3 ②e6 14. **□**ad1; 11... c6! 12. ②d4 0-0 △13... d5 14. ed ⑤b6=; 14... **②**f6 Alekhine] **a6** [11... 0-0 12. **□**ad1 **□**e8 13. f4!? (13. **□**fe1 **②**f6 14. **③**d2 ②f8 15. c4 ②e6 16. ②c3 **②**e5∞ Serafimovic — Nikitinyh,

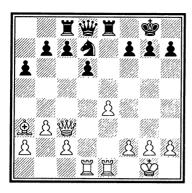


corr., 1997) &f6? 14. e5] 12. ②c3 &f6 13. **營e3 0-0 14.** 且ad1 &c3! [14... ②b6?! 15. &c5!? (15. f4± Alekhine) ②d7 16. &d4 且e8 17. ②d5 &d4 18. **營**d4 ②c5 19. f3 ②e6 20. **營**f2± Grondin — Johnstone, Montreal, 1995] 15. **營c3** 且e8 16. **딜fel** [16. &b2!? f6 (16... **營**g5! Alekhine) 17. **Дfel Дc8**

(diagram)

17. 曾h3 [17. f4!? f6 18. **曾**f3 **曾**e7 19. 且3 **曾**f7 20. □de1 b6 21. **≜**b2 **∀**ates − Te, Baden−Baden, 1925] **②e5 18. ≜b2 曾**g5 [18... **曾**f6 19. **≜**c3 **曾**f4=] **19. 曾g3** [19.

New York - 1924 193



Ĕe3 學g4= Alekhine] **豐g3 20. hg f6=**21. f3 **曾f7 22. g4 h6 23. 트e2 ②c6 24. 常f2** [24. **Ed2 Ee7=] Ee7 25. \$c3 a5!**26. **Ed5 b6 27. a4** [27. a3 **Ece8** 28. **Ed2 ②e5=] Ee6 28. Ed1** [28. f4 **Ece8** 29. **曾f3 ②b8=] Ece8 29. Eed2 ②e7 30. ②e3 ②d7** [30... **②**f7 31. **②**b2 **②e7** 32. **③**a3 **②**c6 33. g3 **②e5** 34. **②**b2 g6=] 1/2

537 D35

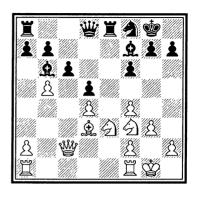
Alekhine – Lasker Round 3 18.03.24

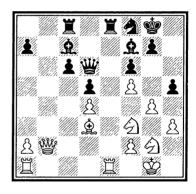
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 9 f3 9 f6 4. 9 c3 **2bd7 5. cd ed 6. \$f4** [△6. **\$q5** Alekhine] **c6 7. e3** [7. h3 ≜e7 8. e3 2e4! $\Delta 9...$ f5 Alekhine] 2h5 8. 2d3?! [8. åe5!? f6 9. åg3≛ Alekhine; 8. åg5 åe7 9. **含e7** 營e7 10. **包**d2 **包**f4 11. 營c2 **包**b6 12. 0-0-0 2e6 13. 2d3 2d7 14. 2b1 q6 15. h4 0-0-0 16. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2\(\pm\) Hertneck - Ivanchuk, Munich, 1994] **Af4 9. ef Ad6 10. g3** [△10. �e5 ∰h4 11. q3 ∰h3 12. ∰c2 Alekhine: 10... **岁**b6 11. 0-0 **岁**d4?! 12. **分**f7

 \$\psi\$ f4 13. \$\Quad \text{d6}\$ \text{d6}\$ 14. \$\Quad \text{e1}\$ \$\psi\$ d8 15. \$\psi\$ \text{gq4}\$

 Troitsky - Mazel, Leningrad, 1938; 10. 빨e2!? 빨e7 11. 빨e7 宓e7 12. q3] **0−0 11.** 0-0 ☐e8 12. ∰c2 分f8 13. 分d1 [13. 分g5 g6 14. □fe1 f6 15. ②f3 单g4 16. □e8 豐e8 17. Ze1 "d7: △13. Zfe1 Alekhine] **f6** [13... **"**f6 17. f5**=**] **14. ົде3 ≜e6 15. ்дh4** [△15. ∐fd1 &f7 16. &f5 Alekhine: 15. a3!? \$f7 16. b4 \$c7 16. b4 16. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1 \$b6 17.

≜f7! 18. b5 [18. ∐fd1 **≜**h5 19. **≜**e2∓ Alekhine]



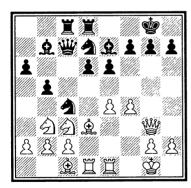


25... ②h7! [25... hg? 26. hg 트e1 27. 川e1 c5 28. dc 曾c5 29. 曾b5〒] 26. 川e8 川e8 27. 川e1 川b8 [27... ②g5!? 28. 川e8 鱼e8 29. ②g5 曾h2 30. 曾f1 fg] 28. 曾c1 ②g5 29. ②e5 [29. ②g5 曾h2 30. 曾f1 fg 31. ②e3 曾h3 32. 曾e2 hg—+ Alekhine] fe 30. 曾f5 e4 31. f6 g6 [31... 曾h2? 32. 曾f1 曾h1 33. 曾e2 ed 34. 曾d3 曾h3 35. ②e3 曾f8 36. 曾g7 曾e8 37. 曾c2!+—; 31... 曾f6!? Alekhine] 32. f4 [32. 曾h6 曾f6—+] hg [32... ef 33. 川e5; 32... ed 33. gh; 32... 息b6!?] 33. 鱼e2 [33. hg ed—+] gh 34. 鱼h5 [34. ②e3 曾f4—+] 肖b2 35. ②h4 [35. ②e3 曾f4—+] 曾f4 [36. 曾f4 急f4 37. 鱼g6 鱼g6 38. ②g6 肖g2—+]

Janowski – Lasker Round 4 21.03.24

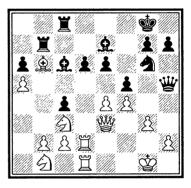
B83

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 **2f6** 5. **2c3 d6** 6. **2e2 e6** [6... a6!?. 7... **≜**q7 Alekhine] **7. 0−0 ≜e7 8. ≜e3 0−0** 9. **₩d2** [9. f4] **a6 10. ☐ad1** [△10. f3 **₩**c7 11. ②a4!; 10... d5 11. ed ②d5 12. ②d5 營d5 13. c4 Alekhine] **♥c7 11. ②b3** [11. **②**c6 bc 12. \$\dagger{2} f4 \quad d8 (12... e5 13. \$\dagger{2} g5 \quad d8 14. ②c4±) 13. ₩e3 e5 14. ②g3 ②g4 15. ₩c1 f5 16. h3 2f6 17. ef \$f5∞ Hromadka -Euwe. Ostrava. 1923 **b5** $[\triangle b4]$ **12. f3 □d8 13. □e1 ②e5 14. □f2** [14. f4 ②ed7 15. a3 **å**b7 16. **å**f3 **②**c5 17. **å**d4 ∐ac8**≓**] ②c4 17. ②b1 e5 18. \triangle c3 b4 \mp] ②c4 16. **≜c1 ≜b7 17. ₩g3 □bc8** [17... **₩**b6!? 18. \$\document{\$\documents}\$h1 \pexists bc8 19. \\document{\$\documents}\$c4 \pexists C4 20. \\document{\$\documents}\$h6 \document{\$\documents}\$e8 21. åq5 f6 22. åf4 b4₹] **18.** ä**fe1** [18. åc4!? bc 19. 2d4 \$\begin{array}{c} \partial d & \begin{array}{c} & \alpha & \begin{array}{c} \partial d & \begin{array}{c} \partial **"**b6∞] **2d7** [18... **2**e5!? 19. **≜**e3 d5 20. ed 외d3 21. 빨c7 ፲c7 22. ፲d3 외d5〒] 19. **f4?!** [19. \$c4!? bc 20. \$\hat{2}\$d4 \$\hat{2}\$b6 21. \$\hat{2}\$a4 **a** 5 22. 夕c3 **७** b6∞



19... **≜f6** [△20... ②b2 21. e5 de 22. **≜**b2 ef 23. **幣**h3 **≜**c3 24. **幣**h7 **幣**f8 Alekhine; 19... **幣**b6!? 20. **哪**f2 **哪**f2 21. **嚟**f2 ②db6 22. ②d4 **≜**f6 23. **≜**e2 b4 24. ②b1 e5 25. **≜**c4 **☐**c4**〒**] **20. ≜**c4 **bc 21. ②d2?!** [21. **②d2?!** [21. **②d4!? ⋓**b6 22. **⋓**e3∞] **⋓a5** [21... **⋓**c5!? 22. **�**f1 **⋓**h5**〒**; 22. **�**h1 **≜**d4!?**〒**] **22. ②db1 ②f8 23. ≜e3** [△23. a3 **②**g6 24. **⋓**f2 △25. **≜**e3 Alekhine] **⋓**b4 **24. ≜**c1 [24. e5!? **≜**e7 25. ed **≜**d6 26. **≜**d4 **②**q6

27. ②e2 **≜**e4 28. a3 **營**b7**=**] **②g6 25. "f2 ≜h4! 26. g3 ≜f6 27. a3 "a5 28.** $\triangle e3$ [$\triangle 29$, e5 de 30, $\triangle b6$ Alekhine] **\$\psi\$h5! 29. \$\partial\$b6 [**29. **\$\partial\$d4 e5** 30. **\$\partial\$b6 ef!**? 31. **≜**d8 fg 32. hg (32. **營**g3 **≜**e5**↑**) □d8≌; 29... \$\d4!? 30. \$\d4 e5 31. \$\dagger{9}\$b6 ef 32. ₩b7 fg 33. hg ₩f31] **Zd7 30. Zd2 &c6** de!) \\delta q4 35. \delta f1 \delta f3-+ Alekhine \delta b7 [32... f5!? 33. &c5 罩cd8 34. &b6 罩b8 35. åd7 34. a5 f5! 35. ₩d4 fe 36. ₩e4 d5∓] **f5! 34. "e3?!** [34. "d4!? fe 35. "c4 豐f5 36. 單d6 **总**d6 37. 單d6 **分**e7 38. **₩**a6**=**]



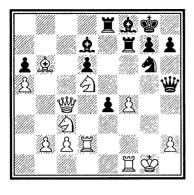
34... e5! 35. 闰f1 [35. ef!? 曾f5 36. 曾e2 ef 37. 曾c4 d5 38. 句d5 兔d5 39. 且d5 丘c4 40. 闰f5 闰c2 41. gf 闰b2∓] ef 36. gf 兔f8 [36... fe!? 37. 句e4 曾g4 38. 闰g2 曾e6 39. 句bd2 句h4 40. 且e2 闰f8 41. 且ee1 句f5∓] 37. 句d5 闰f7?! [37... 且e8!?] 38. 句bc3∓ 且e8!? [38... fe 39. 曾e4 兔d7 40. 句e3 句h4 41. 且d5 曾g6 42. 曾g6 句g6〒] 39. 曾d4 [39. 句c7? 且e4! 40. 句e4 fe (△41... 句f4!) 41. 且g2 兔e7!→ (△42... 句h4) 42. 曾e2 (42. 句a6 c3! △兔b5) 曾e2 43. 且e2 句f4 44. 且e3 兔b7—+ Alekhine] fe?! [39... 句h4!? 40. 且df2 fe 41. 曾c4 句f3 42. 常h1 兔b7 43. 且d1 闰f5∓] 40. 曾c4 兔d7? [40... 兔d5! 41. 句d5 句h4 42. 常h1 句f3 43. 且e2 曾h3∓]

(diagram)

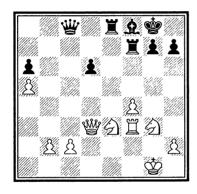
41. **2e3?** [41. **2**e4! **肾**f5 (41... **2**h4?? 42. **2**df6+-) 42. **2**g3 **肾**g4 43. **肾**a6 **2**f4 44. **2**f4 **3**f4 45. **3**f4 **3**f4 **42. 3**df2 [42. **4**h1 **2**g4 43. **4**a. **4**a. **4**a. **4**a.

Lasker - Tartakower

Round 5 22.03.24



७h1 ₩g4 46. ቯg2 ₩g2 47. ₩g2 ᡚg2 48. \$\psi_a2 \text{\(\text{\general}\) e4 49. \$\psi_a1 \text{\(\text{\general}\) d5−+ \right] 44. \$\text{\(\text{\general}\) g3 \$\text{\(\text{\general}\) f5 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 \(\dagger\)f1 \(\dagger\)e3 \(47. \(\dagger\)e3 **♥c8! 48. ₩d3**



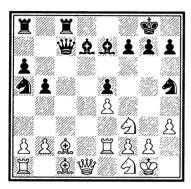
48... ♥c5 [48... d5 49. **♥**d5 (49. **2**d5 **♥**c5 △50... **♥**a5) Де3! 50. Де3 **\$**c5 51. Ŷf1 ₩q4 △\Lambda e3, ₩f4-+ Alekhine; 48... **費b7!** 49. 分c4 **學b5** 50. b3 d5 51. **分e5** 曾d3 52. 耳d3 总c5 53. 曾h1 耳f4-+ 1 49. **range de la compagnition de la** ፲e4!? 50. ₩e4 ₩a5∓) 50. ᡚg5 ₩g5 51. fg \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 52. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 \(\mathbb{I}\)f7∓ Alekhine \(\mathbb{J}\) d5 50. **增g2** [50. c3!? 豐a5 51. 包d5 魚c5 52. 学g2 ₩a2 53. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{W}\)b1-+\(\mathbb{I}\)d4 51. \(\Delta\)g4 \(\delta\)d6 52. **2**f2 **3**d5 53. c4 **3**c4 54. **2**ge4 **♥d5** 55. **2**d6 **♥d6** 56. **2**d3 **♥d5** 57. \$\psig3 \quad \text{ff6 58. \$\psigs \text{ff2 } \quad \text{hf6 59. h3 } \quad \text{ff6 60.} ♥g3 闰g6 61. ♥f2 囯e3! 62. 夕e5 ₩e4 63. b4 h5 64. *****d1 □**f6 65. **!\?d3** g5! 66. ②c5 ♥d5 67. ②d3 gf 68. ②f4 **₩e4** 0:1 1. e4 c5 2. \$\hat{9}\$f3 e6 3. \$\hat{9}\$c3 a6 4. d4 cd 5. 分d4 ₩c7 6. ♣e2 [6. ♣d3] 分f6 [△6... \$b4 7. 0-0 \$\overline{0}\$f6 Alekhine 7. 0-0 [7. a3! Alekhine] **\$b4 8. \$f3!?** [8. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$} d3 \text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}c6 9. ≜**q5 h6 (9... **2**e5 10. *****e3∞ Shirov) 10. 逸f6 qf 11. 罩ad1 h5 12. 當h1 包d4 13. 營d4 இe7 14. f4 b5 15. e5 f5 16. වd5!! ed 17. e6[†] Shirov - Ivanchuk, Tallinn, 1996] ②**c6!** [△9... ②e5: 8... &c3?! 9. bc "c3 10. 罝b1 (10. 急f4 △11. e5→ Alekhine) 幻c6 11. 夕c6 dc 12. 營d6 夕d7 13. **点a**3 c5 14. **点b**2 豐a5 15. 魚h5 豐a2 16. 買fd1 買g8 17. c4! (△18. ₩e6) ₩c4 18. □bc1 ₩b5 19. ₩e6+- Zhuravliov - Dobsa, USSR, 1967] **9. 2c6** [9. **2**ce2 0-0 (9... **2**e5!?) 10. ዿ፟g5 ዿ፟e7 11. ዿ፟f4 වe5 12. වc3 b5 13. ፲e1 d6 14. a4 b4 15. 2a2 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 16. \(\mathbb{L}\)d2 d5 17. ed 分f3 18. **肾**f3 分d5 19. c3 **\$b7** ∓ Pasarelu - Badea, Bucharest, 1992] dc [9... bc 10. \$\dag{2} \dag{e} = 7 11. \$\mathbb{H}\$e1 e5 12. \$\overline{1}\$a4 h6 13. 逸f6 兔f6 14. c4 罩b8 15. c5 兔e7 16. 營c2 0-0 17. \(\mathbb{I}\) ac1\(\mathbb{E}\) Kruszynski - Schmidt, Poland, 1980] 10. **2e3** [10. **3**d3!? 0-0 11. 罝d1] **0−0** [10... 魚c3!? 11. bc 0-0] **11. h3** [11. ව්a4!? b5 (11... \$d6 12. ව්b6 \$h2 13. \$h1 □b8 14. q3 Alekhine) 12. 2c5 e5 13. c3 **≜**c5 14. **≜**c5 Цd8 15. **७**e2 **≜**e6∞] **e5** [11... åd6!? 12. 2a4 c5 Alekhine; 11... åc3!? 12. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)d8\(\mathbb{I}\) 12. \(\Delta\)a4! b5 13. \(\Delta\)b6 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 14. ରେ ଅ**fc8** [14... ଅd8 15. ₩e2 ଅbc8 16. c3**±**] 15. a4 **₩e7** 16. ab ab 17. **Ξ**a7 □b7 18. □b7 豐b7 19. 豐d3 h6 20. □d1 □a8 21. g3 [21. c4!? □a2 22. \bar{\$\psi\$}b3] \bar{\$\psi\$}c8 [21... \$e7!?] 22. \$\dispha \displa e7 23. \$\displa h2 \$\overline{1}{2}\$a4 24. \dd \dd e6 25. b3 \dd a8 26. \dd g2 ₽d8 1/2

540

C99

Lasker - Ed. Lasker Round 6 23.03.24

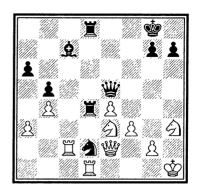
1. e4 e5 2. **2**f3 **2**c6 3. **2**b5 a6 4. **2**a4



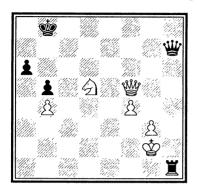
17. �e5!± ♣h3 18. �f7 [△19. d5] åe6 19. 2g5 åc4 20. åd3 \dag d8 21. **罩c2!** [21. **盒**c4 **②**c4 (21... **豐**c4?! 22. **豐**c2 豐c2 23. ፲c2 ፲d1 24. 외f3±) 22. 빨b3 외f4 ₩e5± Alekhine 2f4 22. &f4 ₩f4 23. ②h3 ₩e5 24. &c4 ②c4 25. ₩e2 Дd4 [25... 鼻f6 26. 分h2 罩e8 27. 罩e1 豐e6 28. b3 2d6 29. ∰f3±] **26. f3 □ad8** [26... \$c5 27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\$h1 \$\text{\$\pm\$}\$d6 28. \$\text{\$\pm\$}\$ac1\$\$\\\\$\$] 27. \$\text{\$\pm\$}\$ac1\$ **≜c5 28. ♦h1 &b4 29. b3 △d2** [29... ව්d6 30. වe3; 29... වb6 30. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\mathbb{a}\)a3 31. \square 1c2 Alekhine] **30.** \triangle e3 [\triangle 31. \square d1; 30. 罩c8!? �f1 31. 豐f1 罩d2 32. a4 g6 33. 罩d8 Ҵd8 34. Цс2±] **да3** [30... Дe4? 31. fe Цe4 32. \(\mathbb{I} \) c8+- Alekhine; 32... \(\mathbb{I} \) e8! Konstantinopolsky; 31. ②f1 ②g3 32. ②g3 ∰g3 33. □c7〒] **31.** □**d1 总b4** [31... **点**d6?! 32. **分**g4] **32. a3! ≜a5 33. b4 ≜c7** [33... �e4 34. ſe 호c7 35. 할g1 罝d1 36. 외d1 罝f8 37. 罝c7 ₩c7 38. ₩e3±1

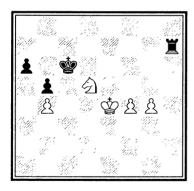
(diagram)

34. f4! [34. 包g4? 包e4!] **②e4!** 35. **曾h2!** [35. fe **②**g3 36. **曾**h2 **②**e2 37. 單c7 單d1 38. **②**d1 單d1 39. **②**g5 單d8 40. 單a7± Alekhine] 單**d1!** [35... **曾**e7 36. **②**f5] 36. **②**d1! [36. fe? **②**e5 37. g3 罩1d2] **曾e7 37.** 罩**c7?**

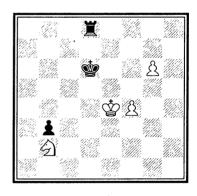


[37. ②df2 罩d4 38. 豐e3! 兔b6 39. 罩d ♚f7 40. වe4 ፲e4 41. e4 △42. වg5+-Alekhine] ***c7** 38. ***e4 *c4** [38... Ïd1?? 39. "e8#] **39.** "e7 "c8 40. ହା ପ୍ରଥମ ବିଷ୍ଟୁ ଅପ୍ତର୍ଥ ହେବ ₩f7 \$h8 42. \$h5 h6 43. \$d1 hq 44. **41. ♥a7?!** □ 41. ②e4 □ e8 42. **♥**c5 **♥**c5?! 43. 2c5 Ie3 44. 2a6 Ia3 45. 2c5; 42... ₩e6 Alekhine] **₩e6 42. ₩b7 ₩d5**!? 43. **\$\psi\$b6** [43. **\$\psi\$**a6 \$\pi\$a8 44. **\$\psi\$**q6 \$\pi\$a3 45. 2e4 "f7 46. "c6 Дe3 47. "a8 "f8 48. ᄬd5 �h7 49. �d6+−; 43... ᄬa8= Alekhine] Id6 44. We3 Ie6 45. Wc3 Wc4 46. "f3 "c6 47. "d3 Id6 48. "b3 **3** d5 d9. **3** b1 □ e6 50. 2 g4?! [50. \textstyle c1!? \textstyle c4 \ 51. \textstyle d2 \ \mathbb{\mod}\mod}\mathbb{\mathba\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ 53. **曾d8 曾h7 54. 曾b6±] 莒e2! 51. h6** [51. 營f1!? 耳a2 52. 包e5 營e4 53. 包d3 耳a3 54. ②hf2±] gh 52. ₩g6 �f8 53. ₩h6 **\$\dagger e8 54. \$\dagger g6 \$\dagger d8 55. \$\dagger g3 [**55. **\$\dagger b6**]\$ \$\delta\$e8 56. \$\delta\$b8 \$\delta\$e7 57. \$\delta\$a7 \$\delta\$[8 58. \$\delta\$b8 Ïe8 59. ₩a7 Ïe2= Alekhine] Ï**e8 56**. **當d7 59. 豐f3 當c7** [59... 豐c6!? 60. 豐d3 常c8 61. 分q5 罩d8 62. 響e3 罩e8 63. 響d3 □d8=] **60. 營e4** [60. g4!? 營d2 61. 營f2 罝d8 62. 「5 罝d3 63. �g2 豐[2 64. 幻2 □a3 65. q5±] □g7 61. □f5 □e7! 62. ②g5?! [△62. "c2 \$\dot{\text{d}} d8 63. \$\dot{\text{d}} c3 Alekhine; 62... \$\psi\$b7 63. \$\psi\$c3 \$\psi\$b6 64. \$\psi\$13 \$\psi\$a7 65. "f2 \(\mathbb{G} = 3\infty \) \(\mathbb{G} = 3\infty \) \(\mathbb{G} = 3\infty \) \(\mathbb{G} = 4\) \(\mathbb{G} = 7\) \(\mathbb{G} = 4\) \(\mathbb{G} = 7\) \(\mathbb{G} = ର୍ପ୍ର**66 ଓ b8! 65. g3** [65. ରପି ଓ ଓ Alekhine] 🖺 **a3 66. 🕸 h3 🗒 a1?!** [66... 👑 b4 67. ₩e5 \$b7 68. \$d5= Alekhine 67. \$\alpha\$d5 [67. �d7!? �c7 68. ᡚf6∞] ♯**h1?!** [△67...



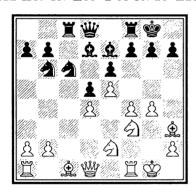


76. ba b4 77. a6?! [77. g5? b3 78. 公c4 \$\psi_c5 79. ଚ\b2 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}d2 80. ଚ\d3 \psi_c4 81. ଚ\e5 \$\psic3-+ Alekhine: 77. \$\oldot\cdot c4!? b3 78. \$\psi\cdot e3\$ \$\phi_b5 79. \$\oldsymbol{9}b2\equiv \phi_c5\equiv \left[77... b3?! 78. \$\oldsymbol{9}c4\end{array}\$ \$b5 79. වb2 \$a6 (79... ፲d2 80. a7) 80. \$\docume{\psi}e3 \docume{\psi}b5 81. g5 \docume{\psi}b4 82. g6 \docume{\psi}c3 83. **a7 b3** [78... 罩a8!? 79. f5 罩a7 80. 公d1 罩e7 81. \$\psi f3 \psi f7 82. \$\oldsymbol{\psi} b2 \psi d5 83. \$\psi f4 b3∓\right] 79. **公d1** 單**a8!** [79... **\$**b6 80. **\$**e3 **\$**a7 81. **②**b2 Alekhine**] 80. g5** [80. f5 罩a7 81. f6 学d6 82. 学f5 罩a1 83. 台b2 罩f1 84. 学g6 $\exists f2 85. \ 2 d3 \ b2 86. \ 2 b2 \ \exists b2 -+1 \ \exists a7 81.$ **g6 Ad7** [81... **4**d6! 82. **4**f5 **4**e7 83. **4**q5 Ĩa2-+] **82. ②b2**∓ Ĩ**d2** [82... **②**d6!? 83. f5 耳c7 84. \$\psif4 \quad \quad c2\pm \right] 83. \$\pm f3! \quad d8 [83... \(\mathbb{I}\)b2? 84. \(\qq7+-\)] **84.** \(\partial\)e4 [84. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5!? \$\psi d6 85. \$\psi f4 \mathbb{I} c8 86. \$\Delta d1=\mathbb{I} \mathbb{I} d2?! [84... \$\psi_b4 \ 85. f5 \psi_c3 \ 86. \Qa4 \psi_c2 \ 87. f6 \(\begin{aligned}
\text{\mathbb{A}} & \text{\mathbb{A}} & \text{\mathbb{B}} & \text{\mathbb{B}} & \text{\mathbb{A}} & \text{\mathbb{B}} & \text{\mathbb{A}} & \text{\



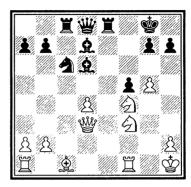
Maroczy – Lasker Round 7 25.03.24

1. e4 9f6 2. 9c3 d5 3. e5 9fd7 4. d4 **e6** [4... c5!? 5. ♣b5 夕c6 6. 夕f3 a6?! 7. &c6 bc 8. e6± Bogoliubow - Alekhine. Karlsbad, 1923; 6... e6 5. 2ce2 5. f4 c5 6. dc 2c6 7. a3 2c5 8. 4q4 0-0 9. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d3 Alekhine c5 6. c3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 7. f4 **≜e7?!** [7... **쌀**b6 8. **夕**f3 f6! 9. q3 cd 10. cd fe 11. fe &b4 12. 2c3 0-0 13. \$\delta f4 \delta e7! 14. a3! (14. "d2 q5∓ Alapin - Maroczy, Vienna, 1908) If7 15. b4 2f8 16. 2a4 Wd8 17. \(\mathbb{I} \) c1\(\mathbb{L} \) Ghinda — Prandstetter, Bucharest, 1980 8. 2f3 0-0 9. g3 cd [9... b6!? 10. ≜g2 ≜a6] **10. cd?!** [10. �ed4!] �**b6 11. ≜h3** [△11. **分**c3 **△≜**d3, 0-0, e2, **≜**e3 Alekhine: 11. \(\dag{a}q2\) \(\dag{a}d7\) 12. 0-0 \(\mathbb{I}c8=\) **≜d7 12. 0-0 □c8 13. g4** [13. b3!? **△**b4 14. **点**d2 耳c7 15. **公**c3 豐c8 16. a3 **公**a6=]



13... f6! [13... ②b4!? 14. 单d2 单b5 15. 单b4 单b4 16. a3 单e7〒] 14. ef 单f6 15. g5 [15. b3 单e7 16. 单d2 单e8 17. 单g2 单g6 18. ②g5 曾d6 19. 臣c1 h5〒] 单e7 16. 中h1?! [16. ②g3!? △17. 曾e2; 16. b3!?] ②c4 17. ②c3 单b4 18. 曾e2 臣e8 19. 曾d3 [19. a3!?] ②d6 [19... ②e7!? 20. ②e2 ②f5 21. a3 单a5 22. b4 单b6 23. ②e5 单b5 24. a4? ②e5 25. 曾b5 a6—+] 20. f5?! [20. 单d2 ②a5!〒 △②ac4; △21... 单c3, 22... 单b5 Alekhine; 20. g6! h6 21. 单d2 ②a5 22. 臣ab1 单c3 23. bc ②e4〒] ②f5 [20... 单c3!? 21. bc ef] 21. ②d5 单d6! 22. 单f5 [22. 单f4 ②b4! (22... ed? 23. 单f5 单f4 24. 单h7 容h8 25. ②h4!) 23. ②b4 单f4—+ Alekhine; 22.

으e3!? ♥b6 23. 외f5 ef 24. 魚f5 魚f5 25. ♥f5 외d4 26. 외d4 ♥d4] **ef 23.** 외**f4?!**[23. 魚f4 魚e6!∓; 23. 魚d2!? 魚e6 24. 외f4 외b4 25. 외e6]

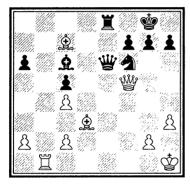


542

C11

C65 Bogoljubow – Lasker Round 8 26.03.24

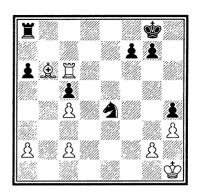
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. Åb5 分f6 4. d4 ed 5. 2d4 &e7 6. 0-0 a6! [6... 0-0!? 7. 2c3 2d4 8. 2d4 c6 Alekhine 7. 2c6 7. åa4? 夕d4 8. 👺d4 c5-+; 7. åc6 dc∞; 7. \$c4 d5 8, ed ∮d5 9, ∮c6 bc = Alckhine: Ξe8 11. Ξad1 ± Shamkovich - Byhovsky, Moscow, 1961] **bc** [7... dc!? 8. \$\dd \dd d8 9. &d3 &e6 10. \(\hat{2}\)c3 &e7 11. \(\hat{2}\)f4 0-0-0 12. 買ad1**±] 8. 总d3 d6?!** [△8... d5 9. e5 (9. ed cd) 2g4 10. 2f4 f6 11. e6 2e6 12. Iel 夕e5 13. 兔e5 fe 14. 罩e5 d6 15. e2 åd7∞ Alekhinel 9. **2c3 0-0 10. f4**?! 10. \$f4!? 耳e8 11. 豐e2 a5 12. h3 \$e6 13. e5 幻d5**±] 罩e8 [**10... d5!**?** 11. **豐**e1 盒c5 12. 常h1 罩e8 13. e5 幻q4 14. 幻d1 兔e6=] **11.** (△14. 🗒ae1) 🗒b8 14. b3 Alekhine] 句**d7** [11... d5 12. e5 &q4 13. **e**e1 **d**7 14. **e**8 買b8 15. 營q3並**] 12. 魚e3 魚f6!? [**12... 買b8?! 13. 買b1 急f6 14. e5 de 15. 營h5 q6 16. **\\$\frac{1}{2}\$ f3 \\$\frac{1}{2}\$ b7 17.** fe \\$\frac{1}{2}\$e5**\pm\$\right] 13. \\$\\$\frac{1}{2}\$ f3** \\$\tag{\tau}\$13. ₩d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 14. b3 \(\Delta\)\(\mathbb{I}\)ae1, \(\Delta\)e2 Alekhine; 13. e5 de∞] **□b8**∞ **14. □ab1** [14. **②**d1 c5] åc3! 15. bc \(\mathbb{G}\)b1 16. \(\mathbb{G}\)b1 c5 17. c4 [17. \$f2 \$\doldo Δ19... ᡚf8 20. ቯb8 Åd7 21. ቯe8 豐e8∓ Alekhine] 19. **\$\delta f2!** [19. e5!? de 20. fe ₩e5 21. \$f4 ₩e6 22. \$c7 \$d7 23. \$a1 &c6 \mp &d7 \mp $\triangle 20...$ &c6; 19... $\triangle e4$? 20. åe4 ₩e4 21. Ze1 Alekhine] 20. e5 de 21. fe we5 22. \(\partial g3\) we6 23. \(\partial c7\) [23. Ĭe1 ₩b6 24. Ĭe8 \$e8 25. \$e5 \$c6 26. ₩f6 qf=] &c6 24. ₩f5? [24. ₩q3 2h5



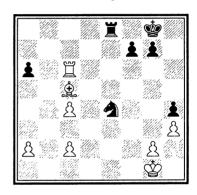
24... 曾f5? [24... 单g2! 25. 曾g2 (25. 曾h2 曾f5 26. 皇f5 皇e4-+) 曾c6 26. 曾f3 曾c7-+ Alekhine] 25. 皇f5 皇e4?! [25... h6!? 26. 曾g1 皇e4 27. 闰f1 皇f5 28. 闰f5 邑e1 29. 曾h2 쉳e4 30. 皇b6 畐e2 31. 皇c5 畐c2=] 26. 皇e4 쉳e4 27. □b6!並 日a8 28. 畐c6 h5 29. 皇b6 h4 [29... 日b8 30. 曾g1 h4 31. a4 f6 32. a5 曾f7 33. 皇c5 畐b1 34. 曾h2 쉳c5 35. 畐c5並]

(diagram)

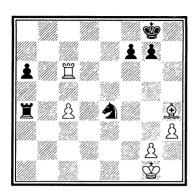
30. **항g1!** [30. **&**c5 **H**d8 31. **&**g1 **H**d2! 32. **H**a6 f5! 33. c5 (33. a4? f4 △f3) **H**c2 34. c6 g5 35. **H**a8 **Ø**f7 36. **H**a7 **Ø**e6 37. c7 f4!—+ Alekhine; 31. **&**e7 **H**d1 32. **©**h2 f6 33. **H**c8 **Ø**f7 34. **H**c7 **H**a1 35. **&**b4 **Ø**g6 36. **&**f8 **H**a2 37. **H**g7 **Ø**f5**±**] **He8!** 31. **&**c5? [31. **©**f1! **H**e5 32. **©**e2 (32. **&**c7? **H**f5 33. **©**g1 **H**f2 34. **H**a6 **H**c2—+) **H**g5 (32... **H**f5 33. **©**g3 32. **©**f2 **H**e2 33. **Ø**f3 **H**c2 34.



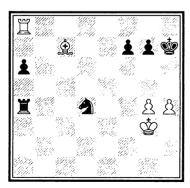
Ēc5 Ḥa2 (34... Ḥc3 35. ♚g4) 35. Ḥc8 ♚h7 36. c5≓; 31... �d2 32. ♚f2 Ḥe5 33. ဋc7 Ḥe7 34. ₤d8 Alekhine



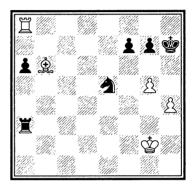
31... 罩**d8!** [31... 公c5? 32. 罩c5 罩e2 33. 罩c8 \$\dot{\$\psi\$h7 34. c5 \psi\$c2 35. c6 \$\dot{\$\psi\$g6 36. a3 \psi\$c1 37. 常h2 罩c3 38. a4 常f5=**〕 32.** 常**f1** [32. g5? 35. Ag5) 35. Ag1 f4 36. Aa3 Ac1 37. c5 \(\mathbb{G}\)c2-+ Alekhine\(\mathbb{G}\)d2 33. a4 [33. **≜e3? 全g3** 34. **零e1** (34. **零g1 罩d1−+**) Щe2-+; □33. a3 Щc2 34. Åb4 Щf2 35. Фq1 Да2 36. Дe1 Да3 37. Дh4 Да1 38. 党h2 g5 39. Åg3 f5 40. Åe5 罩a5 41. Åd4 (41. ≜c7 ဩa2) 當f7 △42... f4; △42... ∐a2 Alekhine] **□c2 34. \$b4** [34. **\$**a7 f5 △f4] ¤a6 g5−+) \$h7 37. c5 g5 (37... f5 38. c6 Дс2 39. c7 f4 40. Де8) 38. c6 g4 39. c7 罩c2 40. 當d1 (40. 罩e8? 罩c1 △41... 匀g3) Дс4 41. Де8; 37... Дb2! 38. \$a5 Дс2 39. c6 (39. **\$**b6 q5) **2**d6 40. **□**c7 (**△**41. **\$**b4) Дс4-+ Alekhine] Да2! [△36... Да1 37. \$\text{\$\phi\$h2 \$\partial g_3-+}\$] 36. \$\text{\$\partial e1!}\$ \$\partial a_4\$ 37. \$\partial h_4\$\$



[39... 夕e5 40. ∐c8 ♚h7 41. ♚g2 ♚g6 42. Ïc5 f6 43. Åa5 ∐e4 44. ∐d5 ∐e2 45. \$\psig3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}e3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}e3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\text{46. \$\psigma_{\mathbb{G}}2\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\text{.} \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\text{6. \$\psi_{\mathbb{G}}\text{7. }\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\text{1.}\$ \$\docume{G}\$f3 a5 44. \$\div{G}\$e4 a4 45. \$\div{G}\$d4 \$\div{G}\$d6 46. **\$e5**∓] **2b3 43. \$g3 2d4!** [△44... **2**e6, g5! Shereshevsky; 43... a5? 44. 🗒 a7 🕏 g6 45. h4! f6 46. h5 \$\disphe h6 47. \$\disphe b6 \times 48. \$\displase 3\$ \$\frac{1}{2}\$h7 49. h6 Alekhine 44. h4 44. \$\frac{1}{2}\$b6 Да3 (44... 2e6) 45. Фf2 2e6 46. h4 Фg6 47. **å**e3 a5 48. **å**d2 a4 49. **å**b4 **∏**h3∓ ¤a3 45. №f2 ②c6 46. &c7 ②e7 [46... \$\psig6!? 47. \$\psigf4 \$\psigf6 48. h5 \$\pma_a4\$\opi\$] 47. **≜d6**∓ **□a2 48. �f3** [48. �g3!?; 48. �e3 외d5 49. 曾f3 외b6 50. 買b8 외c4 51. 為f4 a5 52. \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 f6 53. \(\mathbb{O}\)e4 a4\(\mathbb{T}\)\(\alpha\)c6 49. **\$c7** [49. h5!? **Za4** 50. **Zf8** f6 51. **Ze8** a5 52. ≜f4 �d4 53. �e3 �e2 54. ≜d6∓] ର୍ପ4 50. ঔg3 ଅa3 51. ঔf2 ଅa4! 52. **\$g3**



52... ②e6! 53. \$b6 [53. **\$**d6 a5 54. **\$\mathred{A}a7** f6∓**] \$\mathred{B}a3**∓ **54. \$\mathred{G}g2? [**△54. **\$\mathred{G}f2 \$\rightarrow\$f4\$** 55. **\$\mathred{B}c7 \$\rightarrow\$d5\$** 56. **\$\mathred{B}d8** Alekhine; 54... **\$\mathred{G}g6** 55.



57... 2g6!-+ 58. ≜f2 2f4 59. \$\preceph2\$ h2 **\$\degree g6 60. \mathbb{\mathbb{Z}a7 [60. \mathbb{\mathbb{L}e1 \mathbb{\mathbb{L}}\footnote{\mathbb{L}} 5 61. \mathbb{\mathbb{L}c8 \mathbb{\mathbb{L}}\gamma\$** Ĩa2 62. \$\disphi \displant \dint \displant \displant \dint \displant \displant \displant \displant \displant \displ 罩a1 (63... a4!?) 64. 罩e7 掌f5! 65. 掌g2 (65. 罝f7 �e6 66. 罝f1 幻g3-+) �g4-+ Alekhine; 64. Za6 \$f5! (64... \$h7 65. g6!) 65. Ща5 Ща5 66. இа5 g6! 67. Фg2 Фg4 68. åe1 ②g7-+ Euwe; 63. åc7 a4 64. åh2 f6 65. Aa5 f5 66. Aa6 Ph7 67. Le5 f4-+] 🗒a4! 64. 🌣g2 🗒h4 65. 🗒a6 [65. 罩a5 罩g4 66. 堂f2 罩g5 67. 罩a6 f6 68. **盒d6** 單b5 69. 罩a3 f5 70. 當f3 匀f6-+] \$\displaysq5 66. \(\mathbb{Z}\)a5 \$\displaysq6 67. \$\displaysq5 f6 68. åd6 \daggeddd d9. \daggedc7 \daggedc4 70. \daggedd d6 \daggedc6 71. Åb8 🕸h6 0:1

543

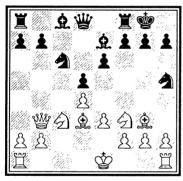
D10

Marshall - Lasker Round 9 27.03.24

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd cd 4. 2c3 2f6
5. \$\mathrev{\text{b}}\text{b3}\$ [5. 2f3] e6 6. \$\mathrev{\text{ef4}}\$ [6. 2f3 2c6
7. \$\mathrev{\text{g}}\text{5}\$ \$\mathrev{\text{c}}\text{7}\$ 8. e3 0-0 9. \$\mathrev{\text{d}}\text{d}\$ b6 10. 0-0
\$\mathrev{\text{b}}\text{b7}\$ 11. \$\mathrev{\text{g}}\text{ac1}\$ \$\mathrev{\text{c}}\text{b4}\$ 12. \$\mathrev{\text{b}}\text{b}\$ \$\mathrev{\text{d}}\text{a6}\$ 13. \$\mathrev{\text{f}}\text{fet}\$

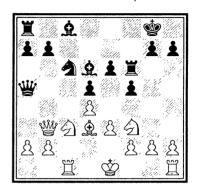
New York - 1924 201

\$c4∞ Klaric - Ribicic, Zadar, 1997] **2c6 7. 2f3 2e7 8. e3** [8. h3 **2**e4! 9. e3 2c3 10. bc $0-0\infty$ 2h5 9. 2e3 [9. 2e5!? ②e5?! 10. de q6 (10... f5 11. \$b5±) 11. e4 de 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{U}\)a5 13. \(\mathbb{U}\)b5\(\mathbb{E}\); 9... 0-0 10. åd3 夕e5 (10... f6 11. åg3 f5 12. åe5) 11. de (11. 2e5 2f6=) $g6\infty$] **0-0** [9... 2g3!? 10. hg \$d7 11. \$d3 h6 12. \$\mathbb{I}d1\$ (12. g4 \$\mathbb{I}c8\$ 13. \(\mathbb{G} \)c1 \(\oldsymbol{\phi} \)a5\(\opi \); 12. e4 \(\oldsymbol{\phi} \)b4 13. \(\oldsymbol{\phi} \)b1 \(\overline{\phi} \)b6 14. Ĭc8 13. e4 (13. \$b1 2a5\(\frac{1}{2}\)) 2a5 (13... 2b4 14. ed ed 15. ②d5 Åe6 16. ₩a4 Åd7=) 14. 豐c2∞; 11. 鼻b5 罩c8 (11... 0-0 12. 鼻d3 h6 13. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1 \(\overline{\phi}\)a5 14. \(\mathbb{G}\)d1 \(\overline{\phi}\)c4 15. \(\hat{\phi}\)b1\(\phi\)) 12. Ĭc1 (12. �e5 �e5 13. de ₩c7 14. Åd7 豐d7〒) a6 (12... 0-0 13. &d3 h6 14. &b1∞) 13. &c6 (13. &d3 h6 14. &b1 ②a5\(\frac{1}{2}\)) &c6 14. ②e5=] **10. ≜d3**



10... f5 [Δᡚf6-e4; 10... ᡚb4 11. Δb1 瞥b6!? (11... b6 12. a3≛) 12. ②e5!? (12. 魚h4 åd6 13. g4±) f6 13. �f3 (13. Åh4?? g5 14. 빨d1 외g7-+) 효d7 14. 효h4 g5 15. g4 외g7 罩c1 (12. 0-0 盒d7 13. 罩ac1 罩c8=) 盒d7 13. åb1 ∐c8 14. g4!? (14. \dig c2 f5 15. g4 \dig b4 16. ₩e2 fg 17. �e5 g3 18. f4±) ♣e8 15. ᄬc2 f5 16. gf 嶌f5 17. ᄬe2≛; 12... ᄬb6!? 13. ₩b6 ab 14. a3 \$d7=; △10... \$d7 11. 豐b7 (11. 0-0 包g3=) 分b4 12. 包e5 (12. 急b1 ᡚg3 13. hg ≜c6 14. ≜h7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}} h8 15. \\ \phi\$ g6 ᄬg8=) 魚e8 13. 0-0 坚b8 14. 쀟a7 Ца8 15. Ÿb7=] 11. **≜e5 分f6** 12. **≜f6** [△12. 0-0 ②e4 (12... b6 13. ╡fc1 ♣b7 14. ②e2±) 13. 買fc1±] 買**f6 13.** 買**c1 Åd6** [△**Å**d7-e8-h5] **14.** 2**a4** $\triangle 2$ **c5**; **14.** 0-0 2**d7 15.** 2**a4** (**15**.

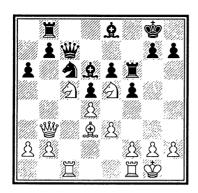
②b5 兔b8=) 兔e8 16. ②c5 (16. 豐b7?? 買b8 17. 豐a6 ②b4—+) ②a5=] 豐**a5 15.** ②**c3** [15. 鬯e2 ②b4 16. 兔b1? b6 17. a3 兔a6 18. 鬯d1 兔b5! (18... 兔c4 Alekhine; 19. 鼍c4 dc 20. ab 兔b4 21. 豐c2∞) 19. ②c3 (19. ②b6 ab 20. ab 兔b4—+) 兔c4 20. 豐a4 豐a4 21. ②a4 兔b3 22. 鬯e2 兔a4 23. ab 兔b4 (23... f4 24. 兔d3 fe 25. fe 兔b4∓) 24. 兔d3 f4∓]



15... □b8!? [15... **७**d8=; 15... **७**b4 Alekhine; 16. 👑 b4 🖄 b4 17. 👲 e2 👲 d7 18. 🖄 e5 åe5 (18... åe8 19. q4±) 19. de ∐ff8 20. 0-0 (20. 学d2?! f4!=; 20. g3 分c6 21. f4 d4=) Дас8 21. Дfd1 Дс7 22. a3 Да6 23. Да6 ba 24. 夕e2 ╡fc8 25. ╡c7 ╡c7 26. 夕d4≛; 20... f4!=**] 16. 0−0 a6?!** [16... \$\dd 7 17. \$\d\dots 55 (17. ව්a4? ව්d4-+) ඵe7 18. ව්e5 ව්e5 19. de 買ff8 20. 幻d6 (20. 買c7 為b5 21. 買e7 為d3 22. 營d3 買fe8年) 魚c6年, 18. a3=] **17. 全a4** $\triangle d7$ [$\triangle 18...$ $\triangle d4$] 18. $\triangle c5$ $\triangle c7$ [18... ⊈e8? 19. �b7 ''c7 20. �d6! ஜb3 21. �e8 $\triangle 22$. $\triangle f6$, 23. ab+- Alekhine **19.** $\triangle e5!$ **≜e8?!** [19... �e5 20. de **≜e5** 21. f4! △22. ②e4 Alekhine; 21... \$d6 22. 夕e6?! 營a5 23. �d4 ⋬b4! (23... ⋬a4 24. 豐c3 豐c3 25. 汽c3 g6 26. b3 **å**d7 27. **å**e2**≐**) 24. **å**c2 (24. &c4 &d2 25. &d5 学h8〒) 爲e8=; 22. ②e4 fe 23. ╡c7 &c7 24. &e2≛]

(diagram)

20. f4?! [20. 夕e6! 耳e6 21. 彎d5 彎c7 22. ゑf5 幻d8 23. 耳fd1 (23. 兔e6⇌ Alekhine) �h8 24. 兔e6 幻e6 25. f4±; 21... 兔f7 22. 幻f7 彎f7 23. 兔c4 耳be8 24. 彎f3 �h8 25. 耳fd1 幻d8 (25... 彎f6? 26. 兔e6 耳e6 27. d5 幻e5 28. 耳c8 兔f8 29. 彎g3 耳c7 30. d6 耳f7 31. 彎e5!+-) 26. c4±] 彎e7 21. a3 耳h6 22. 耳f2 g5 [22... ❖h8!? 23. 耳fc2



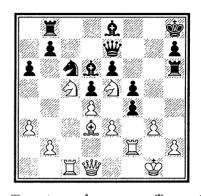
q5=] **23. g3** [23. 夕e6!? **७**e6 24. fg 兔e5 (24... 買h5 25. 鼻f5 豐e7 26. 分f3 鼻f7 27. Åg4±) 25. gh ∮d4 26. ed Åd4 27. ∐f1 魚f5 闰h6 25. 營d5 (25. 包g4?! 闰h5 26. 營d5 魚f7〒) 含g7 26. g3 罩d8 (26... gf?! 27. ②e5 28. de (28. fe ♣b8∞) ♣b8 29. fg 罝c6! (29... 營g5 30. 營b7±; 29... 罝h5 30. ₩g5 (30... ₩e5?? 31. ₩h4+-) 31. h4∞] **\$h8** [23... gf 24. gf 夕e5 (24... \$\$h8 25. Щg2± Alekhine; 25... Дh3∞) 25. fe Щg6 26. \$\psi_f1 \psi_c5 (26... \$\psi_g5 27. ed \$\psi_g1 28. 堂e2 營c1 29. d7 急f7 30. 營b6 罩q1 31. d8₩ Id8 32. ₩d8 \$g7 33. 2e6 \$e6 34.

 We7 \$\(\frac{1}{2}\)f7 35.
 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f3±)
 27. \$\(\frac{1}{2}\)fc5
 \(\frac{1}{2}\)fg5
 28.

 \$\psi e2\$ (28. \$\pma a6?? \$\pma q1\$ 29. \$\pma e2\$ \$\mag{\pma}q7−+)\$ \(\mathbb{G} \) q4 (28... \(\mathbb{I} \) q7 29. \(\mathbb{G} \) b6 \(\mathbb{L} \) h5 30. \(\mathbb{C} \) d2±) 29. \$\d2∞\$ **24.** \$\ddd!\$ [△b4: 24. \$\d2c6 \d2c6]\$ \$\d2c6\$ \$\d (26. 🖺 c2 🗒 q6 27. 🕸 f1 🗘 c7 28. 👑 a7 åd6=) Дq6 27. Дfc2 (27. b4 Дc8 28. Дfc2 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7=) \(\mathbb{G}\)g5 28. b4 h5\(\mathrm{D}\)] gf?! [24... \(\mathrm{G}\)c8=]

(diagram)

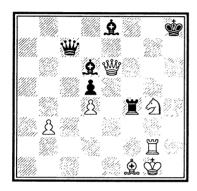
25. 公c6! bc? [25... &c6 26. ef &e8 Alekhine; 27. 響e1 &h5 (27... 買g6?! 28. 響e3 h5 29. 毫e2±) 28. 響e3 &g4 29. &e2±] 26. ef 響g7?! [26... a5 27. 響a4 (27. 響d2!? 響a7 28. 響e3±) &c7?! 28. 公a6 c5 (28... 罩b7 29. 公c7 響c7 30. 耳c5+-) 29. 營c2+-; 27... 필a8 28. 耳e2 響f7 29. 耳ce1 &c5 30. dc+-; 27... 響a7 28. 耳e2 &h5 29. 耳e3 (29. 耳e6? 耳e6 30. 公e6 響f7 31. 公g5 響e7∞) 耳b2 30. 響c6±; 27... 響g7 28. 耳cc2 零g8 29. &f1 耳a8 30. 耳fe2 零e7 31.



≜q2 □a7 (31... **≜**h5? 32. **७**c6+-) 32. □e3± | 27. \(\daggerapsis a6+-\) \(\daggerapsis h5\) 28. \(\daggerapsis d2\) □g8 [28... \$q4 29. \$\displayedge e3 \$\displayedge g8 30. b4 \$\displayedge f7 31. 외d3 및b6 32. 외e5!+-] **29. இe2?!** [29. **"e3!? "c7 30. b4 ፲a8 (30...** ட்டி 31. �b7 **≜e8** [△30... □h2; 29... ♠e2!? 30. □e2? 買h2! 31. 買h2 (31. 堂h2?? 豐q3 32. 堂h1 ⊈f4-+) g3 32. ፲g2 (32. ঔh1?? f3 33. 買g2 魚f4−+) 魚f4 33. 買g3 買g3 34. 當f2 åd2 35. 耳c2 急f4 36. 夕e6 耳g4 37. 耳c6 \$\psi_q8\pm_; 30. \$\psi_e2! \$\psi_d4 31. \$\overline{\phi}\$6\pm \\ [6\pm]\$ **30. "e3** ☐**f6 31. ≜f1 "e7 32. a4! h5** [32... Åh5 33. ∐fc2 ∐a8 34. b3+-] 33. ∐g2 h4 **34. 分d3?!** [34. b4 單h6 35. 單cc2 急f7 36. Åd3 hg 37. □g3?! □h4 (37... □g3 38. hg ₩a7 39. Дa2+-) 38. Дf2 Дgg4 39. Дg4 罩q4 40. 當f1 營h4±; 37. hg 罩b8 38. hg ∰b7 37. ∰f2 ∐h6 38. 分c5 (38. 分e5 ₩b4±) ₩b4±] **35. b3 Ξg7** [35... hg 36. Ïg3 Ïg3 (36... Ïſg6 37. �e5 Ïg3 38. hg+-) 37. hg \$\dip g7 38. \$\alpha e5 \$\dip b6 39. \$\dip q2\$ \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig 買g7 營g7 38. 魚g2 營g4 (38... 買h4 39. ₩e6 ₩d4 40. ②f2+-) 39. h3 ₩h4 40. 仝e5 堂g8 41. 罩c3 掌f8±; 37. h5!? 罩h5 38. ₩e6 ₩d4 (38... ₩e7 39. ፲e1+-) 39. 闰h2!? �g8 39. 闰h3 闰b7 40. 闰c3 闰c7 41. Ĭc2 (41. g4?! c5!∞) c5 42. Ĭch2+-] **Ÿa5 39.** 夕c6 **豐b6 40.** 夕e5 耳c7? [40... **豐**b7 41. 闰h2 (41. 闰b1 闰h6±) 闰h7 (41... 堂q8 42. 魚g2 魚b5 43. 営f2 買h7 44. 買h7 營h7±) 42. 闰h7 �h7±] 41. 闰c7 豐c7 42. g4! fg [42... 罩h6 43. gf 兔e5 (43... ef 44. 包g4 fg

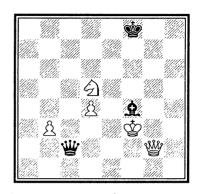
New York - 1924

45. 曾e8+-) 44. fe5 曾h7 45. 曾g5 闰h1 46. 曾f2 曾f5 47. 智f5 ef 48. 闰g5 闰h4 (48... f4 49. 闰f5+-) 49. 闰f5 兔g6 50. 闰g5 兔c2 51. \$\displayer{c}\$e3 兔b3 52. 兔g2+-] 43. ②g4 [43. 闰g4 闰h6 44. 曾g3 兔f7 45. 闰g7 兔e5 46. fe 曾e7 Alekhine; 47. 闰g4+-] 闰f4 [43... 闰g6?! 44. f5+-] 44. 曾e6? [44. 兔d3! (△45. 智h3) 兔h5 45. �h6 闰f8 46. 曾g5+-Alekhine; 46. �f7 딜f7 47. 智h6 闰h7 48. 兔h7 智h7 49. 智f6+-; 44. �h6? 딜f1! 45. 智f1 兔b5 46. 딜e2 (46. \$\displayer{c}\$g1?? 兔f4-+) 兔e2 47. \$\displayer{c}\$e2 智c2 48. \$\displayer{c}\$f1=]



44... \(\mathbb{I}\)f1! 45. \(\psi\)f1 \(\pa\)b5! \(\begin{array}{c} \)45... \(\psi\)c1 46. ₩e1 \$b5 47. \$f2 \$f4 48. \$g1 \$\dagger d4 49. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\psi\$g7 (49... \$\psi\$e4 50. \$\psi\$e4 de 51. ହାରେ+-) 50. ହିର୍ଗ୍ୟ ଛ୍ରିଟ 51. ସୁସ୍ତ ଛୁସ୍ତ 52. **罩e2** [46. 當f2 當c2 47. 當f3 當d1= Alekhine; 48. 🖺e2 (48. 🕸f2?? 👑f1 49. 🕸e3 \$f4) \$e2 49. ₩e2 ₩b3= \$\delta e2 47. ₩e2 [47. \$\dagger e^2 \dagger c2 48. \$\dagger f1 \dagger d1 49. \$\dagger g2\$ ₩d4=] ₩**f7** [47... ₩c1 48. ₩e1 ₩f4 49. 외f2 항g7 (49... 빨d4?? 50. 빨e8 항h7 51. ₩d7+-) 50. ₩e6 ₩c1 51. Фq2 ₩q5 52. 堂f3 豐f4 (52... 豐f6 53. 豐f6 堂f6 54. 夕d3 \$\psi\$f5 55. b4±) 53. \$\psi\$e2 \$\psi\$d4!? (53... \$\partial b4\$) 56. \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$e3 \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$b3 57. \$\dag{\text{\$\phi}}\$d3\$\dag{\text{\$\pmi}}\$ 48. \$\deg{\text{\$\psi}}\$f2 [48. ᄬe1 빻f4±] **항g7** [48... 빻f2? 49. 핳f2+-] 49. 2e3 \$f4? [49... \$a3! 50. \$f7 \$f7 \$\docume{\psi}e6\pm\$ **50.** \$\docume{\psi}e2\$ \$\docume{\psi}c7\$ [50... \$\docume{\psi}e3?? 51. ₩f7 \$f7 52. \$\div e3+-] 51. \$\div g2 \$\div f8 52. ne; 53... "c3 54. ee4 "c2 55. ee5 "h2

56. 當e6 當h6 57. 當d7 當h7 58. 當c6+-] 當**c2 53.** 當**f3**



53... **åd2!** 54. **"f1** [54. **"**f2 **"**d3 55. \$\dot{g}\$2 \$\dot{g}\$e8= Alekhine; 56. b4 (56. \$\overline{Q}\$f6 當e7 57. 句q4 瞥e4 58. 當h3 빨d3 59. 當h2 ₩h7 60. ₩g1 ₩b1 61. ₩g2 ₩e4=) ₩g6 57. \dagge g3 (57. \dagge f3 \dagge d3 58. \dagge g2=) \dagge g3 58. \$\psi_q3 \$\psi_d7 59. \$\psi_f3 \$\psi_c6 60. \$\psi_e4 \$\psi_e1\$ 61. \$\dispersepsilon 62. \$\dispersepsilon 64 \dispersepsilon 65 \dispe d5 \$\ddot\d6 \d6 \d5 c5 65. d7 \dankah4=) \delta e1=] **"b3** [54... **\$**q7? 55. **\$**c4 **\$**f5 56. **\$**e2 ሷq5 57. ົົົົົົົ ବe3 ૄe4 58. ૄe3 59. ૄe3 56. \$\psi\$f6 \$\psi\$b1 57. \$\psi\$e5 \$\psi\$b8 58. \$\psi\$f5 \$\psi\$c8 59. \$\dagge e4 \$\dagge d8! 60. \$\dagge g7 \$\dagge d6 Alekhine] **🕸 e 8 56. f 5** [56. ሷ f 6 🕸 e 7 57. 🕸 d 2 ₩b2 58. \$\dot{\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}} \text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}} \cdot{\text{\$\psi}\$} \cdot{\text{\$\p Фе5 С7 61. Фf5 С2 62. Фq5 (62. Де4 [57. \$\psi d1 \$\psi c1 58. \$\psi e2 \$\psi c4= Alekhine] ₩d4 58. ₩e2 ₩c4 59. ₩f2 ₩c5 60. **\$\psi_g2 \$\psi_d6\$** 61. **\$\psi_f3 \$\psi_d8!\$** 62. **\$\psi_e4** [62. **"**f7 **"**e6 63. **"**c7 **e**e8 64. **2**f4**±**] **"e6!** 1/2

544

C12

Lasker – Reti Round 10 29.03.24

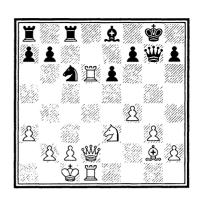
Keres] 9. \$\Delta 4c3! [9. \$\Delta 4q3!?; 9. \$\Delta d2?! b6 10. c3 \$b7 11. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}}\$}\$ c2 \$\hat{\text{\$\text{\$}}\$}\$d7 12. 0-0-0 \$\hat{\text{\$\text{\$}}\$}\$f6 13. f3 (13. �f4) ∰d6∓ Schwarz] **≜d7?** [9... b6 10. g3 Åb7 11. d5! Åd5 12. 2d5 ∰d5 13. \$\ddotg\ d5 ed 14. \$\dagger h3! \pm Suetin; 9... \$\dagger f6 \right] 10. **"d2 &d6** [10... &c6 11. 0-0-0 △12. d5] 11. **0-0-0 ७e7?** [11... c6 12. 夕g3 **७**h4 13. 11... "f6!? 12. \$\dip b1 0-0 13. q3 \$\mathbb{\pi} d8 14. \$\dip q2\$ c6±] **12. 2g3!** [△13. **2**f5 ef 14. **4**e1 **2**e6 15. d5±; 12. g3!? 👑f6 13. 臭g2 c6 14. ��り1 ②a6 15. \(\mathbb{I}\) he1 0-0-0 16. \(\frac{14\pm}{4}\) \(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{I}\) h4 13. **e1!** [13. **b**1!? 0-0 14. d5 **£**f4 15. **d**4] **2c6** [13... 0-0!? 14. d5 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 15. \(\mathbb{L}\)e2 a5 16. \$\displaystyle b1 \Quad a6 17. de fe 18. \Quad b5\pm; 13... \$\displaystyle f4 14. \$\phi_b1 \delta c6±\lambda



14. **②f5! 警f4** 15. **②e3 ②d4** 16. **g3 零e5** 17. **②g2 ②c6?** [17... **②**c6 18. f4 **警**g7 (18... **零**f6 19. **③**c6 **②**c6 20. **②**e4±) 19. **③**c6 **②**c6 20. **③**f5 **警**f8 21. **②**d6 cd 22. **②**b5 0-0-0 23. **③**c3± Alekhine; 17.. 0-0-0!? 18. **②**c4 **③**g7] 18. **f4** [18. **②**c4! **③**h5 19. **②**d6 cd 20. **③**d6 0-0-0 21. f4 e5 22. **③**e4+-] **③**g7? [18... **③**h5! 19. **②**e4 **③**e7 20. **②**d5 0-0-0] 19. **②**b5!+- 0-0 [19... 0-0-0!? Alekhine] 20. **②**d6 cd 21. **③**d6 **爲**fd8 22. **③**d2 **③**e8 23. **爲**d1 **爲**dc8 [23... **爲**d6 24. **③**d6 **爲**d8 25. **③**c5 **爲**d1 26. **②**d1 a6 27. **②**e3 f6 28. **③**d6 **③**ff 29. **②**q4+-]

(dragram)

24. f5! e5 [24... \(\hat{2}\)d8 25. \(\psib1 \(\psig5 26. \(\psid4 ef 27. \(\psie5 \(\hat{2}\)c6 28. \(\hat{2}\)c6 29. \(\at{2}\)f5+-] 25. f6 \(\psif8 26. \(\at{2}\)f5 \(\psih8 27. \(\psig5 \(\psi\$c7 28. \(\hat{2}\)c6! \(\psic6 29. \(\psid8 \(\psic8 30. \(\psig7 \(\psig7 31. fg \(\psig8 32. \(\hat{2}\)e7 1:0



545

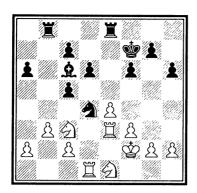
C87

Lasker - Yates Round 11 1924

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 **Af6** 5. 0-0 **Ae7** 6. **Ee1** d6 7. **Ac6** bc 8. d4 ed 9. ♦ d4 & d7 10. ♦ c3 0-0 11. **åg5 h6 12. åh4** [12. **å**f4 🖺b8 13. 🗒b1 道e8 14. e5 de 15. 罩e5 c5 16. 分b3≛] 罩**e8 13. 曾d3** [13. e5!? **分h7** 14. **鼻e7 曾e7** 15. ed \estimate e1 16. \estimate e1 17. \textcolor e1 cd 18. \textcolor e7 2° 6 19. $[4 \ c5 \ 20. \ 2^{\circ}] 2^{\circ}$ **h7 14.** 2° **e7 ७e7 15. ☐e3** [15. **७**c4 d5! Alekhine; 15. 罩ad1 豐q5 16. 豐f1 罩ab8 17. ②b3 a5 18. f4 **"**h5∞] **2f8 16. 2ce2** [16. **"**c4 c5 17. ভুc4 থিe5 18. ভুe2 ভু6ি 19. এবা এeb8 20. $\bigcirc a4∞$] $\bigcirc f6!$ [△17... c5] 17. $\bigcirc c3$ [17. $\square b1$ ②g6 18. ②f3 a5 19. c4 \(\mathbb{I}\) ab8 20. b3 c5= c5 18. 9f3 \(\psi\)c3 19. \(\phi\)c3 \(\pi\)ab8 20. b3 **f6** [20... ②e6!? 21. ∑d1 ②c6≓] **21.** ②e1 [21. \(\bar{2}\)d1 \(\hat{2}\)g6 22. \(\hat{2}\)d5 \(\bar{2}\)b7 23. c4 a5 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd3 a4≠] \(\delta\)c6 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\oldsymbol{\phi}\)e6 23. f3 [23. 2)f3 2)q5! Alekhine] \$\pprecep\$f7 24. \$\precep\$f2 ର୍**d4** [24... a5!? 25. ରd3 ରd4 26. ଅd2 ଛd7 27. ♦ [4 [5=]

(diagram)

25. ②e2 [25. ②d5!? ②e6 26. ②c3∞] ②e2
26. ☐e2 ☐e7 [26... a5!? 27. ②d3 a4 28. ☐ed2 g5 29. ③b2 ab 30. cb ゑd7 31. ☐d5 ☐a8=] 27. ☐ed2 ☐be8 28. ②d3 ☐b8
[28... g5 29. b4!? c4 30. 公c1 ☐b8 31. a3 g4∞] 29. ②b2 ゑb5 30. ☐h1 ☐be8 31. 公d1 [31. c4 ゑc6 32. 公d1 g6 33. 公c3 f5

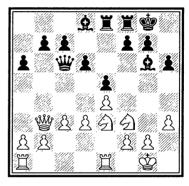


34. ef gf 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)hd1 \(\mathbb{O}\)f6 36. \(\Delta\)d5 \(\mathbb{L}\)d5=] **≜c6** [31... f5 32. c4 **≜**d7 33. ef **≜**f5∞] **32.** ②e3 □b8 33. h4 □ee8 34. ⇔e2 □b4 [34... a5!? 35. h5 a4 36. 2d5∞] **35. \$\pi\$d1** □bb8 36. \$\psi\$c1 □e6 37. □g1 g6 [37... a5!? 38. q4 \(\)\(\begin{array}{c}\) =ee8 39. \(\Delta\)d5 \(\beta\)d5 \(\delta\)d5 Фе6] 38. g4 Ih8 39. Ih2 [39. h5!? g5 40. \(\mathbb{I}\)gd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ee8 41. c4\(\mathbb{L}\) \(\mathbb{I}\)he8 [39... h5!? 40. gh 딜h5 41. 외g2 g5 42. 딜gh1 딜e5=] 40. \$\dd2 \[\] 40. h5!? g5 41. \$\textsquare\$ \textsquare\$ \textsquare\$ \textsquare\$ 42. Щgd1 a5 43. �f5 Щee8 44. c4±] Д**h8 41.** a3 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 42. \(\mathbb{C}\)c3 \(\mathbb{E}\)ee8 43. g5?! [43. h5!? q5 44. \$\arphi\$f5\pm\$] fg∞ 44. hg h5 45. ¤h4 \$g7 46. \$d2 \$f8 47. \$e2 \$be8 48. **②f1** [48. **□**q3 **□**e5**=**] **≜b5!** 49. c4 道fe8 53. 道f4 道f7 54. 道h4 [54. 道f7!? 58. \(\mathbb{I}\) d1 \(\mathbb{P}\)e6∞ \(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{I}\) **fe7** 1/2

546 C87 Lasker – Janowski Round 12 2.04.24

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 包f6 5. 0-0 d6 6. 且e1 象g4 7. c3 象e7 8. h3 象h5 9. d3 [9. 象c6!? bc 10. d4 ed 11. cd 0-0 12. 包c3 且e8 13. 象f4 豐d7 14. 且c1 h6 15. 豐d3 象f8 16. e5 Tal - Kuijpers, Moscow, 1963] 豐d7! 10. 象c6!? [10. 象e3 h6 △g5; 10. 包bd2 g5! Alekhine; 11. 包f1!? (11. 象c6 豐c6 12. d4 0-0-0 13. 豐b3 g47; 11. g4 象g6 12. 包f1 h5 13. 包3h2 hg 14. hg 0-0-0-01) g4 12. hg 象g4 13. 包e3 (13. b4 国g8 14. 象e3 包h5 15. b5 ab 16.

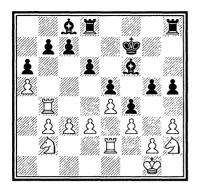
\(\frac{1}{2}\)b5\infty Bangiev \(-\) A. Petrosian, USSR, 1976\) \(\frac{1}{2}\)g8 14. \(\hat{2}\)g4 \(\begin{array}{c}\)g4 15. g3 h5 16. \(\hat{2}\)h2 \(\begin{array}{c}\)mh3 17. \(\hat{1}\)e3 h4\(\infty\) Vitolinsh \(-\) A. Petrosian, USSR, 1978\] \(\begin{array}{c}\)e6 11. \(\hat{2}\)g5 \(\hat{2}\)g6 [11... h6!? Alekhine; 12. \(\hat{2}\)f6 \(\hat{2}\)f6 13. \(\hat{2}\)e5 \(\hat{2}\)d1 (13... \(\begin{array}{c}\)b5 14. \(\begin{array}{c}\)mh5 \(\hat{2}\)e5 15. \(\begin{array}{c}\)e2±\) 14. \(\hat{2}\)c6 \(\hat{2}\)a4 15. e5±; 12... \(\hat{2}\)f3 13. \(\begin{array}{c}\)f3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 14. \(\hat{2}\)d2 \(\hat{2}\)d4 \(\hat{2}\)h7 \(\Delta\)g5 Alekhine\] \(\hat{2}\)f6 13. \(\hat{2}\)h4 \(\hat{2}\)h7 \(\Delta\)g5 Alekhine\] \(\hat{2}\)f6 14. \(\hat{2}\)f1 0-0 15. \(\hat{2}\)e3 \(\hat{2}\)a8 18. g4 \(\hat{2}\)g6 19. a4 h5\(\infty\)\]



17. \dd d5? \left[17. a4! \dd h8 18. a5 f5 19. ef 急f5 20. 分f5 罩f5 21. 營a4∞ Alekhine $^{\mbox{$\omega$}}$ d5 18. $^{\mbox{$\omega$}}$ d5 f5 19. $^{\mbox{$\omega$}}$ d2 $^{\mbox{$\Delta$}}$ 20. ef. 21. 2)e4 Alekhine 2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f7! 19... fe!? 20. de \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f7 21. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ef8 22. f3 c6 23. \(\extstyle \) e3 \(\danger\) h4 24. $\exists f1$ = 1 20. $\triangle e3$ f4! 21. $\triangle ec4$ $\triangleq f6$ 22. a4 **□d8 23. □a5 □b8 24. □f3** [24. b4 g5 \triangle h5, q4 \uparrow] **g5 25.** \triangle h2 [25. b4 h5 26. \triangle f1 g4 27. hg hg 28. 2h2 2e6 29. 2e2 \$\dot{9}[7\final \begin{aligned} \hat{\text{h5}} \dot{26. \Qc4 \\ \delta e6 \dot{27. \hat{\text{f3}}} \left[27. \\ \dot{9} \left[1] \end{aligned}\$ g4 28. hg hg 29. \$\text{\$^{\text{d}}}e2 g3 30. fg b5 31. ab ab 32. ②d2 fg∓] □**fd8** [27... b5!? 28. ab \$\psi_f7\pi\$ **28.** \$\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{e}^2\$ \$\psi_f7\pi\$ [28... b5!? 29. ab ab 30. 2a5 2d7 31. b4 c5 △\(\text{\subseteq}\)dc8, \(\delta\)d8, Åd7?! 31. ∐a1 g4 32. fg hg 33. ᡚg4 Åg4 34. hg \(\mathbb{I}\)g4 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)af1\(\mathbb{F}\)] 31. **□b4 &c8 32. b3** [32. �f2 d5!? 33. ed ਧd5∓] ਧh8 33. **4b2**

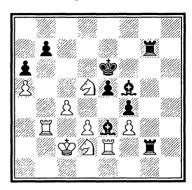
(diagram)

33... d5! [△34... de 35. fe g4—+ Alekhine] 34. ed □d5 35. □c4 c6 36. b4 ♠f5 37. □d2 □hd8∓ 38. ♥f2 □b5? [38...



\$d3 39. ∮d3 ♯d3 40. ♯d3 ♯d3 41. \$\dot{\psi}e2 e4 42. □e4 □c3∓ Alekhine 39. ♥e2 c5 42. bc \(\daggerc5 43. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 b6 44. ab \(\daggerb6∓\) **40. 曾d1** [40. **全**f1!? q4! 41. hg hg 42. **三**c5 qf 43. qf 罝q8∓] 営**e6?** [40... 臭d3 41. 包d3 單d3 42. 單d3 單d3 43. ⇔c2 e4 44. 分f1 ef! 45. \$\ddot d3 fg-+ Alekhine 41. \$\ddot c2 \ddot e7 **42. 2f1 c5!** [△43... cb 44. cb □b5 45. \$\psi\$c3 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$d4! Alekhine \dagger 43. bc \$\mathbb{\mathbb{L}}\$c5 44. **\(\)\)a4 \(\)\8d7 45. \(\)\d1** [45. q4 hq 46. hq ģq6 47. Да1 ģe7 48. c4 Дd4 49. Дdd1 **≜**b4−+**] ≜a7?!** [45... **≜**e7?! 46. c4 □d4 (46... 罩c5 47. 包d2) 47. 包h2; 45... q4!? 46. hg hg 47. 包h2 gf 48. gf 兔e7 49. c4 罩5d6 50. 2g4 b5 51. cb ab-+] **46. □a3** [46. g4 \$q6 47. qh \$h5 48. \$\times d2 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\d}\$}\$}\$q6 49. \$\times e4\$ åe4 50. de \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\partia\)d1\(\partia\) g4 47. hg hg 48. c4 \(\begin{aligned}
48. c4 \(\beta\)5d6 49. \(\one\)d2 \(\delta\)e3? \([49...\) \(\beta\)h7!?: 49... \$\d\$ 450. \$\Q\$a4 (50. \$\Q\$e4 \$\d\$b2 51. \$\Q\$b2 åe4 52. fe \(\mathbb{E}\h7-+ \) \\ \dagger e3 51. \(\Omega \)f1 \\ \dagger a7-+ Alekhine] **50. □h1**∓ **gf 51. gf □g7 52. 当h2 魚g1** [52... **当**g3 53. **当b3 当d7** 54. **夕**e4 Дh6 Фq7 57. Де6 Дf3 58. Де5 Дf2 59. \$\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{aligned}
\displaystyle{\psi} \begin{a 囯f6 55. 包e4 囯q2 56. \$\dot{\phi}\$b3 \$\dot{\phi}\$e4 57. de **≜**c5 58. Ϥh7∓] Ϥ**g3** [53... Ϥd8! ΔϤdg8 Alekhine] **54. 2d1!** [54. **2b3!? 2d7** 55. 2a4 2d4 56. 2e4 2e4 57. de 2e3 58. ②b6∓] □d7 55. □b3 □dg7? [55... \(\dag{2}\)gq6! 56. ②e4 ≜e4 57. de ʿ c7 58. ②b2 ≜e3∓] **56. ②c3! ≜e3? [**56... **□**g2 57. **□**b7! Alek-Ĭc7 59. Ĭh2 \$\dagger d7 60. Ĭh5 \$\dagger e6\footnote{1} \over 57.

선d5!± 필**g2** [57... **Å**d2 58. 필d2 필f3? 59. 필b6+- Alekhine]



58. □e3! fe 59. □b6 �d7 [59... **�**f7 60. ର୍ପe3 ଅଁe2 61. ହାରେ ଅପୁସ୍ଥ 62. ହାର୍ପର ∆ହାe4+-Alekhine; 60... 罩g5 61. 罩b7 鸷g8 62. 買b6 買a7 63. 包g4 **总**g4 64. **包**e4+-**] 60. ⊘e3 ©c7?!** [60... **□**e2!? 61. **□**b7 **©**c6 62. Дъ6 (62. Дg7 Дe3 63. Дe4 Дf3= Alekhine) 堂c7 63. 罩a6 单d7 64. 包d5 堂b7 65. 買b6 \$\dotga\$a7 66. \$\dotga\$c3 \$\dotga\$gq2 67. \$\dotga\$e4 \$\dotga\$c2 68. \$\psi_b4+-\] 61. \$\oldots f5 \overline{\pi}h7 62. \$\oldots d6 \overline{\pi}hh2\$ 63. de4 Ih1 64. \$c3 Ic1 65. \$b4 Ïf7 Ïb2 69. 分c5 Ïd6 70. Ïf5 Ïe2 71. **v**e4 **gd3** 72. **ge5 gb2** 73. **v**c5 **gf3** 74. \(\mathbb{G}\)e8 \(\mathbb{G}\)c7 75. \(\mathbb{G}\)e6 \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 76. \(\Delta\)a6 **\$\phib7** [76... **\$\phi**c8 77. **2**\d4+−] 77. **2**\ac5 「77. 夕bc5 学a8 78. 買e8 学a7 79. 買e7 \$\psi_a8 80. \Delta\e6+-\] \$\psi\a7 \quad [77... \$\psi\a8 78. Ĩe8+-] 78. Ĩe7 \$\preceq\$a8 79. \$\Delta\$a4 \$\Delta\$h2 80. தி**bc5** [80. திb6 இb8 81. a6? Дb3 82. இb3 買b2 Alekhine **** b8 81. □ b7** [81. **分**b6? Дb2 82. \$\dagge a4 Дa3 83. \$\dagge a3 Дb3= Alekhinel **\$c8 82. a6**

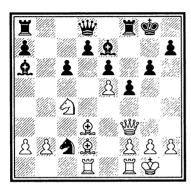
547

B40

Lasker - Bogol jubow Round 13 3.04.24

1. e4 c5 2. **2f3** e6 3. d4 cd 4. **2d4 2f6** 5. **2d3** [5. **2**c3 **2**b4 6. e5**=**] **2c6** 6. **2c6** bc [6... dc 7. 0-0 e5= 8. f4? **2**c5 9. **2**h1 **2**g4 10. **2**e1 **4**d+ Alekhine; 7. **2**f4 **2**d7 8. **2**d2 e5 9. **2**g3 **2**d6 10. **2**c4 **2**c7 11. **3**f3 0-0 12. 0-0 **2**e7 13. c3 **2**c5

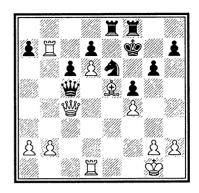
14. **②**c2 a5 15. **□**fd1 f6= Smyslov - Spassky, USSR, 1973**] 7. 0-0 ②e7?** [△7... d5 8. **ভ**e2 (8. e5 ②d7) ②e7= Alekhine; 8. ed!? cd 9. c4 ②d6 10. cd ②d5 11. 公c3±**] 8. e5!** ②**d5 9. ভ**g4 g6 10. ②d2 f5 11. **ভ**f3 [11. ef!? ②f6 12. **ভ**h3 0-0 13. ②f3 d6 14. ②g5±**]** ②**b4 12.** ②**c4** ③**a6** [△13... ②c2] 13. ②d2!? [13. **ভ**e2 0-0 14. ②h6 □f7 15. □fc1 ②d3 16. cd □b8 17. b3±**]** ②**c2 14.** □ad1 0-0



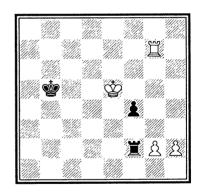
15. 2d6 2d4 [15... **2d**6!? 16. ed **2**d4 17. **曾d3 \$d6** [17... c5?! 18. **\$**h6 **\$**d6 19. ed If 7 20. b41 Alekhine 18. ed e5 [18... c5!? 19. b4 ②c6 20. bc± 19. □fe1 □f6 **20. ≜c3**± [△21. f4; △21. **≌**c4] **☐ae8** [20... ₩d6 21. ₩c4 ₩d5 (21... ₩e6 22. Дe5; 21... 常h8 22. 罩e5; 21... 罩f7 22. f4) 22. 營d5 cd 23. ☐e5 夕c6 24. ☐ed5 △☐d7+- Alekhine] **21. f4! "h4** [21... "f7 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)e5? 23. ♥d4+- Alekhine 22. ♥c4 夕e6 23. **≜e5 \$\phif7**?! [23... **\$\psi**d8!?] **24. □e3**! [△25. 〖h3] **營d8 25.** 〖**b3** [25. 〖a3!? **營**b8±; 25. b4!? ₩b6 26. 囯e1 △ዿb2, ₩c3, �h1, 囯h3 Vainstein] **a5?** [25... **a**8! Alekhine; 25... \$\psiq8!? 26. \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 a5 27. b4\pm\] **26.** \$\mathbb{I}\$b7 ₩c5

(diagram)

27. □d4! [27. □c5 ②c5 28. □a7 □a8 29. □a8 □a8 △30... □c6= Alekhine] □d8 28. b4 □c4 29. □c4 g5 30. □a7 [30. □c6 ②f4 31. 急f4 gf 32. □a7 □c6 33. □ca6 □g8 34. □f2 □c8 35. □c7+-] ②f4 [30... □g6!? Alekhine] 31. 急f4 gf 32. □c6 □g8 33. □f2 □g6 34. b5 □c6 35. □c2 □gg8 [35... □d6 36. a4 □d5 37. □d2 □c6



38. 黃e2+-] 36. 常f3?! [36. a4 黃a8 37. 黃a8 黃a8 38. 黃c4 常d6 39. 常f3+- Alekhine] 黃a8! [36... 常d6 37. 黃a6 常e5 38. 黃e2 常d5 39. 黃d2+-] 37. 黃e2 常d6 38. 黃d2 常c5 39. 黃dd7 常b5 40. 黃a8 黃a8 41. 黃h7 黃a3! [41... 黃a2 42. 黃g7 黃a4 43. 黃g5+- Alekhine] 42. 常f4 黃a2 43. 黃g7 黃f2 44. 常e5 f4!



45. \$\psi e4! \$\psi c5 \ [45... f3 46. gf \$\mathbb{H} e2 47.\$\$\$\$ \$\psi f5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 48. \$\mathbb{H} c7+-\]\$ 46. \$\mathbb{h} 4 \$\psi d6 47. \$\mathbb{h} f5 \$\mathbb{H} h2 48. \$\mathbb{H} c7+-\]\$ 46. \$\mathbb{h} 4 \$\psi d6 47. \$\mathbb{h} f5 \$\mathbb{H} f1 \ [47... f3 48. g4! \$\mathbb{H} f1 49. \$\psi e3+-\]\$ 48. \$\mathbb{H} g4! \$\mathbb{H} f2! \ [48... f3! 49. gf \$\psi e6∞ Alekhine]\$ 49. \$\mathbb{H} g5 \$\mathbb{H} h4 50. \$\psi f5\$\$ \$\mathbb{H} e7 51. \$\mathbb{H} g6 \$\mathbb{H} f8 52. \$\mathbb{H} a5 \mathbb{H} h2 53. \$\mathbb{H} a2 f3 54. \$\mathbb{H} a8 \$\mathbb{H} e7 55. gf \$\mathbb{H} g2 56. \$\mathbb{H} f5 \mathbb{H} h2 57. \$\mathbb{H} a8 \$\mathbb{H} e7 55. gf \$\mathbb{H} g2 56. \$\mathbb{H} f5 \mathbb{H} h2 57. \$\mathbb{H} a6 \mathbb{H} g6 \mathbb{H} g2 59. \$\mathbb{H} f6 \mathbb{H} f2 \mathbb{H} 259... \$\mathbb{H} h2 60. \$\mathbb{H} a5+-\) \$\mathbb{H} h5 61. \$\mathbb{H} 5+-\]\$ 60. \$\mathbb{H} a8 \$\mathbb{H} d7 61. \$\mathbb{H} a3! \mathbb{H} 61... \$\mathbb{H} h2 62. \$\mathbb{H} a5 \mathbb{H} h3 63. \$\mathbb{H} a4 \mathbb{H} h4 64. \$\mathbb{H} f5+-\) Alekhine] \$\mathbb{H} 1:0\$

D13

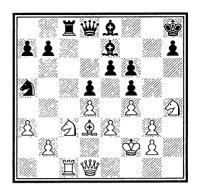
Capablanca - Lasker

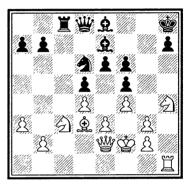
Round 14 5.04.24

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 c6 3. 2c3 d5 4. cd cd 5. 9**f**3 9**c**6 6. \$**f**4 **e**6 7. **e**3 \$**e**7 8. **Åd3 0-0 9. 0-0** [△9. h3] **⊘h5!** [9... **Å**d7 10. \triangle e5! \triangle e5 11. de \triangle e8 \triangle g6 ≠ Polugaevsky] 10. **2e5!** [10. **2**g3 **2**g3 11. hg **2**d7 12. \(\mathbb{G} = \mathbb{G} = \mathbb{G} = \mathbb{G} \) **f5** [10... \(\Delta = 5?! \) 11. \(\Delta = 5 \) (11. de q6 12. e4 �f4 13. ♣c2 de 14. ♣e4 \ddd{de}d1 15. ፲fd1 ፲b8 16. q3 幻h5 17. 幻b5± Sommerbauer - Tscholowitsch, Austria, 1997) �f6 12. f4 q6 13. ₩f3→; 10... f6 11. ହ୍ରିଗ୍ର (△11. ଛୁଗ୍ର f5 12. ଛୁe5) ୱଂe8! 12. ହୁh7 (12. 魚h7 啟h8 13. 瞥b1 f5!∓) fe 13. 包f8 \$f8 14. 2b5 \$\mathbb{\text{\$\geq}}\$f7 Alekhine; 12. 2b5 fg 13. 2c7 "f7 14. 2a8 q6 15. 2c7 a6 16. Ĭc1 2e5 17. de ∰g7 18. 2a8 ₩e5 19. ②b6± Euwe - Landau, Amsterdam, 1939] **11. \(\beta\)c1** [11. a3!? \(\delta\)d7 12. \(\Delta\)a4 \(\Delta\)f6 13. \$f6 \$f6 14. \$\overline{1}\$c5 \$\overline{1}\$e7 15. \$\overline{1}\$c1\$\delta\$ Andersson – Portisch, Tilburg, 1980] **∂f6** 12. **≜f6** [12. **≜**f4!? △**≜**b5] **gf!?** [12... **≜**f6 13. $\triangle a4 \triangle \triangle c5 \pm Alekhine$; 13. $\triangle b5$!? $\triangle d7$ 14. ②a4] 13. ②h4! [△14. q4] **\$\display\$h8 14. f4** [14. q4? fq 15. "g4 f5] Ig8 15. If3 Ad7 **16.** 單h3 [△豐h5] 魚e8 [16... 豐f8? 17. 幻d5! (17. \disphih5 \\displae8\) ed 18. \Qf5 \\displaf5 19. \displaf5 □q7 20. \bigodetable b3!± Alekhine 17. a3! [△豐c2] 耳**g7!** [17... 豐d7 18. 豐c2! △19. ②f5; 17... 耳c8 18. 豐c2 魚d7 19. 當h1 △耳q1, ₩e2, q4; 19. ፲f1 Δ፲ff3-q3→] **18.** ፲**g3** [18. **營**c2 **身f7** 19. **身f5** ef 20. **分f5 身**q6] ፲g3? 19. hg ፲c8 20. \$\psi\$f2 \$\alpha\$a5

(diagram)

23. q4 (23. 2d5 ed 24. 2f5 2e4 25. 2e4 de 26. 👑 g4 🙎 f8) 🖄 e4 24. 🚊 e4 fe 25. f5 遵f7 26. ②g6 當g7 27. ②f4 營d7 Alekhine; 21. q4! fg 22. "q4 f5 23. 2f5 ef 24. \$f5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1 h5 26. \(\mathbb{2}\)e6 \(\mathbb{I}\)e6 27. e6 쉾c6 28. 쉾d5 쌀d6 29. 쌀d6 兔d6 30. ②f6+-; 25... \$g6 26. \$g6 \quad \qua ≜h4 28. 闰h4 豐h4 29. 豐g3+-] �c4 22. **e2 2 d6 23**. **□ h1**



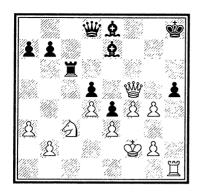


23... ②e4? [23... **遵**f7!?; 23... **營**d7!? 24. g4 ②e4; 23... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7!? 24. g4 \(\Delta\)e4 25. \(\mathbb{L}\)e4 fe≓ **24. \(\preceq\$ e4 fe \)** [24... de?! 25. g4 **\(\preceq\$ a3 26.** gf 豐b6 27. 包g6 堂g8 28. ba 罩c3 29. 罩h7!! Tartakower; 25... fg 26. \diggreg g4 (26. f5!→) f5 27. ②f5] **25.** ₩**g4!** [△②g6, ₩e6; 25. f5?! ef 26. 分f5 為f8] **f5** [25... 罩c6?! 26. f5! ef 27. 豐f5; 25... 臭f7 26. f5!] **26. 全f5! ef** 27. **曾f5 h5 28. g4!** [28. **分**d5 罩c2 29. ᄬq1 ᄬd6 30. ᄬe4 罝c1 31. 핳h2 罝h1 32. \$\dot{\$\psi\$h1 \(\price{1}{2}\)c6! 33. \$\disp[\$\d 35. de &e4 36. \$\prime h2 \$\prime q7=\] \$\mathbb{G}\$

(diagram)

29. g5? [29. 公d5!? 罩c2 30. 當q3 h4 31. 堂h3 豐d6 32. 豐e5! 豐e5 33. de 桌d8 34. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 Capablanca; 29... \(\mathbb{L}\)h4 30. g3 (30. \$\psi_q1 \(\daggeq_q3!\) \(\mathbb{Z}\) \(\mathbb{C}\) (30... \(\daggeq_q6\) 31. \$\psi'e5 \(\daggeq_f6\) 32. 16 16 16 33. 16 16 34. qh 15 35. □ h4 Δq4+−) 31. ♥q1 □ c1 32. ♥q2 □ c2 33. 當h3 hg 34. 當g4! 為d7 35. 單h4 營h4 (35... \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$g8 36. \$\Delta\$f6 \$\Delta\$37. \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$d7; 35... \$\dag{\text{\$\psi}}\$g7 36. \(\mathbb{I}\) h7) 36. gh \(\mathbb{L}\)f5 \(\mathbb{T}\) b2 38. Фe6! Фg7 39. f5 Фf8 40. h5 Да2 (40... 国h2 41. 包f4) 41. f6 国a3 42. h6 国a6 43.

New York - 1924 209

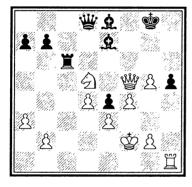


 営f5
 営g8
 44. ②e7+- Alekhine]
 営**g8!?**

 [29... 当d6!
 30. g4
 営g8
 31. gh
 営d7!
 32.

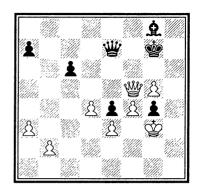
 営d7
 (32. 営e5
 営g4!
 33. 営e7
 三e6!
 34.

 営d8
 営f3)
 急d7
 Alekhine
 30. ②d5
 [30. g4!? 三d6∞]



(diagram)

37... **曾e6?** [37... **≜**d5!? 38. **曾**g4 **曾**b7 39. b4 **曾**a6=; 37... **≜**f7! (△38... **曾**e6 39. **몋**g4?? **≜**h5) 38. **曾**g4 c5 39. f5 (39. **曾**d1 **曾**d6) **曾**d6 40. **曾**f4 **曾**f4 41. **曾**f4 cd 42. **曾**e4 (42. ed **≜**d5) de 43. **②**e3 **≜**b3! △a5—



a4= Alekhine; 38. ♥c8 ♥e6 39. ♥b7 ♥c4 △♥e2] 38. ♥g4! ♥f5 39. ♥f5 &d5 40. b4 a6 41. ♥g4! [41. ♥e5?! ♥g6] &c4 42. f5 &b3 43. ♥f4 &c2 44. ♥e5 ♥f7 45. a4! ♥g7 46. d5! &a4 [46... cd 47. ♥d5 &a4 48. ♥e4+-] 47. d6 c5 48. bc &c6 49. ♥e6 a5 50. f6

549 Reti – Lasker

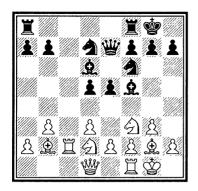
Round 16 8.04.24

A12

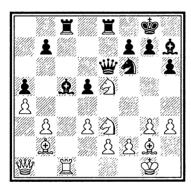
1. 分f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. b3 象f5 4. g3 分f6 5. 象g2 分bd7 6. 象b2 [6. cd!? cd 7. 象b2 Alekhine] e6 7. 0-0 象d6 [△7... 象e7] 8. d3 0-0 9. 分bd2 [9. 公c3!? 豐e7 10. 且e1 e5 11. cd cd 12. e4] e5! [9... 豐e7!?; 9... h6?! 10. cd cd 11. e4! de 12. de 象e4 13. 分c4 分e4 14. 分d4 分df6 15. 是e1 分c5 16. b4 公cd7 17. 分e6 fe 18. 豐d6+- Doncevic - Gonzales, Las Palmas, 1989] 10. cd cd 11. 且c1 [11. e4! 象g4 (11... de 12. de 象e4 13. 分e4 分e4 14. 分h4 分df6 15. 豐e2±) 12. ed 分d5 13. 分c4↑] 豐e7 [11... 豐a5 12. e4 象g6 13. 豐c2∞] 12. 且c2 [△豐a1, 且fc1; 12. 且e1!?; 12. e4!? 象g4 13. h3 象h5 14. 且e1 de 15. de 是ad8 16. 豐e2∞]

(diagram)

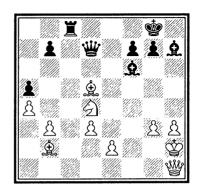
12... a5! 13. a4 [13. e4 彙g4 14. 營b1 a4 15. ba 黃a4 16. ed 黃fa8〒] h6 [△魚h7, e4; 13... 黃ac8 14. e4 彙g4 15. 黃e1 ②c5〒] 14. 營a1 [14. ②h4?! 魚h7 15. e4 ②c5↑; 14. e4 彙g4 15. 黃e1 d4 16. 營b1 魚b4〒] 黃fe8 15. 黃fc1 [15. e4 兔h7 16. 黃e1 de 17. de ②c5



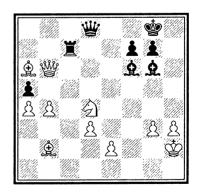
18. ☐c4 ②d3〒] **②h7** 16. ②f1 ②c5 [16... e4
17. de de 18. ②d4 e3 19. ②e3 **②**c2 20. ☐c2
☐c2
☐ Alekhine] 17. ☐c5?! [17. 營a2 ②a6
☐ Alekhine; 17. ②3d2! ②a6 18. **②**c3 ②b4 (18... ②c5 19. **②**b2=) 19. **②**b4 ab 20. ②e3 營e6〒] **②**c5 ∓ 18. ②e5 ☐ac8 [18... ②d6!↑] 19. ②e3 營e6 20. h3 [20. d4 **②**b4∓]



20... \$d6? [△20... b6 △d4 Alekhine; 20... Деd8! 21. d4 \$b4 22. \$c3 \$c3 23. Дс3 ②e4∓] **21.** ℤ**c8**∞ ℤ**c8** [21... Ψc8!? 22. Ŷd5 &e5 23. &e5 Ŷd5 24. &d5 ♥f5 25. **"**d7∓) fe 28. **≜**e8 **≜**e4 29. f3 **"**g3∓**] 22.** ହି**f3?** [22. ହି5g4! ହିg4 23. hg ଛୁf8 (23... 单g3? 24. 单g7) 24. 单d5 營d7 25. 单f3 b5 Alekhine; 23. \$\d\$5 \$\d\$7 24. \$\Q\$94 h5 25. **"d7 24. \$\phih2?** [24. **\$\Delta\$**b5 **\Delta\$**d4, **\$\Delta\$c3** Alekhine; 24. g4 \$g6 25. \$\hat{2}\$df5 \$\hat{2}\$f5 26. ②f5 ☐c6 27. &c3 b6= h5! 25. \hat{\text{\text{\$\general} h5!}} h4! [25... \(\daggerc5!? 26. \(\daggerd5 \(\daggerd5 27. \(\daggerd3 28. ed Id8 29. \$c6 bc 30. \$\overline{9}\$c6 Ic8 \overline{7}\$ Alekhine] **26. 2d5** [26. **2**d5 **2**d5 **27. 2**d5 (27. ②d5 ゑc5!) 曾d5 28. ②d5 ゑc5 29. ②b5 ゑf5—+ Alekhine; 29. ②e3〒] **hg** [26... ②d5 27. ゑd5 ゑf6 28. 曾f3 舀c5 29. e4 &g6 30. 曾f4 hg 31. fg∞] **27. fg** ②**d5 28. ゑd5** ゑ**f6!**



29. **≜b7?!** [29. **肾**53!? **≜**g6 30. e4 **≜**e5 31. **肾**g2 **肾**c7 32. h4∞] **闰c5** [29... **闰**d8!? 30. e3 **≜**d3 31. **≜**c3 **臀**c7 32. **嘤**c6 **嘤**e5 33. **嘤**f3 **嘤**c5 34. **嘤**c6 **嘤**g5 35. **分**f3 **嘤**e3 36. **≜**f6 **嘤**f2 37. **�**h1 **�**f1 38. **�**h2 gf 39. **�**g6**=**] **30. ≜**a6! [△31. **�**a8; △30. **≜**e4 **≜**d4 31. **≜**h7 **�**h7 32. **�**e4 f5 33. **�**d4 **�**g6! [30... **≜**f5?! 31. **�**a8=] **31. �**b7 **�**d8!? [31... **�**b7 32. **≜**b7 **≜**d4 33. **≜**d4 **Ē**c2 34. **�**g1 **Ē**e2 35. **≜**c3 **Ē**e3 36. **�**g2 **Ē**d3 37. **≜**a5 **Ē**b3**=**] **32. b4** [32. e3 **≜**d4 33. **≜**d4 **Ē**c2 34. **�**h1 **�**gd6—+ Alekhine] **Ē**c7 33. **�**b6



33... 宣**d7!** 34. 營**d8** 百**d8** 35. **e3** [35. 公元6? 宣d6 36. 急f6 宣元6—+ Alekhine] **ab** 36. 兮**g2** [△36. 兔c4 罝a8 37. 兔b5 兔f5 Alekhine] 兔**d4!** 37. **ed** [37. 兔d4 罝d4! 38. **ed** b3 39. 兔c4 b2 40. 兔a2 兔d3 41. a5!

b1營 42. 象b1 象b1 43. a6 象e4 44. 零f2 f6 45. 零e3 象d5 46. 零f4=; 37... 象f5! 38. 零f3 (38. 象c4 象e6-+) 象d7!-+ Alekhine] 象f5 38. 象b7 [38. 象c4!? 且e8=] 象e6! 39. 零f3 [39. a5 象d5 Alekhine] 象b3 40. 象c6 且d6 [40... 象d5 41. 象d5 且d5 42. 零e4 且a5 43. d5 零f8 44. d6 f6 45. 零d4 零e8 46. 零c4 且a4=] 41. 象b5 目f6 42. 零e3 [42. 零e2!? 且e6 43. 零f1 且e7 44. d5 象d5 45. 零f2 b3=] 且e6! [42... 目f1 43. d5=] 43. 零f4 [43. 零f3 象d1; 43. 零d2 目g6 44. g4 目h6-+ Alekhine; 43... 目h6 44. h4 目g6 45. d5 象d5 46. 象e5 f6 47. 象d6 b3=] 且e2-+ 44. 象c1 且c2 45. 象e3 象d5

550

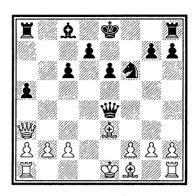
B45

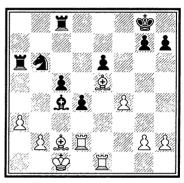
Yates – Lasker Round 17 9.09.24

1. e4 c5 2. 2f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. 2d4 2f6 5. 2c3 2c6 6. 2c6 [6. 2e2!? 2b4 7. 0-0; 6. a3 Alekhine] bc 7. e5 2d5 8. 2e4 f5 [8... 2c7!? Alekhine] 9. ef 2f6 10. 2d6 2d6 11. 2d6 2d6 11. 2c7!! 12. 2c7!! 14. f3 △15. 0-0-0±; 11... 2c8 Alekhine] 12. 2c8 △13. 2c9 √14. 0-0 2c8 △14. 2c9 √15. 2c9 √15. 2c9 √16. 2c9

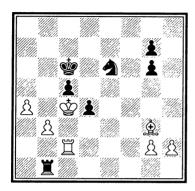
(diagram)

15. 0-0-0? [15. &d3 營b4 (15... 營g2 16. 0-0-0→) 16. 營b4 ab 17. &c5 ②d5 (17... 造b8 18. &d6 萬b6 19. a4) 18. &e4 萬a5 19. &d6± Alekhine] 營b4! 16. 營b4 [16. &c5? 營a3 17. &a3 ②e4! Alekhine] ab 17. &c4 d5 18. &b3 ②d7! [18... e5 19. f3 ②d7 20. 苗he1≐] 19. 苗he1 0-0 20. f3 [20. f4!? 萬a6 21. c4∞] 萬a6! [20... c5? 21. 量d5! Alekhine] 21. &d2 [21. c4 bc 22. bc c5 23. 營b2 &b7 24. f4 黃fa8∞] c5 22. c4 bc! [22... d4 23. h4 &b7 24. ঔb1 ቯfa8 25. &f4∞] 23. &c3 ②b6 24. a3 &d7 25. &e5 藁c8 [△26... &a4] 26. 黃d2 [26. f4!?





29. f5?! [29. g4!? **公**d7 30. h4 **总**d5 31. \$e4 \$e4 32. Де4 Де5 33. Де5 Дf8 34. ፲e4∞] �**d7** [29... ef!? 30. �f5 ፲e8 31. h4 q6 32. \$\daggaq4 \$\dagga\daggad5 33. \$\daggaq3 \$\mathbb{Z}\ell 34. \$\dagga\ell ell 8. ②c4〒] **30. fe?!** [30. 🏩g3!? 分f6 31. fe **≜**e6 32. **≜**e5∞] **≜e6 31. ≜g3 分f8** [31... ହାରେ 32. h3 ସcc6 33. ଛe5∞ **32.** ସ**e5** 罩b3 35. 盒g3 c4 36. 罩d4 c3 37. bc 罩cc3 38. \$\d1 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}a3∞\] **34.** \$\daggeq g3 \daggeq g6 35. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}e7\$ [△36. Åe5 ②e6 37. Åa4≠ Alekhine] **罝e6?!** [35... &c2! 36. &c2 夕e6 37. 罝e2 Щсс6 38. Щf2 Щс8 39. Ще2∞] **36.** Щ**е6 2e6** 37. **\$g6** hg 38. **\$e5** [△38. **\$**f2 **39. b3** [39. b4 \mathbb{Z} f5 \triangle c4 Alekhine] \mathbb{Z} **f1 40. \$\dip c2 \$\dip f7 41. \$\dip g3** [41. **\$\dip d3** (△42. b4) 🖺 b1 (41... 🖺 e1 42. 🗒 e2; 41... 🗒 c1 42. \square c2) 42. \square c4 \square c1 43. \square d5= \triangle 44. \square f2 Alekhine] **\$e7 42. a4** [42. **\$**d3!= **\$**d7 (42... \(\mathbb{I}\) b1 43. \(\dagger\) c4 \(\mathbb{I}\) c1 44. \(\dagger\) d5 \(\Delta\)45. \(\mathbb{I}\) e2)



46. **黃e2**? [46. a5!? **黃**a1 47. b4 cb 48. **\$**b4 **\$**d5∓ Alekhine] **黃c1 47. \$**d3 **其c3 48. \$**d2 **\$**d7 49. b4 [49. **黃e**5 **其**b3 50. **其d5 \$**e8 51. **其d6 \$**e7 52. **其d5** c4 53. **\$**c1 **g5—+**] **cb—+ 50. \$**d1 **b3 51. a5 2**c5 **52. a6** [52. **\$**f4 **2**d3 53. **\$**g5 **其c5 54. h4** b2 55. **其e7 \$**c8 56. **其e8 \$**b7 57. **其e7 \$**a6 58. **其e6 \$**a5—+] **2a4! 53. 其e5 b2 0:1**

551

Lasker – Alekhine

Round 18 10.04.24

1. ②f3 ②f6 2. d4 g6 3. ②f4 c5 [3... ②g7; 3... d5] 4. c3 [4. dc! 營a5 5. 公c3 營c5 6. e4 ②g7 7. ②d2! d6 8. ②b3 營b6 9. ②e2 ②bd7 10. 0-0 0-0 (Taimanov - Spiridonov, Bucharest, 1973) 11. a4±] b6 5. ②bd2 [△5. e3 △6. ②bd2 Alekhine] cd! [5... ②b7 6. e4 ②g7 7. ②d3 d6 8. 0-0 0-0 9. h3 ②bd7 10. ③h2 ②e8 11. 營e2 ②c7 12. ☐fd1 營c8= Herzog - Almasi, Bad Worishofen, 1993] 6. cd ②b7 7. e3 ②g7 8. ②d3 [8. ②c4 0-0 9. 0-0 d6 10. h3 ②c6 11. ☐e1 ②a5 12. ②e2 ☐c8 13. b4 ②c6∞ Gonzales - Rodriguez, Mesa, 1992] 0-0 [8... ②h5 9. ②e5±] 9. 0-0 ②c6 10. h3 d6 11.

****e2 a6 12. Efd1** [12. a3 **Ee8** Δ13... e5]

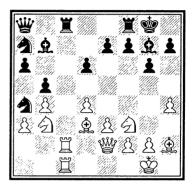
 ****b8** [12... b5?! 13. a4! Alekhine; 12...

 ****b4!?** 13. ****bb1 Ec8** 14. ***2bb3** (14. a3 ***2c2**)

 a5!] **13. **bb2** [13. **Eac1** e5?! 14. de de 15.

 ****bb2 **bb3 *2bb3 *2bb3 *1b5 *16. b4 *2d7 17. *2b3 *2b6 18. Ec2 *2a4** [18...

 a5 19. ****2b5** ab 20. ab ***2b4** 21. **Ea1±**] **19. Edc1 **a8** [19... f5 20. **2g5**] **20. b4 2a7**



21. h5 [21. c4!? ≜h6 22. 分fd2 萬c2 23. 萬c2 萬c8 24. d5並] 皇e4 [21... 禹c2!? 22. 禹c2 皇f3 23. 響f3 響f3 24. gf 萬c8] 22. 分e1 皇d3 23. 分d3 萬c2 24. 萬c2 萬c8 [24... 豐d5 25. 分a5 Alekhine] 25. hg hg 26. 分a5 分b6 [△27... 公c4] 27. 分e1 [27. 皇g3!?] 豐e4 28. 皇g3! 禹c2 [28... 公c6? 29. f3 豐d5 30. e4! Alekhine] 29. 豐c2 豐c2 30. 分c2 常f8 1/2

552

A48

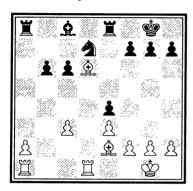
D52

Ed. Lasker – Lasker Round 19 12.04.24

1. d4 ②f6 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 d5 4. ②f3 ②bd7 5. ②g5 c6 6. e3 □a5 7. ②d2 ②b4 8. □c2 ②e4 9. ②de4 de 10. ②f4?! [△10. ②h4 0-0 11. ③e2 e5 12. 0-0 Alekhine; 12... f5 13. c5 ed 14. ed± Kavalek — Janosevic, Netanya, 1971] 0-0 [10... e5 11. ③g3 0-0 12. ④e2] 11. ②e2 e5 12. de?! [12. ③g3!? f5 Alekhine; 13. c5 f4 14. ③h4 fe 15. fe ed 16. ed b6∞ 17. ④e7 □e8 18. ③d6 △③a6; 12... ed 13. ed ②f6 14. 0-0 ③f5 15. ③h4 (15. a3!?) ③c3 16. bc±;] ②e5 13. 0-0 ③c3 14. □c3 [14. bc ③f5∓ Alekhine] □c3 15. bc □e8 16. c5 [16.

New York - 1924

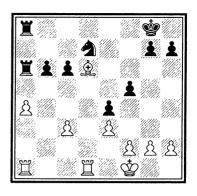
耳fd1 &f5 17. \coprod ab1 b6 18. c5 (18. h3= Alekhine; 18... 2d3!?∞) 2d7 19. cb ab 20. \coprod b2=] 2d7 [16... b6 17. &e5 \coprod e5 18. cb ab 19. \coprod fb1= Alekhine; 16... 2d3 17. &d6 b6 18. cb ab 19. \coprod fd1 (19. a4 2b2 20. \coprod fb1 \coprod a4 \mp) &f5 20. c4=; 17. &d3 ed 18. \coprod fd1 &f5 19. \coprod ab1 \coprod e7 20. &d6 \coprod d7 21. f3=] 17. &d6 b6 18. cb ab 19. \coprod fd1 [\triangle 19. a4!? &a6 20. c4∞]



19... \(\dag{a}\) a6 20. \(\dag{a}\) a6?! [20. \(\dot{\pi}\) f1 Alekhine: 20... \$\dong e2 21. \$\dong e2 b5 (21... \$\overline{a4}\$? 22. \$\dong c7\ddong ; 21... 2e5 22. 2e5 Ze5 Ze5 23. a4=) 22. c4 bc 23. a4∞; 20. c4!? 夕e5 21. ∄ac1 f6 22. \$c7=] **□a6 21. a4** [21. \$c7 分c5 22. c4 2e6 23. \$d6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)ea8 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)ab1 f5\(\mathbb{Z}\) \(\mathbb{Z}\)ea8 [21... 分f6 22. 罩d4 h5 23. \$\psi\$f1 分d5 (23... Деа8 24. Де5 c5 25. Дd6=) 24. Дс1 Де6 25. \(\partiag g 3 \) \(\partiag h 7 \) 26. \(c4= \right] 22. \(\partiag f 1!? \) [22. Åc7 2c5 (22... 2)f6 23. Ⅱd8 Ⅱd8 24. Åd8=) 23. a5 (23. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6? \(\frac{1}{2}\)e6 24. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c8 25. \(\mathbb{I}\) d1 g5-+) ba 24. \(\mathbb{I}\) a5 \(\mathbb{I}\) a5 \(25. \) \(\mathbb{L}\) a5 f5 26. Id8 (26. 总b6 分d3平) Id8 27. 总d8 \$\psi f7 28. \$\psi f1 \$\psi e6 29. \$\psi e2 (29. c4 \$\Delta a4∓)\$ \$\ddots\$ d5 30. \$\ddots\$ d2 \$\ddots\$ c4∓] **f5** [22... \$\mathbb{I}\$ a4? 23. ∐a4 ∐a4 24. &c7 Alekhine]

(diagram)

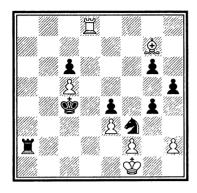
23. **温ab1?** [23. **_**\$**_**\$c7! **2_**\$c5 24. **□**d6 **_**\$b5 25. a5 **□**8a7 26. **□**d8 **�**f7 27. **□**c8 **2_**\$e6 (27... **2_**\$b3 28. **□**d1=) 28. **2**<u>_</u>\$d6 **□**a5 (28... **�**f6 29. **2**\$b4=) 29. **□**a5 **□**a5 30. **□**c6=; 23... **2**f6!? 24. **□**d8 **□**d8 25. **2**d8 **�**f7=**] □**8a7 24. **g4?**! [24. **□**b4 **�**f7 Alekhine; 24. **□**a1?! **�**f7 25. **2**f4 **2**c5 26. **2**b8 (26. **□**d6 **b**5 27. a5 **2**b3—+) **□**a8 27. **2**c7 **2**a4 28. **□**d7 **2**g8 29. **2**e5 **□**6a7=**] fg!** 25. **□**b4 **2**f6 26. **2**b8 **□**a8 **2**7. **□**d8 **2**f7 28. **2**c7



罩a4 [28... �d5? 29. 罩e4 �c7 30. 罩d7 åb6 2d5−+ Alekhine 2d5 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)b7 Фе6 32. c4 Де7 33. Дb4 Да1 34. Фе2 \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 35. \(\psi\)e1 \(\phi\)f5 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)b6 \(\psi\)d7 37. **≜e5 □a4** [37... **②**h4 38. **≜**g3 **②**f3 39. \$\dd1\mathref{\pm}\$] **38. c5** [38. \dip b7 \dip e6 39. \dip g7 \dip c4 40. \$\psi\$d1∓] \$\psi\$e6 39. \$\partial d6?! \$\begin{aligned} \(\aligned \) \\ \\ \aligned 40. ∐b7 \$c5 41. \$g7∓] \$d5 40. ∐b7 **h5 41. ≜f8** [41. □d7 **△**d6 42. cd □a1 43. \$\psi_c2 \mathref{\mathref{G}}\hat{h1}\rightarrow \mathref{g6} \begin{array}{c} \delta \text{d} \\ \mathref{m} \text{d} \\ \mathref{\mathref{G}} 43. Id7 \$\dip e6 44. Ic7 Ih2 45. \$\dip e1 (45. \(\mathbb{I}\)c6 \(\psi\)d5 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 q3-+) \(\psi\d5 46. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \$\psic4 47. \$\mathbb{G}\$c7 h4 48. \$\mathbb{G}\$c6 \$\psic4 d3-+\$\right]\$ 42. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig ᄬe2 Да2 45. 빻f1 (45. 빻e1 幻h4 46. Дс1 堂d5 47. 囯d1 堂e6 48. 堂f1 全f3 49. 鼻d6 Ĭd2 50. Ĭa1 \$d5 51. \$g2 \$\hat{Q}\$e5 52. Ĭa4 ②c4-+) ≌c2 (45... g5 46. \$d6 h4 47. \$g1 罝c2 48. 掌f1 g3 49. hg hg 50. 集g3 匀g3 51. fg \$\dip c5\$ 52. \$\mathbb{I}\d4\mathref{\pi}\$) 46. \$\dagged\$d6 \$\mathref{I}\d2\mathref{c3}\$ 47. 為f8 單d3 48. 單c1 学d5 49. 学e2 分h4 50. 호d6 외f3 51. 單c2 필b3 52. 필c1 필b2 53. \$\psi f1 \text{ \text{\ti}\}}}}}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ent}} \end{ 46. \(\mathbb{G}\)d1 \(\one{\Omega}\)f3+\(\omega\)d6. \(\mathbb{G}\)e2 \(\mathbb{G}\)a2 47. ⊈f1

(diagram)

47... 單d2! [47... 單c2 48. 單d1 分h2 49. 學g2 分f3—+] 48. 單d2 [48. 單d6 學c5—+ Alekhine] 分d2 49. 學g2 學c5 50. h3 [50. 學g3 分f3 51. 魚h8 學c4—+] gh 51. 學h3 g5



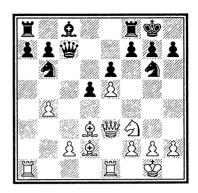
C17

Lasker - Maroczy Round 20 13.04.24

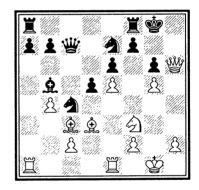
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 &b4 4. e5 c5 [4... f6!? 5. 豐g4 豐e7! 6. f4 匀h6 7. 豐h3 ②f5 8. ②f3 c5 Alekhine] 5. a3 cd [5... c4 Alekhine **6. ab dc 7. bc** [7. 2)f3!? ව්දෙ (7... cb 8. ඵ්b2 ව්c6 9. b5 ව්ce7 10. åd3±) 8. åd3 ∮d7 (8... ₩c7 9. ፲a3! cb 10. Åb2 幻bc6±) 9. 0-0 幻c6 10. ፲e1 幻b4 Eingorn, Revkjavik, 1990] \(\mathbb{\text{\$\pi}}\colon \text{\$\pi\$} \delta \frac{1}{3} [8. 學d4 夕e7 9. 夕f3 夕f5 10. 學d3 夕c6 11. **≜**f4 f6 Alekhine] **②e7!** [8... **豐**c3 9. **≜**d2 **ு**c7 10. **≜**d3**≌] 9. ≜d3** 夕**g6** [9... 夕d7!? 10. 0-0 ∮e5 11. ∮e5 ∰e5 10. 0-0! ∮d7 [10... 包e5? 11. 萬f4! 包f3 (11... f6 12. 包e5 fe 13. \#h5 Pachman) 12. \#f3 \#e7 (12... e5 13. 罩fe1 f6 14. 豐d5± Pachman) 13. 豐g3! ହିc6 14. "g7 Alekhine] 11. ଅe1 [11. Ձa6 hg 12. \dightarrow d4 \Qb6 13. \dightarrow g5 \dightarrow d7∓ Pachman] **\$\psi c3!** [11... \Delta de5 12. \Delta e5 \Delta e5 13. $$f4 ext{ } f6 ext{ } 14. ext{ } $e5 ext{ } $\Delta 15. $ $\%$ h5 Alekhine $\ext{ } 12. $ $$ **≜d2** ♥c7 13. ♥e2 0-0 14. ♥e3! ∮b6

(diagram)

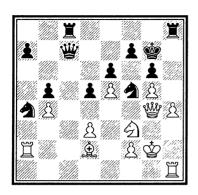
15. ♥g5!? [15. 且a5 &d7 16. ♥g5 &a4 17. ♥h5 f6 18. 且c5 ♥f7=] ②c4 [△16... f6] 16. &c3 [16. &c1 (△♥h5, ②g5) f6! 17. ef 且f6 (17... gf!? 18. ♥h5 ♥f7; 18. ♥h6 ♥g7 Pachman) 18. ♥h5! △19. &g5; △19. ②g5 Alekhine] h6! [16... &d7 17. ♥h5∞] 17. ♥g4 [17. ♥h5? ②f4 Alekhine] ②e7 18.



曾h5 &d7 19. g4 &b5! [19... **2**g6? 20. g5 **2**e3 21. fe **曾**c3 22. gh **曾**b4 23. **&**g6 fg 24. **曾**g6 **曾**e7 25. **2**g5!+-] **20. g5** [20. **2**d4 **&**e8 21. g5 **2**e5! (21... f6 22. **曾**h3) 22. gh f5 23. **曾**g5 **2**5g6 Alekhine] **g6**! **21. 曾h6**



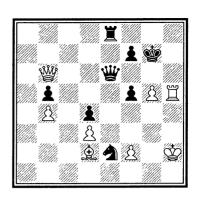
21... ⊘b6! 22. □a3 [22. **□**e3? **≜**d3! 23. $9d4 9f5 24. 9f5 $f5 $\Delta 25... 9c4: $\Delta 25...$ 66 Alekhine | **≜d3 23. cd ♦65 24. ♦h3 曾e7?** [24... 公a4! 25. 罩c1 b5 26. 单d2 豐b6! 27. 耳a2 耳fc8 28. 耳ac2 豐b7 29. ᄬq4 嶌c2 30. 嶌c2 嶌c8 31. 嶌c8 ᄬc8 32. ව්d4 ව්d4 33. \$\dagger d4 \dagger c2 34. \textit{ \textit{d}e3 ව්c3 35.} r and and angle and angle an 豐f3!-+ Alekhine: 24... 罩fc8 25. 罩c1 豐d7 26. \(\mathbb{I}\)a2 \(\Delta\)a4≠ Pachman \(\mathbb{25.}\) \(\mathbb{U}\)g4 \(\mathbb{O}\)g7 [25... \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8\(\mathbb{2}\)6. \(\mathbb{I}\)eal \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8\(\mathbb{2}\)7. \(\mathbb{1}\)4\([27. \text{b5}\) **≜d2 b5 29. 3a2 h8** [29... **2**c3!? 30. Ĭa3 ②a4∞] **30.** 當**g2?!** [30. ②d4 ②d4 (30... 2h4? 31. 2b5 Alekhine) 31. "d4 Дас8 Pachman; 30. Дс2!? Дас8 31. Дс8 耳c8 32. h5] 耳**ac8** [△30... 營d7 31. 耳h1 d4 Alekhine] **31. ≅h1 ♥c7?!** [△31... **♥**d7 Alekhine]



32. ②d4! ♥d7 [32... **♥**e5 33. **②**f3 **♥**d6 34. ≜f4 \daggeddd d7 35. \daggede e5± Alekhine 33. **2**f5 ef 34. **₩d4 ₩e6 35. ₩a7?** [35. ਧ̃c1 ਧ̃c1 36. &c1 ਧ̃c8 37. &d2≛ Alekhine: 35. Haal!? a6 36. Hacl d4! 36. Haal **豐e5?** [36... 罩c2! 37. 罩ad1 (37. 鼻f4 **豐**d5 38. 曾g3 包c3 39. 罩he1 罩h4! 40. 曾h4 豐f3 41. 🗒 q1 🖐 h5 42. 🕏 q3 🖐 q4 43. 🕏 h2 🖐 h4 ∆44... ∐f2#) "d5 38. f3 (38. \$\dot{\phi}\$q3 ∐d2 39. e6 f4!) 營e5 39. 當f1 (39. 單he1 罩d2) 包c3 40. \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(\mathbb{G} \) \ ②b2!] **39. h5! gh** [39... ∐a8 40. "c7 Hac8 41, h6] 40, He8 He8 41, Hh5 9c3 [41... f4! 42. \$\dispha\$h4! (42. \$\displass f4 \$\mathbb{I}\$e1-+; 42. \$\displass f4 ∐e2-+) ₩h1! 43. �q4 ₩q2 44. �f5 42. **\$\pi\$b6!** \$\hat{2}\text{e2}\$ 43. **\$\pi\$h2 \$\pi\$e6?** [43... Ĭe6! 44. "b8 "d6 45. "d6 Id6 46. Фg2 Да6 47. Дh4 Да2= Alekhine; 44... ₩e5!? 45. ₩e5 Ξe5 46. �q2 f6]

(diagram)

44. 曾**b5!**+- 曾**d6** [44... 全3 45. 曾c5 曾e5 46. 曾g2 全d5 47. 曾c6 其e6 48. 曾c8+-] **45.** 曾**g2** 全**f4** [45... 曾e5 其e5 47. 曾f1 f4 48. 其h4 f3 49. 其h3 其f5 50. 字e1+-] **46.** 全**f4** 曾**f4 47.** 曾**e8** 曾**g4 48.** 守**f1** 曾**h5 49.** 曾**e5** 安**g8 50.** 曾**f5**

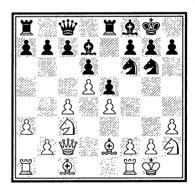


554

A20

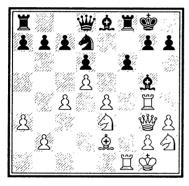
Tartakower – Lasker Round 21 15.04.24

1. c4 e5 2. a3 ②f6 3. e3 ②e7 4. 學c2 [△4. ②c3 d5 5. cd ②d5 6. 學b3 Alekhine] 0-0 5. ②c3 d6 6. ②f3 單e8 7. ②e2 ③f8 8. 0-0 ②c6 [8... e4?! 9. ②g5 ③f5 10. f3 ef 11. 豐f5 fe 12. ②e2 Alekhine] 9. d4± ②g4 [9... ed 10. ed ②g4 11. ②e3 豐d7 12. d5 ②e5 13. ②e5 de±] 10. d5 [10. 罝d1 e4 Alekhine] ②e7 11. h3 ②d7 12. ②h2 [12. b4 c6 13. e4 cd 14. cd (14. ed b5=) 罝c8 15. ②d2±] 豐c8 13. e4 ②g6



14. f4?! [14. b4 分f4 15. 愈f4 ef 16. 分f3 (△萬fe1, 愈f1 Alekhine) a5 17. 萬fe1 愈e7 18. 公d4 ab 19. ab ef 15. 愈f4 分f4 16. 萬f4 愈e7! [16... a5 17. 萬af1 a4 18. 豐d3 豐b8 19. 愈g4 豐a7 20. 啟h1 公g4 21. 公g4 愈g4 22. 萬g4=] 17. 萬af1 萬f8 18. 豐d3 愈e8 [18... c6!? 19. b4 豐c7 20. 萬4f2 a5 21. 豐g3∞] 19. 豐g3 [19. 萬f6!? gf!? 20. 公g4

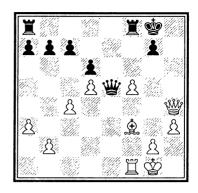
豐d8 21. 買f5 為d7 22. 買h5 雲h8 23. 分f6 &f6 24. e5!↑; 19... &f6 20. 耳f6! af 21. �a4 ₩d8 22. ₩d4 &g7 23. ₩e3 Ig8 24. ∰h6 \$h8 25. වf6 ፲g7 26. වh7? ፲g6! Konstantinopolsky; 26. ≜g4! (△≜f5) c6! 27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$}\$h1 (27. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geqs}\$}\$f5 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$b6 28. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$h2 \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$b2\text{\$\psi\$}\$ **\$\psi\$b6\pi\$ \$\psi\$d8 20. \$\rightarrow\$d1 [**20. h4!? c5 21. h5 \$\text{\$\psi\$h8 22. \$\pma\$4f2 \$\pma\$b6 23. \$\pma\$g4 \$\pma\$b3 24. e5 ହିg4 25. ହିg4 "c4 26. ed±] ହି**d7 21.** ହି**e3** [21. 分f3; 21. h4 為f6章 Alekhine; 21. b4!? ପ୍ରe5 22. ପ୍ରସ୍ଥ ପ୍ରସ୍ଥ ସ୍ଥରେ ଅଟ୍ର ଛୁd7 24. ଅh5 **≜**h4 25. **∰**c3∞] **≜g5**∞ **22. ⊑g4**?! [22. 罝f5 Åh4 Δ23... 包e5; 22. 罝4f3 包e5 Alekhine; 22. 외f5!? q6 23. 벌q4 f6 24. 외d4 ≜f7 25. "c3 De5 26. □q3∞] **f6!** □ [Δ23... h5]



23. 曾f2? [23. 夕f5! h5 24. 且gf4 g6 25. 夕d4 象f4 26. 眉f4 夕c5 27. 象h5录] h5 24. 且g3 h4! [24... 象h4? 25. 温g7 常g7 26. 曾h4→] 25. 且g4 [25. 虽f3 夕c5 26. 曾自 夕e4 27. 象d3 夕g3 28. 且1f2 象h5 29. 夕eg4 且e8—+] 象h5 26. 分f5 [26. 温g5 fg 27. 分f5 象e2 28. 曾e2 g6 29. 夕d4 品f1 30. 分f1 夕e5 31. 夕e6 曾e7 32. b4 且e8—+] 象g4 27. 分g4 曾e8 28. 象f3 分e5 [28... 分c5—+] 29. 夕e5 曾e5 30. 夕h4 [30. 象h5 常h8 31. 且自 常h7 32. 夕h4 象h4 33. 曾h4 曾d4 34. 曾f2 曾c4—+] 象h4 31. 曾h4 f5! [31... 曾d4!? 32. 曾f2 曾c4—+] 32. ef

(diagram)

32... 闰**f5!** [32... 瞥b2?! 33. 魚h5 雙f6 34. 雙f6 闰f6 35. 魚g6 闰af8 36. 딜e1 a6 37. 딜e7〒] **33.** 딜**e1**?! [33. 雙f2!? a5 (33... 딜e8 Alekhine) 34. 燮d2 딜af8 35. b4 燮g3—+] **燮b2**—+ **34.** 魚**g4** [34. 雙e7 雙b6 35. 엏h2



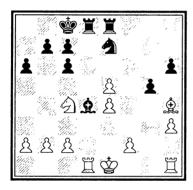
囯f3 36. qf 響f2 37. 常h1 響f3 38. 常h2 ₩f4-+] ₩d4 35. �h2 ፲af8 [35... ₩f4 36. 🝟 q3 🝟 q3 37. 🕏 q3 🗓 e5 38. 🗒 b1 □b8-+] 36. **e7 f4** 37. **h1** □e5 38. 罩**e5** [38. **≜**e6 **\$\phi\$h7** 39. **□**q1 **\$\psi\$f2** 40. **\$\psi\$c7** ¤e1−+ Alekhine] de 39. "c7 e4! [39... ₩e3 40. �h2 Alekhine; 39... ₩g5 40. ⊈f3 ψc1 41. ψh2 ψf4 42. ψg1 e4 43. 豐f4 罝f4 44. 魚e2 b6-+] 40. 豐e7 豐f6! 41. \$\psi\$b7 [41. \$\psi\$e4 \$\psi\$f1 42. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$f4 43. 豐f4 罩f4 44. c5 罩c4 45. c6 (45. d6 学f8) bc 46. dc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6 47. a4 \(\mathbb{G}\)f8 48. \(\mathbb{G}\)g3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 49. \$\daggedd1 (49. \$\daggedd7 a6!) \$\mathbb{\pi}\d4 50. \$\daggedc2 a6 51. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\tilde{\text{G}}\$ \$\tilde{\text{G}\$ q3 \$\psi\$d6 55. \$\prige e8 \$\mathbb{E}a3\$ 56. \$\psi\$f4 \$\mathbb{E}b3\$ ΔΞb8-b4-+ Alekhine \ \ a1 [41... \ f1 42. \$\dot{\psi}\$h2 \$\div{\psi}\$f4 43. \$\div{\psi}\$g1 \$\beta\$b8−+] 42. \$\div{\psi}\$h2 **e5 43. g1 b8 44. d7** [44. **b**8] ₩b8-+ | Ab1 45. &f2 e3 46. &e2 Ab2 47. \$\polesis e1 \$\polesis c3 48. \$\polesis f1 \$\polesis c1\$ 0:1

555 C68
Lasker - Marshall
Round 22 17.04.24

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象c6 dc 5. d4 象g4 6. de 營d1 7. 空d1 0-0-0 8. 空e1! [8. 空e2 置e8 (8... f6 Alekhine) 9. 象f4 h6 10. h3 象f3 11. gf g5 12. 象g3 象g7 13. 全d2 全c7∞ Pinter — Adam, Slovenia, 1993] 象c5 [8... h6 9. 象f4 象b4 10. c3 象a5 11. 全bd2 全c7 (Buckley — Wood, England, 1997) 12. 全c4±] 9. h3 象h5 [9... 象f3 10. gf 全e7 11. 象e3 象d4 12. 象d4 置d4 13. 全c3 全q6∞] 10. 象f4 f5 [10...

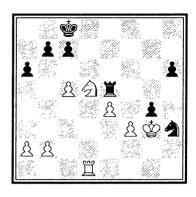
New York - 1924 217

åf3!? 11. gf �e7 12. åe3 åd4 13. åd4 罝d4 14. 罝g1 �g6] **11. �bd2** [11. ef5 息f3 12. qf 2e7 Alekhine 2e7 12. 2e5 [12. ef!? \$f3 13. \$\Delta f3 \Delta f5 14. \$\Delta e2 \Delta d4! (14... Ĩhe8 15. c3) 15. �d4 Ĩd4 16. q3 Ĩe8 17. The1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d5\(\mathbb{O}\) \(\alpha\) f3 13. gf \(\mathbb{I}\)he8 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 [14. ef? \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 Alckhine; 14. \(\Delta\)b3!?] **fe 15.** fe [15. 2c4 2d4 Alckhine] h6 16. 2h4 **≜d4** [16... q5 17. **≜**q3 �q6 18. �f3 ╡ſ8 19. Id8 \$\dagge d8 20. \$\dagge e2 2\iff 4 21. \$\dagge f1 \$\dagge e7 22. h4±] **17. 2 c4 g5** [17... b5 18. c3! Alekhine; 18... \$\dagger\$c3 19. bc bc 20. \$\mathbb{Z}\$d8 \$\mathbb{D}\$d8 21. f4 g5 22. ≜g3**≛**]



18. c3! 2g6 19. cd [19. **\$**g5?! **\$**c3 Alekhine] **分h4 20. 学e2** 單**d7** [20... 罩f8!? 21. ãhſ1 �g2 22. ſ3 �ſ4 23. �e3 �d7 24. 買h1 �e6≛] **21. f3! 21. 6** [21... 其ed8 22. d5] cd 23. ed \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 24. \(\oldsymbol{\rho}\)d6 Alekhine] **22.** \triangle **e3** [22. b4!] **c5** [22... \triangle [4 23. \triangle [2 c5 24. d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e5 25. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g4 \(\frac{1}{2}\)ee7 26. \(\frac{1}{2}\)h6\(\ddot \) \(\ddot \) [23. **公**d5!? 罩f7 24. e6 罩e6 25. dc] **公f4** 24. \$\psi f2 \mathbb{I} d1?! \mathbb{I} 24... \$\alpha d3!? 25. \$\psi g3 \$\alpha b2\$ 26. 單d7 曾d7 27. 罩b1 匀a4] **25. 罩d1 罩e5** [△25... �h3 26. ♚g3 匂ſ4 27. 匂d5 匂g6 單e5 30. 單h6 罩c5 31. 罩h7±] **26. 全d5!**± **2h3 27. 2g3 g4** [27... **2**f4 28. **2**f4 qf 29. 常f4 罩c5 30. 罩d2+--]

(diagram)



ହg5 29. \$\frac{1}{2}\$g4 \$\hat{2}\$e6 30. b4 a5 31. a3 ab 32. ab \(\mathbb{I} \)g5 33. \(\mathbb{P} \)h4+-\(\) h5 \(\begin{align*} 28... \mathbb{E} \)c5! 29. 夕g4 夕g5 30. 夕h6 罩c2 31. 罩b1 罩e2 32. 夕q4 常d7 33. 罩d1+-; 31. e5!? 罩b2 32. [4] **29. f4?!** [△29. fg �g5 (29... hg 30. �g4) 30. gh 夕e4 31. 夕e4 莒e4 32. 闰h1 Alekhine] Ic5 30. Ie1! [30. e5? h4! 31. Ih4 ②[4 32. 曾q4 公q6 33. e6 罩e5= Alekhine] ¤b5 [30... h4!?] **31. e5 ☆d8 32. ⊘h5** \$e7 33. f5 ∮g5 34. \$g4 ∮h7 [34... ②c6!? 35. fe \(\bar{2}\) b2 36. ②f4 \(\bar{2}\) a2 37. \(\bar{2}\) h1+-] 35. 分f4 ♯b2 36. 分d5 ⇔d7 37. e6 **⊉d6**



38. e7! \$\d\$d5 39. \$\textcal{\texccal{\textcal{\tan{\textcal{\tar{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcar{\textcal{\ta}\tintal{\texicle\tar{\ta}\tar{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\textcal{\t Ïg8 41. e8₩ Ïe8 42. Ïe8 c5 43. Ïd8 **28. ⊘f6!** [28. fg? **⊘**g5Alekhine; 28. ♯f1!? **⇔c6** [43... **⇔**c4 44. **⇔**e5+−] **44.** ♯**h8! 1:0**

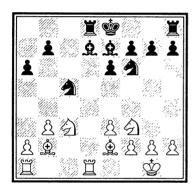
MOSCOW - 1925
International Tournament
November 10 - December 8

Γ	15.5	14	3.5	12.5	12	7	3.	\display.	0.5	10.5	0	2	2	2		2	Ι.	2	2	Ī.,	Γ,
_	15	1	13	12			1	=	10	9	Ľ	9.5	9.5	9.5	6	8.5	7	6.5	6.5	9	7 7
21	_	1	_	1	_		11	Ī	11	_	_	-	_	0	11	_	_	=	0	_	
20	_	1	_	1	_	11	11	_	11	_	11	_	0	_	1	_	0	0	_		٥
61	1	11	1	0	-	11	II	11	"	II		_	I	1	11	11	1	1		0	-
18	I	=	1	=	-	Ш	1	_	П	11	11	1	II	=	11	1	11		0	-	
17	1	1	1	II	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	11	0	1	1		11	0	_	(
16	1	11	=	1	=	1	1	1	-	=	_	0	=	=	1		0	0	=	0	
15	1	0	=	1	1	=	=	1	11	0		1	1	1		0	0	11	=	0	
14	1	1	0	_	1	1	=	1	II	0	11	0	0		0	II	1	11	0	0	-
13	1	1	=	1	=	1	0	0	=	1	11	0		1	0	11	=	=	0	1	
12		1	=	1	11	1	=	0	0	11	1		1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	=	1	1	1	0	=	1	=	=			0		=		0	=	=	=	=	
10	1	1	0	0	=	=	1	0	1		=	П	0	1	1	=	0	=	=	0	
6	1	11	11	==	11	=	0	1		0	=	1	11	11	II	0	0	=	=	=	1
8	11	-	II	1	0	=	1		0	1	П	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	0
7	0	Ш	II	1	11	1		0	1	0	0	П	1	II	=	0	0	0	=	11	-
9	-	II	-	11	11		0	11	=	- 11	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	=	11	-	1
5	_	0	11	0		-	11	1	11	11	1	11	П	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	U
4	11	_	_		1	=	0	0	=	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	1	0	0
3	0	11		0	-	0	11	11	=	1	0	=	1	-		=	0	0	0	0	0
2	11		П	0	1		11	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	1	=	0	-	-	0	
		П	_	11	0	0	_	II	0	0	-	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Н																					
	3		_			ار		ζ		Iljin-Zhenevsky	ık					_				20 Duz-Hotimirsky	
	Bogoljubow		Capablanca	all		Tartakower		Romanovsky	feld	hene	Bogatyrchuk	Rubinstein	าลทท	sky	fish	vick		JĮ	sch	otim	76
	goli	Lasker	pab	Marshall	Топе	ırtak	žť.	omar	Gruenfeld	in-Z	gaty	1bins	Spielmann	Verlinsky	ven	abinc	Yates	Gotthilf	emi	H-zn	71 Zuharan
Н	Be	_) III	Be			14 V	15 Levenfish	16 Rabinovich	7 Y	18 G	19 Saemisch	<u>ā</u>	7,
Ш		7	3	4	5	9	7	∞	6	10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	70	7

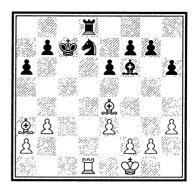
D47

Capablanca – Lasker Round 1 10.11.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. e3 e6 5. ②f3 ②bd7 6. 逸d3 dc 7. 逸c4 c5 [7... b5] 8. 0-0 a6 9. dc [9. a4!? 兔e7 10. 豐e2 0-0 11. dc 兔c5 12. e4 e5 13. 兔g5 豐a5 14. 〖ad1 兔b4 15. ②d5 ②d5 16. 兔d5 \(\) Christiansen — Velikov, Saint John, 1988] ②c5?!! [△9... 兔c5 10. b3 b5 11. 兔e2 兔b7 12. 兔b2 0-0 13. 〖c1 ভb6 14. 〖c2 〖fd8 15. ভc1 〖ac8\(\) Equation Equation Grande, 1995] 10. 營d8 ঔd8 11. 〖d1\(\) ②e8 [11... ②c7? 12. ②g5] 12. 兔e2 兔e7 13. b3 兔d7 [13... b5 14. 兔b2 b4 15. ②b1 兔b7 16. ②bd2 〖d8 17. ②c4 〖d1 18. 〖d1\(\) ②b2 〖d8



15. 單**d4** [15. 夕e5!? **\$**c8 (15... **\$**c6? 16. 罩d8 åd8 17. ②c6 bc 18. b4+−) 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\mathbb{A}\)d8 17. ②c4 Åe7?! 18. ②b6 (18. □d1 b5!) Åd7 19. b4! Dce4 20. De4 De4 21. Dd7 Dd7 22. $\exists d1\pm : 17... \& c7 18. \& a3 b6 \pm] \& c6 16.$ **当d8** [16. **全**e5!?] **学d8** [16... **息**d8 17. **全**e5**±**] 17. \(\mathbb{I} \) d1 \(\psi \) c7 18. \(\oldsymbol{Q} \) e5 \(\mathbb{I} \) f8 \(\bar{1} \) 18... \(\dagge \) e8?! 19. \$f3 △b4] **19. h3** [19. 公c6 \$\psi\$c6 20. b4!? ②cd7 21. b5 \$\disp\beta b6 (21... ab? 22. \$\disp\beta b5 \$\disp\c7\$ 23. **Å**d7 **②**d7 24. **②**b5 **△Å**g7) 22. ba ba 23. ②e4↑] ②cd7 20. ②c6 ❖c6 21. 急f3 ©c7 22. 2e4 [22. Дс1 Фb8] 2e4 [22... 罝d8!? 23. 幻q5 罝f8 24. 魚d4 e5 25. 罝c1 \$\displays b8 26. \$\displays b2 \h6\displays \displays \dinploys \displays \displays \displays \displays \displays \displays \displays 24. **23 3 68** 25. **1** [25. f4!?; 25. **2** d6!? \$\psi_b6 26. b4 \bar| h6

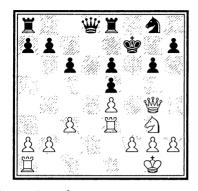


557

C66

Lasker – Romanovsky Round 3 12.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 2b5 9f6 4. 0-0 **≜e7** 5. **≅e1** d6 6. c3 0-0 7. d4 වු**d7** [7... ඵූd7 8. d5 වුb8 9. ඵූd7 වුbd7 10. c4 2e8 11. 2c3 q6 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 f5 13. b4 f4 14. a4 If7 15. \$\dagger a3 g5 16. 2\d2 2\text{ef6 17. f3} ¤g7 18. \$\disph1 g4≠ Illescas Cordoba -Short, Dos Hermanas, 1997 8. 2bd2 **\$f6 9. 2f1 2e7** [9... a6!? 10. **\$**c6 bc 11. ₩c2 a5 12. &e3 &a6 13. d5 cd 14. ed± 10. 2g3 c6 11. 2a4 g6?! [△11... 2g6 12. ②f5 (12. ②h5 Åe7 △13... ②f6) ②b6 13. Åc2 (13. \$b3?! ed 14. cd d5) ☐e8± Zak **12. Åh6 □e8** [△12... **Å**g7 13. **⋓**d2 **ゆ**h8 14. **13. ≜b3 ②f8 14. ≜g5** [14. **⊴**Q5!? **⊴**e6 15. ₫e6 ₫e6 16. ᡚe6 fe 17. g4 쌀d7 18. ②h5 \$h8 19. \$\psig5 → Zak \] \$\prigsig \$\mathbf{g} \mathbf{5}\$ \quad \text{2} \mathbf{g} \mathbf{5}\$. \$\overline{\pi} \mathbf{g} \mathbf{5}\$ වල 16. වල ඵල වේ 17. ඵල fe 18. de de 19. **豐g4** [19. **豐**b3 **豐**c8 20. **፲ad1** c5 21. 單d6 包c6 22. 罩ed1 a5 23. 罩d7±] 掌f7? [19... ②c8!? 20. h4 ♥e7] **20.** □**e3**± **2**g**8**



21. ②h5! ②f6 [21... gh? 22. **營**h5 **ॐ**g7 23. 買g3 零h8 24. 響f7! 買e7 25. 買g8+- Bogoljubow] 22. **2f6 \$f6 23. □d1 \$c7 24. \existsed3 ∃e7** [24... **∃**ed8? 25. **對**h4 g5 26. 豐h6] **25. h4** [25. ፎd6+–] **호g7 26. h5** □f8 27. hg [27. \daggeq q5+-] hg 28. \daggeq g5 置h8 29. 買g3! 嶌h6 30. 嶌f3 嶌e8 31. **∄dd3 ₩e7 32. ₩e5** [32. ₩d2!+-; 32. 注f6 曾h7 33. 呈df3 曾q7 34. 且f7 豐f7 35. [[17 | 字f7 36. | 字h6+-] 字g8 33. [[h3][h3 34. \(\bar{L}\)h3 \(\bar{L}'\)g7 35. \(\bar{L}'\)g5 e5 36. \(\bar{L}\)d3 常h7?! [36... f7!?] **37. g4 f6 38.** 黨d7 嶌e7 39. 嶌d8 ��g7 40. 譽h3 ��f7 41. "h6 "g7 42. "e3 "f6 [42... a6 43. ᄬf3 �e6 44. ᄬh3 �f7 45. ᄬc8 ᄬh6 46. q3 👑 c1 (46... 👑 q7 47. \(\mathbb{I}\)h8+-) 47. \(\mathbb{G}\)q2+-Zak: 45. c4 \$6 46. c5 a5 47. \$c8+- 43. [₩]a7 [₩]f4 44. [₩]e3 [₩]e3 45. fe [₩]f6 46. \(\text{\pi}\)d6 \(\phi\)g5 47. a4 \(\phi\)h5 48. \(\phi\)f2 \(\text{\pi}\)f7 49. \$\psig3 \mathbb{\mathbb{G}}e7 50. a5 \$\psig5 51. b4 \$\psigh h6\$ 52. a6 ba 53. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c6 \(\mathbb{Z}\)a7 54. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5 \(\mathbb{C}\)e7 55. \$\preceq\$g4 \$\mathbb{L}\$e6 56, c4 \$\mathbb{L}\$e8 57, b5 ab 58. cb %e6 59. %d5 %e7 60. b6 %b7 61. 64. \(\mathbb{A}\)b2 1:0

558 A53
Gruenfeld – Lasker
Round 4 13.11.25

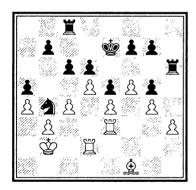
1. d4 分f6 2. 分f3 d6 3. c4 单g4 4. 分c3 分bd7 5. e4 e5 6. 单e2 单e7 [6... ed 7. 分d4 单e2 8. 豐e2 g6 9. 0-0 单g7 10. 单f4 0-0 11. 其ad1 h6 12. 单e3 其e8 13. f3 学h7 14. 其fe1 c6= Andersson — Spassky, Bugojno,

1982] **7. &e3 0-0 8. h3** [8. 0-0 &h5 9. d5!? (9. 2d2 ed 10. \$\d2 d4 \$\d2 e2 11. \$\dagger e2 \textit{\textit{\\ \textit{\\ \extit{\\ \textit{\\ \textit{\\ \extit{\\ \extit{\\extit{\\ \extit{\\extit{\\ \extit{\\extit{\\ \extit{\\ \extit{\\ \extit{\\ \extit{\\e 12. f4 &f8 13. \(\mathbb{G}\) ad1 a6 14. \(\mathbb{G}\) f3 c6 15. g4 9c5 16. \$c5 dc 17. e5↑ Petrosian – Larsen, Copenhagen, 1960) \$\,\mathbb{Q}\,q6\, 10. \d2 වe8 11. ඵq4 වh8 12. ඵh3 වdf6 13. g3 ②g8 14. \@e2 \&g5 15. [4 ef 16. gf \&h6 17. Eael 2ef6 18. e51 Korchnoi − Speelman, Monte Carlo, 1992] **≜f3 9. ≜f3 ≡ Ee8** [9... c6 10. 營d2 a6 11. a3 b5 12. 逸e2 營b8 13. 0-0 罩e8 14. 罩fd1 ed 15. 為d4 b4 16. ab Andersson – Kovacevic, Indonesia, 1983 **10. d5 分f8** [10... **分**b6 11. b3 **分**fd7 12. ৺d2 এh4 13. q3 এf6 14. 0-0**±] 11. g3** [11. 0-0!? ∮g6 12. g3 \$\dagged d7 13. \$\dagged g2\pm \Delta f4\right] 26d7 12. ₩d2 2b6 13. b3 2fd7 14. **≜g2** [14. **≜**g4 **分**c5 15. 0-0 a5**±**] **≜f6 15. 0-0 h6** [15... 公c5 16. f3 a5 17. ∐ab1 h6±] **16. \$\phih2 \big|1**6. h4 **2**\c5 17. **2**h3 a5 18. **2**f5!? a4 19. \$\mathref{g}^{\pi} c2 a3 20. \$\mathref{a} ad1\pm \] \$\mathref{g} \mathref{g} 5 17. f4 **≜f6 18. f5** [18. ဩae1!? 夕c5 19. **≜**g1**±**] Åg5 19. Åg5 ₩g5 [19... hq 20. ₩e2 2f6 21. ゑf3 a5 22. e3 �fd7 23. ∐ae1 f6±] 20. #g5 hg 21. &f3 #f8 22. #g2 [22. ፲ae1 \$\psie e7 23. \$\psig 2 \ \mathbb{I} h8 24. \$\overline{0}\$b5±] \$\psie e7\$ 23. 買h1 買h8 24. 買ac1 [24. 分b5 a6 25. ହିc3 ଞାଁh6 △ଞ୍ଜୁah8=] a5 25. ଛe2 ହିc5∞ **26.** 罩**b1** [26. 罩cd1 罩h6 27. 分b5 罩ah8 28. <u> இ</u>[3 ஜd8∞] **ົ**abd7 27. ஜf3 ഉf6



28. g4?! [28. \$\psi_0\$3!? \$\bar{\psi}_1\$h6 29. a3 \$\bar{\psi}_a\$h8 30. b4 ab 31. ab \$\hat{\omega}_c\$cd7 32. \$\bar{\psi}_1\$f1 \$\hat{\omega}_2\$d4 33. \$\psi_0\$d2∞] \$\bar{\psi}_1\$h4\bar{\psi}_1\$ 29. \$\bar{\psi}_0\$bg1 \$\bar{\psi}_a\$6 [29... \$\bar{\psi}_a\$h8 30. \$\bar{\psi}_0\$3 \$\bar{\psi}_1\$4h6 31. \$\psi_0\$63 \$\bar{\psi}_0\$6h7 32. \$\bar{\psi}_1\$51 \$\bar{\psi}_1\$30. \$\psi_0\$63 \$\bar{\psi}_a\$8 31. \$\bar{\psi}_1\$63 \$\hat{\psi}_1\$65 34. \$\bar{\psi}_1\$51 \$\hat{\omega}_2\$66 33. \$\bar{\psi}_2\$2 \$\hat{\omega}_1\$65 34. \$\bar{\psi}_1\$51 \$\hat{\omega}_2\$66 34. \$\bar{\psi}_2\$51 \$\hat{\omega}_2\$66 34. \$\bar{\omega}_2\$66 36.

35. ╡hd1 ╡ah8=] **分b6 33. a4** [33. ❖e2!? 耳ah8 34. 魚g2 夕bd7 35. a3 夕b6 36. 夕b5 \$\psi d7 37. \$\mathref{\mathre \$\d2 \alpha f6 36. \$\dip c2 \alpha d7 37. \$\dip g2 \$\mathbb{E}\$ hh8 38. \(\mathbb{I}\) he1 \(\mathbb{I}\) ac8 39. \(\mathbb{I}\) bd1 \(\mathbb{I}\) h6 40. \(\mathbb{I}\) b2 2dc5 41. &f1 \(\text{\text{\$\dext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\deta}\$}\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\tince{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\texitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\}\$\}}}}}\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exitin{\$\text{\$\exit Ÿa3 �d7 44. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)af8 45. \(\mathbb{V}\)b2 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 46. \$\displas a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$ be8 47. \$\displas b2 \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8 48. \$\displas a3\$ ②ac5 49. 公c3 ☐a6 50. 公a2 ☐b6 51. **Åg2 \(\)\[\) a6** [51... **\(\)** h6 52. **\(\)\[\)** c2 **\(\)** h4 53. **\(\)\[\)** cc3 ②a6 54. Ïe1 ②dc5 55. Ïf3 c6 56. Ïee3∓] **52. ②c3 □aa8 [**52... c6 53. **□**de2 **②**b6 54. Фа2 Даа8 55. Дd2 Дab8 56. Дe1 9bd7 57. \(\begin{aligned} \pm \ddd1\(\opi \end{aligned} \) 53. \(\ddd1\(\opi \end{aligned} \) 64. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 24. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 24. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 25. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 26. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 27. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 27. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \) 28. \(\opi \aligned \aligned \aligned \aligned \) 28. \(\opi \aligned \aligne ¤ac8!? 55. ≜g2 �f6 56. \$b2 c6 57. ②c3 ②b4 58. \$\dagge a3 \$\mathbb{I}\$ hd8 59. \$\dagge b2 \$\mathbb{I}\$ a8 60. \$f1 \$\dar{2}\$d7 61. \$\dar{2}\$a2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 62. \$\dar{2}\$a2 2c5 63. \(\parallel{e}e2 \) \(\parallel{e}h8 \) 64. \(\parallel{e}f1 \) \(\parallel{e}h6 \) 65. **\$\psi a3 \righta a6 66. \$\psi b2 \subseteq c8 [**66... c5 67. **\subseteq f3** 2b4 68. Дdf2 Дb8 69. \$e2 Дbh8 70. \$f1 [38h7] **67. ≜e2** [67. dc bc 68. [3d1 [3ch8]] 69. **≜**g2 **②**c5**=**] **②b4** [67... c5 68. **≜**ſ1 **②**b4 69. Åg2 Id8 70. Id1 Idh8 71. Ie2 \$\d7 72. ဩee1〒] **68. ≜f1** [68. dc!? bc 69. c5∞]



68... g6 [68... ②a6!? 69. 魚g2 ②c5 70. 浥e1 且b8〒] 69. dc 卍c6 [69... bc 70. c5 gf 71. ef ②d5 72. cd ঔd6 73. 魚g2 浥d8 74. 浥ed3 ঔc5 75. 魚e4∞] 70. 魚g2 用h8 [70... gf 71. ef 罡c7 72. 魚d5 f6 73. 魚e4±] 71. 冱f3 [71. fg fg 72. 浥f3 邑cc8 73. 浥f1 邑hf8 74. 딜fd1 ②c6〒] □g8 [71... gf!? 72. 딜f5 f6 73. 딜f3 ②a6 74. 딜dd3 邑hc8 75. 딜f1 ②c5 76. 딜dd1∞] 72. 딜e3 ②a6 73. ঔc3 [73. 딜f2 ②c5 74. fg 畐g6 75. 딜e63 畐g7 76. 畐e2 딜b6 77. ঔc2 ②e6∞] ②c5 74. 딜f2 f6 75. 딜d2 딜a6 76. 魚f3 [76. fg 딜b6 77. ঔc2

耳g6 78. 耳d1 耳h6 79. 急f1 耳h4 80. 急g2 цв4∞] цаа8 [76... цв8!? 77. фg2 qf 78. ef Даа8 79. Фс2 Дh4 80. Дe1 Дah8 81. Дed1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8=] 77. \(\delta\)g2 [77. fq!? \(\mathbb{I}\)q6 78. \(\delta\)q2 Ïh6 79. Ïd5 Ïah8 80. Ïe1∞] **∂a6 78.** Ïed3 Ïgd8 79. Ïe3 [79. fg!? ∆b4 80. 單f3 單g8 81. 單f5 單g6 82. 單f1 單gg8 83. 트(f2=] **설b4 80. 트e1** [80. fq!? 크q8 81. 크e1 耳g6 82. 耳ed1 耳d8 83. 急f3 耳h6 84. 急g2 Ĩhh8∞] 夕c6 81. Ĩe3 夕d4 82. Ÿb2 **当dc8** [82... 学f7 83. fg 学g6 84. 当e1 罩ac8 85. Hed1 Hh8 86. Hf1 \$\forall g7 87. Hdf2 Ÿa2 Ĭh6 86. Ÿb2 Ÿd7 87. Ĭc3 Ÿc6 88. 学a3 夕e6 [88... 罩ah8 89. 罩f2 学d7 90. Фb2 Дс8 91. Дd3=] 89. Фb2 Даh8 90. **罩cd3 罩d8** [90... 幻d4 91. 罩f2 学d7 92. Ĭc3 ♥c7 93. Ĭd3= 91. Ĭe3 �f4 92. \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 \(\psi\)c5 93. \(\psi\)c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 94. \(\mathbb{I}\)ef3 \(\mathbb{I}\)dh8 95. Ah2 Ah4 96. Ag3 A4h7 97. Ae3 第**c7** [97... 罩h6 98. 罩d2 b6 99. 罩f3=] **98. 冨f2** ��**c6** [98... ��h4 99. ��ff3 ��ch7 100. Фb2 Фc6 101. Дс3 Дh8 102. Дсе3=] 99. **♯d2** 1/2

559

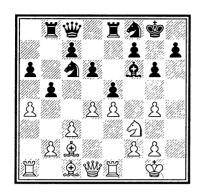
C87

Lasker – Yates Round 5 15.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 d6 5. 0-0 分f6 6. \(\mathbb{I}\)e1 \(\dagge\)e7 7. c3 0-0 8. **d4 dd7 9. dbd2** [9. **点**c6 bc 10. **点**e3 罩b8 11. ②bd2 f6 12. ②c4 ②b6 13. ②a5 ₩e8∞ Ulybin – Skembris, Ano Liosia, 1997] **≜f6 10. �f1 ⊑e8 11. h3** [11. d5!? **�**)e7 12. b4] **b5** [11... ed 12. cd b5 13. ♠c2 ♠b4 14. åb3≛] 12. åc2 g6 13. a4 🗒b8 14. 🗟e3 [14. d5!? 夕e7 15. ab ab 16. ₩e2 b4 17. இe3] **ிf8 15. ிg4!** [15. **ி**d5 இg7 16. ab ab 17. 单g5 f6=] 单g4 [15... 单g7 16. 分h6] **16. hg ∰c8?!** [16... ed 17. g5! (17. cd 夕b4 18. **≜**b1 c5**≓** Bogoljubow) **≜**g7 18. cd ②b4 19. ab ab 20. d5! \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 (20... \(\Delta\)c2 21. ₩c2±) 21. 🗓 a8 ₩a8 22. Åd2! 夕c2 23. ₩c2±]

(diagram)

17. d5! **2**d8 18. g5! **\$e7** 19. **2**h2 f6 20.

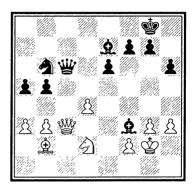


gf &f6 21. &d3 c5 22. dc 分fe6 [22... 公c6 23. ab ab 24. &e2 分e6 25. 分g4 &g7 26. 曾d5↑] 23. ab ab 24. 曾b3 哈h8 [24... 曾c6 25. 分g4 &g7 26. 眉a7↑] 25. &b5 分c7 26. c4 分c6 27. 曾f3 &h4 [27... 耳f8 28. &c6] 28. &c6 耳f8 29. 曾e2 分e6 [29... 耳f2?! 30. 曾d1; 29... &f2!? 30. 曾f2 耳f2 31. 曾f2 +-] 30. 分f3 耳f3 [30... 分d4 31. 分d4 &f2 32. 曾f2 耳f2 33. 曾f2 ed 34. &d5+-] 31. 曾f3 分d4 [31... 曾c6 32. 曾g4+-] 32. 曾f7 分c6 [32... 曾c6 33. &h6 耳g8 34. 耳a7+-] 33. &h6 曾g8 34. 胃a7+-] 33. &h6 曾g8 34. 冒b2 35. g3+-]

560 D47
Rubinstein – Lasker
Round 6 16.11.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. e3 9 f6 4. 9 c3 e6 5. 9f3 9bd7 6. &d3 dc 7. &c4 b5 8. **<u>\$e2</u> a6 9. 0-0 <u>\$b7</u> 10. b3 <u>\$e7</u>** [10... c5 11. \$b2 \$e7 12. a4 b4 13. \$\oldsymbol{\gamma} b1 a5 14. \$\oldsymbol{\gamma} bd2 0-0 15. $\mbox{\ensuremath{\mbox{\ensuremath}\ensuremath{\ensuremath{\mbox{\ensuremath{\mbox{\ensuremath}\ensuremath{\ensuremath{\ensuremath{\mbox{\ensuremath}\e$ Yugoslavia, 1947] 11. **≜b2 0-0 12. ⊘e5** [12. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 c5 13. a4!? b4 14. \(\Delta\)b1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 15. \oint bd2∞] c5 13. **\$\delta\$f3 \begin{pictor}** c7 14. **\rightarrow**d7!? [14. 魚b7 營b7 15. 匀d7 匀d7 16. 罩c1 罩ad8↑] 2d7 15. 2e4 [15. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1!?] \(\mathbb{G}\)ad8 16. \(\mathbb{G}\)c1! **"b8 17. "e2** [17. **2**g3!?] **cd 18. ed** [△18. åd4 e5 19. åc5 (19. åb2? f5 20. 分c3 e4−+) 幻c5 20. 幻c5 ዿf3 21. f3 ዿc5 (21... ₩b6 22. b4 Id2 23. Ifd1=) 22. Ic5 Id2 23. a3∞] \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 19. g3 \(\mathbb{W}\)a8!\(\mathbb{T}\) 20. \(\mathbb{Q}\)g2 [20. \(\partial_{\text{g}} 2!? \(\Delta \text{f3} \)] \(\mathbb{I} \) \(\mathbb{d} \) \(\mathbb{2} \) \(\mathbb{C} \) \(\mathbb{E} \) \(\mathbb{E} \) \(\mathbb{C} \) \(\mathbb{E} \) \(\mathbb{C} \) \(\mathbb{E} \) \ \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{A}\)c1 \(\mathbb{A}\)c1 \(\mathbb{A}\)c1 \(\mathbb{A}\)b2 \(\mathbb{A}\)b6 \(25\).

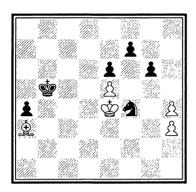
h3 [25. 公c5!? 桑f3 26. 豐f3 豐f3 27. 雯f3 a5 28. 雯e4] 豐c8 26. 豐d3 公d5 [△b4; △2b4] 27. a3 公b6! 28. 雯h2 兔d5 29. 雯g2 豐c6 30. 公d2 [30. 公c3 兔f3 31. 豐f3 豐d7 32. 豐f4 豐d8〒] a5 31. 豐c3?! [△31. 公e4 a4 32. b4 公c4 33. 兔c1 公d6 34. 公d6 兔d6 35. 兔d5 豐d5 36. f3〒] 兔f3



32. ②f3 [32. **쌀**f3 **②**d5 (**△쌀**c2) 33. **쌀**e4 jubow; 32... "c2 33. "c3= (33. "b7? åa5 ab 35. åb6 åg5!! Lasker] **ba-+ 35**. 38. 2b3 \$\psi_f8\$ 39. \$\psi_f1\$ (39. \$\psi_f3\$ \$\psi_e7\$ 40. \$\dightarrow{\phi}e4 \dightarrow{\phi}d5-+) \$\dightarrow{\phi}e7 40. \$\dightarrow{\phi}e1 \dightarrow{\phi}d5 41. b5 ପ୍ରିc3 42. b6 ଓ d6 43. ଓ d2 ହିa4-+ Bogoljubow: 37... 2d5!?] \(\dag{a} \) 36. \(\dag{e} \) 2 \(\dag{f} \) 8 37. \$\d3 2\d5 38. \del \d6 39. \$\dc c4 **©e7 40. ②e5 ≜e5** [40... g5?! 41. **②**d3 a3 42. \$\disph\$ b3 f6∓ 43. \$\displa d2 \(\times \delta c1 \) 41. de \$\displa d7 42. **42. 43. 43. 44. 46. 45. 46. 4** ②c3 45. \$\dip c4 a2 46. \$\dip b2 \did1−+ Bogoljubow; 46... 2e4−+] \$\dip c6 44. \delta a3 2b6 **45.** \$\ddq\$ **d4**?! [\$\alpha\$45. \$\ddq\$ b4] \$\ddq\$ **b5 46.** \$\ddq\$ **f8** 2c4 47. \$\preceq\$c3 g6 48. f4 [48. \$\preceq\$q7 2b6 49. h4 2d5 50. \$\psi\$b2 \$\psi\$b4 51. \$\psi\$f8 \$\psi\$c4 $\triangle \otimes d4+-1 \triangle e3$ 49. $\otimes d3 \triangle d5 [\triangle h4]$ 50. **≜a3** [50. h4 �b6 (△�c4 Bogoljubow) 51. åd6 2c4 52. åb8 a3 53. åa7 \$b4 54. \$\dip c2 a2 55. \$\dd \De3 56. 외f5) a1 빨 57. 항a1 외c2] h4 51. gh 외f4 52. **\$\partial{\partial}\text{e4}**

(diagram)

52... ②h5 [52... **②**h3? 53. **⑤**f3 △54. **⑥**g3 **②**g1 55. **⑥**f2= Bogoljubow; 52... **②**g2 53. **⑥**f3 **②**e1 54. **⑥**f4 **②**c2 55. **இ**c1 a3 56. **இ**a3

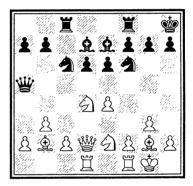


②a3 57. 常g5 ②c4 58. 常f6 ②e5 59. 常e5 f5 60. 常f4 常c4 61. 常g5 常d5 62. 常g6 f4 63. h5 f3 64. h6 f2 65. h7 f1營 66. h8營 管f5 67. 常g7 營e5 68. 常g8 營h8 69. 常h8 e5 70. h4 e4 71. h5 e3 72. h6 e2 73. h7 e1營 74. 常g7 營e7 75. 常g8 学e6−+] 53. 常f3 [53. 常d3 ②g3 △②f5] 常c4 54. 急b2 常b3 55. 急a1 a3 56. 常g4 常c2 57. 常g5 常d3 [57... 常b1 58. 总d4 ②g3 △②e2−+]

561 C66
Lasker – I. Rabinovich
Round 7 18.11.25

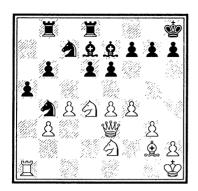
1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 9f6 4. 0-0 \(\partial e7 \) 5. \(\rangle c3 \) d6 6. d4 \(\partial d7 \) 7. \(\partial c6 \) &c6 8. ₩d3 2d7 9. &e3 ed 10. &d4 10. 2d4 0-0 11. Had1 He8 12. 2c6 bc 13. f4[±] Parma - Bannik, Rieka, 1963] **0-0** 11. 🗒 ad1 &f6 [11... 🗒 e8 12. 🗒 fe1 &f6 13. Freiman, Kiev, 1938] 12. \$\delta f6 \cong f6 13. **ுd4** [13. 公d4!? 公c5 14. **७**e3 ♣d7?! 15. ସିଗ୍ର ଅୁ **fe8 14.** ଅ**fe1** ହ**e5 15.** ହ**d2** [15. d5 18. ed 2d5 19. 2d5 &d5 20. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f2 **★f8** [20... **□**e1!? 21. **□**e1 **□**d8 22. **□**e7? åe6 23. ∮e4 ቯc8 △24... �f8] **21. a3** [21. c4 \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) 22. \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) \(\mathbb{H} e6 = \mathbb{H} \) \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) 22. \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) \(\mathbb{H} d8 \) 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)e3 \(\precap{\mathbb{A}}\)e6 24. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 25. \(\mathbb{I}\)c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 26. 分f1 ♯d7 27. 分e3 1/2 562 B50 Iljin-Zhenevsky - Lasker

Round 8 19.11.25



13... ****a2!?** 14. **□a1 **b2** 15. **□fb1 **b1** 16. **□b1 □fd8** 17. **c4 ②e8** [17... a6!? 18. **②**c2 **②**b8 19. **□**d1 b5 20. **②**e3 bc 21. **②**c4**□**] 18. **f4** [18. **②**c6!? **②**c6 19. **②**d4**□**] a6 19. **③**h1 [19. **②**c2!? b5 20. cb ab 21. **□**c1 **②**f6 22. **□**d3 **□**a8 23. **②**ed4**□**] **②**c7 20. **□**e3 [20. **②**c6!? bc 21. **□**a5 c5 22. **□**d1**□**] **□**b8 [20... **②**d4!? 21. **□**d4 b5 22. **□**a7 e5**□**] 21. **□**d1 **②**b4 22. **□**c3 a5 23. **□**a1? [23. **②**c2 **②**ca6 24. **②**f3 **□**] b6 24. **□**e3? [24. **□**d1 **□**bc8 25. **□**f3 b5∞]

(diagram)



563 Lasker - Bogatyrchuk

Round 9 20.11.25

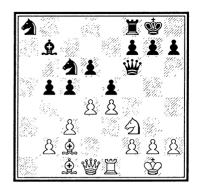
C87

1:0

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 全f6 5. 0-0 象e7 6. 译e1 d6 7. c3 全d7 8. d4 象f6 9. 全bd2 b5 [9... ed 10. cd 全d4? 11. e5! 全f3 12. 全f3 de 13. 全e5 象e5 14. 景e5 零f8 15. 象g5! f6 16. 豐d5 fg 17. 景f5+-] 10. 象b3 全a5 [10... ed 11. cd 全d4? (11... 象d4? 12. 象d5) 12. e5!] 11. 象c2 c5 [11... 0-0] 12. 全f1 0-0 13. a4 象b7 14. 全e3 全b6 15. ab ab 16. 全g4 全c6? [16... ed!? 17. cd 象d4 18. 全d4 cd 19. 豐d4 全c6 20. 贤a8 全d4 21. 贤d8 贤d8 22. 象d3±] 17. 贤a8 全a8 18. 全f6 豐f6 [18... gf 19. 象h6 贤e8 20. 全e5+- Bogoljubow]

(diagram)

19. d5! �a7 20. 逾g5 豐g6 21. 逾e7 f6 [21... 耳e8 22. �h4 豐h6 23. �f5 豐g6 24. 耳e3 (24. 逾d6+— Bogoljubow) �ac8 25. 逾h4 h6 26. 耳g3 豐h7 27. 耳g7 豐g7 28. �g7 雯g7 29. 豐g4+—] 22. 逾d6! 耳d8 [22... 耳c8 23. 豐al!+—] 23. 逾c5 �ac8 24. 豐e2 豐e8 25. �d2 �d6 26. 逾d3 �ac7 27. 耳a1 豐d7 28. �b3 雲h8 29. 逾b6 耳a8 30. 耳a8 愈a8 31. �ac5 豐c8 32. b4

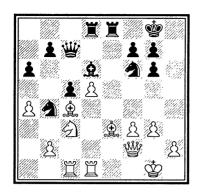


564 D17 Verlinsky – Lasker Round 10 22.11.25

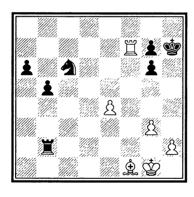
1. d4 d5 2. 9f3 9f6 3. c4 c6 4. 9c3 dc 5. a4 \$f5 6. e3 2a6 7. \$c4 2b4 8. **0-0 e6 9. \mathrew{m}e2 \deltae7 10. \deltae5** [10. e4 **0–0 11. e4 ≜g6 12. ⊴g6** [12. **∃**d1 a5 13. ର୍ପ୍ର6 hg 14. e5 ର୍ଥା d5 15. ର୍ଥ e4 ସିଥେ 16. 🝟 g4 c5?! 17. dc \$c5 18. \$g5 \$e7 19. b3 9c6 1960] **hg 13. &e3 "a5** [13... c5 14. dc ৺a5 (14... ৺c7 15. �b5 ৺c6 16. e5 �d7 17. 幻d4 豐c7 18. 幻e6 fe 19. 鼻e6 堂h8 20. Ÿa4) 15. ≒fd1 &c5 16. &c5 Ÿc5 17. e5±l 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\mathbb{I}\)ad8 15. f3 c5 16. d5 [16. ¤ac1!?] ed 17. ed [△17. \$d5 分bd5 18. 2d5 2d5 19. ed Bogoljubow] **a6 18. 豐f2 豐c7∞ 19. ∐ac1 ∐fe8 20. g3 Åd6**

(diagram)

C49



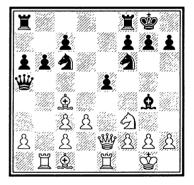
道c5 道d8 [△百d2] 32. 道c3 [32. 象f1 道d1 33. b3 道b1 34. 道c3 道e1 △道e4] 道d1 33. 象f1 道e1 34. 道c8 [△34. 零f2] 零h7 35. 道e8 道b1 36. 道f8 [36. 道e7 f6 37. e5 fe 38. 道e5 道b2 39. 道e6 g5 40. 象h3 g6 41. 象g2 (△象e4) 道b1 42. 零f2 ②d3] 道b2?! [△36... f6 37. e5 fe 38. 道f2 ②d3 (△②b2) 39. 道f3 e4! (39... ②b2 40. 道b3=) 40. 道e3 道b2 41. 道e4 ②c5 42. 道e5 道c2-+] 37. 道f7 ②c6



38. **□f8?** [△38. **□f2 □f2?!** 39. **�**f2 **g5** 40. **�**e3 **�**g6 41. **凰**h3 **�**f6 (41... b4 42. **凰**e6 a5 43. **凰**d5) 42. **凰**c8 a5 43. **凰**d7 **②**a7 44. **�**d4 a4 45. e5 **�**e7 46. **凰**f5 **②**c6 47. **�**c5 b4 48. **�**c4 b3 49. g4; 38... **□**b4 39. **□**a2 a5 40. **�**f2 a4 41. **�**e3 **□**b3 42. **�**f4 a3—+] a5 39. h4 a4 40. **凰**h3?! [40. **□**a8! = g5 41. hg **②**e5 42. **凰**g2 **�**g6 43. **□**a7] **②**d4 41. **凰**c8 [41. **□**a8 **②**e2 42. **�**h1 **②**g3 43. **�**g1 **②**e4—+] **②**e2

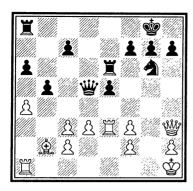
Lasker – Reti Round 11 23.11.25

[△12... ≌e8 13. �g5 �d8 Bogoljubow]

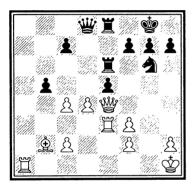


13. **≜b2?** [13. **≜**d2!? **□**ae8 14. h3 **≜**e6 15. **≜**b3 e4 16. de **≜**b3 17. ab **包**e4∞; 13. **≜**g5±] **□**fe8 [△14... e4] 14. **⋓f1** [14. **⋓**e3 e4 15. **②**g5 **②**e5 16. **②**e4 **②**e4 17. **⋓**e4 **②**f3 18. gf **□**e4 19. fe **⋓**h5∓] **≜**f3∓ 15. gf **②**e7 16. **ψ**h1 [16. d4 **②**g6 17. **ψ**h1 **②**f4 18. **⋓**g1 **②**6d5 19. **□**e5 **□**e5 20. de **②**c3 21. **□**e1 **②**a2∓] **②**g6 17. **ψ**h3 **⋓**c5 18. **□**e3 b5 19. **≜b3 ②**d5! 20. **≜d5** [20. **⋓**f5 **□**ad8 21. d4 **⋓**e7 22. **□**ee1 **⋓**h4 23. de **⋓**f2∓] **⋓**d5 21. **□**a1 **□**e6 [21... **②**f4 22. **⋓**f5 f6 23. a4 c5 24. **□**g1 **⋓**f7∓] 22. a4

(diagram)



띨b4 30. cb ②f3=] **25. ab ab 26. d4?!** [26. c4!? 띨f4 27. 豐c6 bc 28. 迢a7 豐b8 29. 迢b7 豐a8 30. 豐c7=] 띨**fe6**∓ **27. c4**



27... ed?! [27... ②f4! 28. 豐f5 (28. de 豐h4 △29... 買h6—+; 28. d5 買g6 29. 彙e5 豐g5—+) 買f6 (28... 豐h4 29. 買e5∞) 29. 豐g5 h6 30. 豐g1 買g6↑] 28. 豐d4 豐d4 29. 魚d4 買e3? [29... ቯd8! 30. c3 bc∓] 30. fe bc 31. 孛g2 ②f8 [31... f6 32. ቯa5 ቯd8 33. 孛g3 ②f8 34. ቯa4 孛f7 35. 兔c3 ②e6 36. ቯc4∞] 32. ቯa4 ②e6 33. 딜c4 [33. 兔c3 f6 34. ቯc4 ቯa8 35. 孛g3 孛f7 36. h4±] ②d4

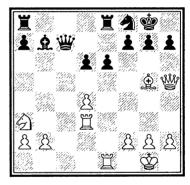
566

A46

Torre – Lasker Round 12 25.11.25

1. d4 分f6 2. 分f3 e6 3. 象g5 c5 4. e3 cd [4... 曾b6] 5. ed 象e7 6. 分bd2 [6. 象d3 d6 7. 0-0 分bd7 8. c4 h6 9. 象f4 b6 10. 分c3 a6 11. 且e1 0-0 12. h3 Yusupov — Lau, Germany, 1992] d6 7. c3 分bd7 8.

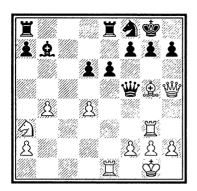
এd3 [8. 豐c2?! h6 9. 魚f6 分f6 10. 魚d3 åd7 11. 0-0 0-0 12. \(\mathbb{A}\) ae1 \(\mathbb{W}\)a5∞ \(\mathbb{b}\) b6 9. ②c4 [9. 0-0 Åb7 10. ∏e1 0-0 11. 分f1 ∏e8 12. 夕g3 豐c7 13. 桌c2 夕f8 14. 豐d3 莒ac8 15. \(\) ad1 \(\) d5 (Torre - Gruenfeld, Moscow, 1925) 16. இa4∞] இb7 10. "e2 "c7 110... d5 11. 公ce5 0-0 12. 0-0 公e5 13. ₩e5 Дс8 14. Дае1 ∰d7±] **11. 0-0 0-0 12**. Ïfel Ïfe8 13. Ïad1 2f8 14. \$c1?! [14. ହିcd2 ହିg6 15. ଛୁf6 ଛୁf6 16. ହିe4 ଛୁe7 17. ହିeg5 ଛg5 18. ହg5≛] ହd**5! 15.** ହg5?! [15. 2a3!? 2g6 16. 2b5 \dagged d7 17. g3 a6 18. ②a3 b5 19. ②c2∞] **b5! 16.** ②**a3** [16. ②e3? Åg5 17. �d5 ed! Bogoljubow] **b4 17. cb 2b4 18. ₩h5** [18. **\$**b1; 18. **\$**c4 **□**ab8 19. åf4 åd5 20. åb5 \(\mathbb{E}\)ec8\(\mathbb{E}\) \(\dagger\) \(\dagger\)g5 19. \(\dagger\)g5? [19. \daggeq g5!? \daggeq a2 20. \dagged d2 Bogoljubow; 19... 외d3 20. Id3 f6 21. "g3 Iac8 22. f3 e5 23. \(\mathbb{G} \)c3 \(\mathbb{G} \)d7 24. de fe\(\opi \)] \(\alpha \)d3 \(\opi \) 20. \(\mathbb{G} \)d3



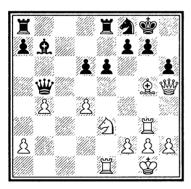
20... 曾a5! [△21... h6; △21... 曾e1] 21. b4! 曾f5? [21... 曾b4?! 22. 單b1 (22. 皇d2!? 曾b6 23. 虽g3→) 曾a5 23. 全c4 (23. 虽b7?? 曾e1#) 智a6! (23... 曾a2? 24. 旨b7 △曾f7) 24. ∃b7 曾b7 25. 全d6 曾b4 26. 曾f7 常h8 27. h4 曾d6 28. 皇f6! gf 29. 曾f6 常g8 30. 虽g3 曾g3! 31. fg=; 21... 曾d5! 22. 曾f3 (22. 呂g3? h6 23. 皇f6 全g6! 24. 虽g6 fg 25. 曾g6 曾g2!—+) 且ab8! 23. 皇f4 (23. 曾d5 皇d5) 曾f5! 24. 曾g3 e5 25. de 全g6 26. 皇c1 全e5 27. 且dd1 且e6 28. 曾f4 曾g6 29. 曾g3 且be8 30. 曾f1 曾h5—+; 22. 曾g4 e5!∓ Bogoljubow] 22. 且g3?! [22. 且h3!? 曾d5 23. 曾f3 曾g5 24. 曾b7 且ab8 25. 曾a6 且b4 26. 全c4 d5 27. 分d6 且e7 28. 分b5∓]

(diagram)

22... h6? [22... f6! 23. ᡚc4 罩ed8 24. ᡚe3

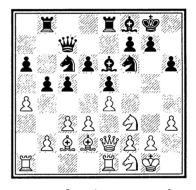


響g6 25. 魚f6 響f6 26. 分g4 響d4—+] 23.
☆c4! 響d5? [23... hg! 24. 分d6 響g6 (24... 響f4!? 25. 分b7 f6) 25. 響g6 分g6 26. 分b7 萬eb8 27. 分c5 萬b4 28. 萬g5 分f4= Bogoljubow] 24. 分e3!? [24. 魚f6?! 分g6 25. 萬g6 fg 26. 響g6 響g2 27. 豐g2 魚g2 28. 分d6 萬eb8 29. 等g2 gf 30. 萬e6 萬b4 31. 萬f6 萬d4章] 響b5?? [24... 響d4! 25. 萬d1! 響b2!? 26. 魚h6 分g6 27. 魚g5 魚e4 28. 萬h3 f6 Zak; 25... 響e4 (25... 響b4 26. 魚f6!) 26. 魚h6 分g6 27. 魚g5 △萬h3+— Sozin; 27. 萬g4 響c6 28. b5 豐c3並]



 567 C90 Lasker – Duz-Hotimirsky Round 13 26.11.25

1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. 急b5 a6 4. ≜a4 全f6 5. 0-0 急e7 6. 트e1 b5 7. 急b3 d6 8. c3 全a5 9. 急c2 c5 10. d3 0-0 11. 全bd2 트e8 12. 全f1 豐c7 [12... h6 13. 全g3 急f8 14. d4 豐c7 15. d5 全c4 16. h3 g6 17. a4 急d7 18. b3 全a5∞ J. Polgar — Anand, Monaco, 1996] 13. 急g5 트b8 14. a3 [14. 全e3!? △h3, g4, 全f5] 急e6 15. h3 h6 16. 急d2 [16. 急h4 全c6 17. 全e3 全h7 18. 急g3 急g5 19. 豐e2 急f4 20. b4 a5∞] 全c6 17. 豐e2 急f8 18. a4 [18. 全e3 d5 19. ed 全d5 20. 全d5 急d5=]

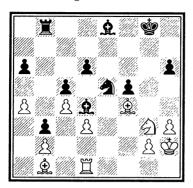


18... b4 19. c4 [19. �g3 b3 20. ♣d1 d5 21. ed 幻d5=] 幻**d7** [19... 幻h5!? 20. 魚b3 幻f4=] **20. ≜e3** [20. **分**e3 **≜**e7 21. **分**d5 **豐**a5 22. b3 \$f6 23. \$\mathbb{I}\$ ac1 \$\mathbb{I}\$ bc8 24. \$\mathbb{L}\$ e3 \$\mathbb{L}\$ d5 25. cd∞] **g6 21. 23d2** [21. **3d2 2**h7 22. ₩e2 b3 23. Ad1 f5 24. Aa3∞ f5 22. ef gf 23. \$\mathref{g}\$h5 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$f6 [23... f4 24. \$\dagger{\textit{g}}\$f4 \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\$d4 25. ᄬg6 \$\psi\$h8 26. \$\psi\$h6 \$\rightarrow\$c2 27. ፲e4 \$\psi\$h6 28.

 \$\psi\$h6
 \$\psi\$g8
 29.
 \$\hat{Q}\$e3
 \$\hat{Q}\$a1
 30.
 \$\hat{Q}\$d5↑]
 24.

 ②d4 27. åd4 cd∓] ₩g7∓ 25. ₩g7 åg7 26. f4? [26. f3; 26. \(\Delta\)b3!? f4 27. \(\delta\)d2 買bd8 28. 包h2 包d7 29. 包f3 d5 30. cd 逸d5章] **公d7** [26... ef!? 27. 逸f4 **公**h5 28. åd6 åb2 29. åb8 åa1 30. åd6**=**] **27. □ad1 \$f7 28. 2b3** [28. b3 ef 29. **\$**f4 2d4-+ Bogoljubow] ef 29. 2f4 2d4 **30. 2d4 2d4 31. 2h2** [31. **2e**3 b3 32. \$b1 \$\Delta\$b6 33. a5 \$\Delta\$a4 34. \$\Delta\$h6 \$\Delta\$b2∓] **b3! 32. □e8 ♠e8 33. ♠b1 夕e5**?! [33... **♣**b2!?

34. **≜**h6 **≜**e5 35. g3 **∐**b4**=**] **34. △g3** [34. **∐**d2!? **�**h7 35. **△**g3 **≜**d7**=**]



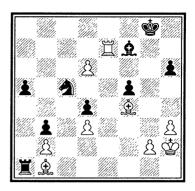
34... **達g6** [34... **達**d7! 35. 單d2 **全**f7 36. a5 罝e8 37. ②e2 总f6-+ Bogoljubow; 38. d4! cd 39. �d4 ∐e1 40. ₤f5 ₤d4 41. ₤d7±: 39... \$\d\$4 40. \$\mathbb{I}\$d4 \$\mathbb{I}\$e1 41. \$\d\$d3 \$\mathbb{I}\$d1 42. c5∞ Neishladl; 34... \$b2!? 35. \$\hat{2}\$f5 \$\dagge\$a4 36. �h6 �h8 37. �f5 ቯf8 38. q4 ໍ\$c6 39. \$\psig3 \mathbb{I}\text{f6\opi}\$] **35.** \mathbb{I}\text{d2} \mathbb{I}\text{b4?!} \mathbb{I}\text{35...} \Delta\text{f7!?} 36. ②e2 ≜e5 37. a5 ②g5∞] **36.** ②**e2 国a4?** [36... **含**f2!? 37. **分**c1 **含**h4 Bogoljubow; 37. **\$h6 \$h4 38**. a5 罩a4 39. **分**c3 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5∞] 37. \(\alpha\)d4 cd 38. c5!± \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 39. cd **2d7 40. □d1** [△41. **≜**c2 **□**d1 42. **≜**b3 **≜**f7 43. **Ad1+-** Bogoljubow **Af7** [40... **P**g7 41. \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) \(\mathbb{H} \) \(\mathbb{H} e1 \) \(\mathbb{H} 43. \$\d2 \$\d2 \d2 6 44. \$\d2 b4\pm \] **a5?!** [41... h5!? 42. இg3 ဩa5 43. ဩe7 幻f8 44. h4 ဩa1≛; 41... Ĭa5 42. Ĭe7 �f8= Bogoljubow; 42. Åh6±] **42.** □**e7?** [42. Åh6! a4 43. Åd2 a3 44. ba Aa3 45. Ae7 Aa1 46. Ad7 Ab1 47. □b7+-] ②c5? [42... ②[8! 43. □e1 ②d7∞]

568

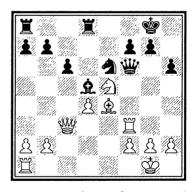
D35

Marshall – Lasker Round 14 28.11.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g5 \(\hat{2}\)bd7 5. e3 c6 6. cd ed 7. \(\hat{2}\)d3 \(\hat{2}\)d6 8.

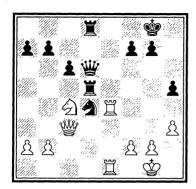


②f3 0-0 9. ♥c2 h6 10. Åh4 Ïe8 11. 0-0 [11. g4!? ♥a5 12. g5] ②f8 12. e4?! [12. ∐ab1 Åg4∞; 12. Åg3!? Åg3 (12... Åg4 13. ②e5±) 13. hg ♥e7 14. ∐ab1±] de 13. ②e4 Åe7 14. Åf6 [14. Åg3 ②e6∞; 14. ∐fe1 ②e4 15. Åe7 ∐e7 16. Åe4 Åe6=] Åf6 15. ∐fe1 Åg4! 16. ②f6 ♥f6 17. ②e5 Åe6 18. ∐e3 ∐ed8! 19. ♥c3 Åd5 20. Åe4 ②e6 21. ∐f3 [21. ②f3 Åe4 22. ∐e4 ②d5 23. ∐4e3 ♥f4 (23... ∐d5!?∞) 24. ②d3!=]



21... 曾h4!〒 22. 兔d5? [22. 置e3 兔e4 23. g3 響 [6 24. 罝e4 ②g5 25. 罝h4 (25. 罝e3〒) 響 e6〒] 罝d5 23. 罝e1 [23. ②f7? ②d4—+; 23. 罝f7 罝e5—+ Bogoljubow] ②d4 24. 罝fe3 罝ad8 25. 罝e4 響f6 [25... 響e4? 26. 罝e4 ②b5 27. 響a5 (27. 響e1 罝d1〒 Bogoljubow) 罝d1 28. 罝e1 b6 29. ②d7! (29. 雪b4 罝8d4 30. ②c4? 罝c4—+ Bogoljubow) 罝8d7 (29... ba 30. 罝d1=) 30. 響b4 c5 31. 響e4=] 26. ②g4 響g6 27. h3 [27. ②e5 響h5 28. f3 c5—+] h5 [27... f5?! 28. ②e5 ②f3 29. 響f3 (29. 雲f1 ②d2 30. 雲g1 ②e4 31. 罝e4 響e6—+; 29. 雲h1 營f6—+) fe 30. ②g6 ef

31. ②e7 ♥f7 32. ②d5 幫d5 33. gf 嶌d2 34. 〖b1∓] **28.** ②**e5 ♥d6 29.** ②**c4**



c5!? (30... 2e6 31. 2e5) 31. bc ₩c8 32.

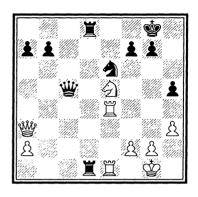
 \$\psi\$d3 \$\text{\te}\text{\texi}\text{\text{\text{\texi}\\ \text{\tex{\texi}\tint{\tex{\text{\texi{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\ [32. ②d3 ②f3!? (32... ②e6 33. ②e5) 33. af 罩d3 34. 罩e8 啟h7 35. 營g5 罩8d5 (35... g6?? 36. □1e7 □8d7 37. □f6+-) 36. □8e5 Ĭe5 37. Ïe5 (37. ₩e5 ₩e5 38. Ïe5 b6 39. Ie7 Id2! 40. If7 a6 41. Ia7 Ib2 42. ãa6 c4−+) g6 38. ጃc5 (38. ጃe7 ጃd7 39. 〖d7 營d7-+) 營b6 39. b3 〖f3-+] **②e6!** [32... a5 33. bc (33. ba \\displassar a5-+) \\displassar c5 34.

 \$\psi\$ [4 f6∓]
 33. \$\psi\$ [33. \$\Delta\$ [7 \$\psi\$ [7 34. \$\mathbb{I}\$ [6 6]]

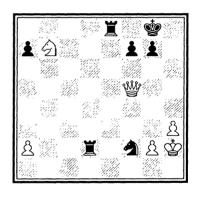
 ७e6 35. Де6 Дd1 36. Дe1 Дc1 37. Дc1 cb 38. Ic7 Id2 39. Ib7 a5-+ Bogoljubow] **□d1** [33... cb 34. ♥a7 (34. ♥b4 ②d4-+) f5 35. 罩4e2 (35. 罩4e3 罩a5-+) 幻d4-+] **34. bc** [34. ∰a7 c4! 35. ∰e3 c3! 36. ∐c4 c2 (36... "c4 37. 2c4 c2−+ Bogoljubow; 38. ②a3! ②d4 39. 當h2 c1營 40. 營c1 罩c1 41. 〖c1≛) 37. 〖c7 幻c7-+】 **豐c5?** [34... ②c5 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)e2 a6-+\(\mathbb{I}\)

(diagram)

35. 曾f3! [35. 曾a4 曾c1 36. 全f3 全c5 37. 曾c4 (37. 崑e8 曾h7 38. 曾b5 崑e8 39. 曾e8 崑e1 40. 曾e1 曾e1 41. 全e1 曾g6—+) 曾c4 38. 崑c4 崑e1 39. 全e1 b6—+] 全g5 36. 曾h5! [36. 曾f4 f6 37. 崑c2 崑8d4 38. 曾g3 曾b5—+] 嶌8d2 [36... 全e4? 37. 曾f7=; 36... 曾c1 37. 全d3 全e4 38. 曾d1 (38. 崑d1 曾c2—+) 曾d1 39. 崑d1 全c3 40. 崑d2 a6 41. a3 b5! 42. 守f1 a5 43. 字e1 全b1—+; 37. 字f1!? 嶌8d2 38. 分f7! 全e4 39. 全h6 gh 40. 曾e8=] 37. 全d3?? [37. 曾g5! 崑e1 38. 崑e1 曾f2 39. 字h2 f6 (39... 曾e1? 40. 分f3+—)



40. 曾g6= Bogoljubow] ②e4!-+ 38. ②c5 崑e1 39. 曾h2 ②f2 [39... 買f2? 40. ②e4 崑e4 41. 曾d5!∞ Bogoljubow; 39... b6 40. ②e4 崑e4 41. 曾f3 (41. 曾f5 崑e6-+) 崑ee2 42. 曾a8 曾h7 43. 曾a7 嶌f2 44. 曾b7 (44. 曾b6 嶌g2 45. 曾h1 嶌h2 46. 曾g1 嶌dg2 47. 曾f1 嶌b2-+) 嶌a2-+] 40. 曾f5 嶌e8! 41. ②b7 [41. ②d7 ②e4 42. ②e5 ②d6-+ Bogoljubow]

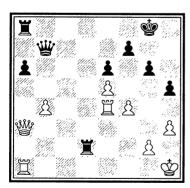


41... ②d1! [41... 萬a2? 42. ②d6 萬f8 43. ②c8!= Bogoljubow] 42. 常c5 萬e6 [42... ②c3-+] 43. 常c1 [43. 常c8 \$h7 44. 常c5 ②e3 45. h4 萬a2 (45... ②g2-+) 46. ②d8 萬e5 47. 常d4 萬d2! 48. 常a7 ②g2 49. ②f7 (49. 常g3 f5-+) ②h4 50. 常g3 貳d3 51. 常h4 萬e4-+; 43. 常a7 ②e3 44. 常h1 萬d1! 45. \$h2 ②f1 46. \$g1 萬e2-+] ②e3! 44. 常c8 [44. 常g1 萬g2-+; 44. 常d2 ②f1-+] \$\$h7 45. 常c3 [45. 常c1 萬g6 46. 常b1 f5-+] 萬g6 [45... 萬g2 46. \$\$h1 萬g3 47. 常d3 f5 48. \$\$h2 萬e6-+] 46. \$\$e3 萬dg2 47. \$\$h1 萬2g3 0:1

Lasker – Levenfish Round 15 29.11.25

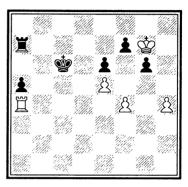
C14

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 2c3 2f6 4. 2g5 åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. åe7 \end{a}e7 7. f4 a6 8. **分f3 c5 9**. **总d3?** [9. 豐d2 分c6 10. dc 豐c5 (10... 公c5 11. 总d3 0-0 12. 豐e3 f5 13. ef ᡚd3 14. ∰d3 ∰f6 15. g3 ゑd7 16. ᡚg5≛ Ljubojevic - Seirawan, Reykjavik, 1991) 11. 总d3 包b6 12. b3 总d7 13. 包e2 包b4 14. ହିed4 f6 15. a3 ହିc6 16. c3± Spassky – Lautier, Cannes, 1989] cd 10. 2d4 **"b4**∓ 11. **2e2 "b2** 12. 0-0 **"b6** 13. \$\text{\$\psi\$h1 \$\text{\$\phi\$c6 14. \$\psi\$e1 g6 15. \$\phi\$d1 [15. ₩h4!?] ₩**b4** [15... f6!? 16. ₩h4 0-0] **16. "g3 b5 17. a4** [17. 夕e3 **"**a5 18. **"**h4 åb7 19. "h6 "a3 20. "g7 "f8=] ba 18. c3 \(\text{\$\text{"e7 19. } \(\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ \$c4 2a5 22. □fc1 2b6 23. \$b3 \$b7=] 2c5 [19... a3 20. \(\delta\)a4] 20. \(\delta\)f2 h5 21. ହି**d3 a3 22.** ହି**b4** ହି**b4** [22... ଛ୍ରੈb7!? 23. Ĭa3 h4] 23. cb 2e4 24. ₩a3 \$b7 25. **≜e4** [25. **\mathrew**a4!?] **de 26. \Delta**c3 0-0 27. 耳**fel** 耳**fd8** [27... f5 28. 分a4 耳fd8 29. 分c5 \$f7 30. \$\mathbb{e}\$e3\$\mathbb{e}\$] **28.** \Delta e4 \\ \mathbb{e}\$e4 [28... \ \mathbb{d}\$d4 29. 全f6 中h8 30. 豐g3 耳d2 31. 耳g1 豐b4 32. ♥q5 ♥f8=] **29.** □**e4** □**d2 30. h3** [30. ₩e3!?] ₩**b7**



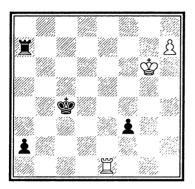
31. □ae1?! [31. □f3!? □c8? 32. □c4!; 31... □ad8] □c8 32. □4e2 □cc2 33. □d2 □d2 34. □g3 [34. □g1 □d4 35. □a1 h4] □b4 35. □c1 [35. f5? □d3! 36. □f2 gf] □d4 36. □g5 □d8! 37. □d8 [37. □g3 a5] □d8 38. □c4 [38. g3!?] □a8 [38... □d1!? 39. □h2 □a1 40. □g3 a5] 39. □h2

a5 40. 且**a4** 常**g7** [40... 常f8 △常e7-d7-+ Bogoljubow] **41.** 常**g3** 常**h6 42. h4** 常**g7 43.** 常**f3** 常**f8 44. g4 hg** [△44... 常e7 45. gh gh 46. f5 ef 47. 常f4 常e6 48. 常g5 常e5 49. 常h5 常f6-+ Levenfish] **45.** 常**g4** 常**e7 46.** 常**g5** [46. h5!?] 且**a7 47.** 常**h6** 常**d7 48.** 常**g7** 常**c6**



49. \$\display\$ f6? [49. f5! ef (49... gf 50. h5∞) 50. e6! fe 51. \$\psig6 \$\psib5 52. \$\pmaa1\$ f4 (52... a4 53. h5 a3 54. h6 \$\dip b4 55. h7 \$\mathbb{I}\a8 56. \$\dip q7\$ \$\psi\$b3 57. h8\$\psi\$\pi\$h8 58. \$\psi\$h8 a2 59. \$\pi f1!=\) 53. h5 e5 (53... f3 54. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1! a4 55. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 a3 56. If1 a2 57. Ia1 \$\disphi\$b4 58. h6 \$\disphi\$b3 59. h7 Да8 60. Де1! Фb2 61. Де2! Фb1 62. Де6 a1₩ 63. Щe1=; 53... a4 54. h6 ₩b4 55. h7 且a8 56. \$\\$q7 a3 57. h8\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$h8 58. \$\\$\\$h8 \$\dip\$b3 59. \$\dip\$q7 \$\dip\$b2 60. \$\mathbb{I}\$f1 a2 61. \$\mathbb{I}\$f2 \$\displaystyle b3 62. \$\mathref{I} f1=\) 54. \$\mathref{I} e1! a4 (54... \$\displaystyle c4 55. Ще5 \$\dagger d3 56. h6 f3 57. h7 Дh7 58. \$\dagger h7 f2 59. \(\mathbb{I}\)f5 \(\mathbb{P}\)e3 60. \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 a4 61. \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 \(\mathbb{P}\)f3 62. 道f8 学q2 63. 道g8 学h3 64. 道f8=) 55. 道e5 堂c6 (55... 堂b4 56. 罩e4 堂b3 57. 罩f4=) 56. \(\mathre{A} = 4 \) a3 57. \(\mathre{A} \) f4 a2 58. \(\mathre{A} \) f1= Leven fish **\$\dip\$b5 50. \$\mathbb{G}\$a1 a4 51. f5 [**51. **\$\dip\$**g5 a3 52. h5 gh-+] ef [51... gf? 52. h5] 52. e6 fe 53. \$\dig g6 \[[53. \dig e6 a3 54. \dig f6 \textsquare a6] f4! **54. h5** [54. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 a3 55. \(\mathbb{I}\)f4 a2-+] **f3! 55**. **h6** [55. \(\mathbb{I}\)f1 a3 56. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 a2-+ Zak] **e5**! [55... 🖺 a6 56. h7 e5 57. 🕏 g7 🗒 a7 58. 🕏 g6 耳a8-+] **56.** 耳**e1** [56. 當f5 耳h7 57. 耳h1 f2 58. 堂e5 買h6-+: 56. h7 買h7! 57. 堂h7 e4 58. If 1 (58. Ib1 \$\dip c4 59. Ic1 \$\dip d3 60. Id1 Фe2 61. Да1 f2-+) a3 59. Фg6 a2 60. \$\psi\$f5 e3! 61. \$\psi\$e4 e2-+ Levenfish \alpha 3! 57. **□e5** [57. h7 □h7 58. ♣h7 e4 59. □e4

f2!-+ Bogoljubow] **©c4 58. □e1 a2 59. h7**



570

Tartakower – Lasker Round 16 1.12.25

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 全f3 全f6 4. 象g5 全bd7 5. e3 &e7 6. 全bd2 [6. 全c3] 全e4 7. &e7 營e7 8. 營c2 全d2 [8... c6 9. 全e4 de 10. 全d2 f5 11. c5 e5 12. 全c4 0-0 (Opocensky — Betbeder, Prague, 1931) 13. 全d6±] 9. 全d2 全f6 10. &d3 0-0 11. 0-0 c6 12. 全f3 dc 13. &c4 [13. 營c4±] c5 14. dc [14. e4 cd 15. e5 全d5 16. 是ad1±] 營c5 15. &b3 營c2 16. &c2 &d7 17. 全e5

571

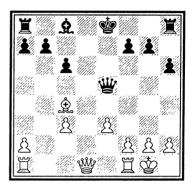
D43

D30

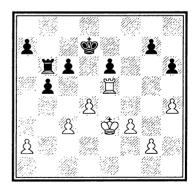
Round 17 2.12.25

1. c4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 分f3 分f6 4. ≜g5 h6 5. ≜f6 營f6 6. 分c3 c6 7. e3 分d7 8.

\(\hat{2}\)d3 \(\hat{2}\)b4 9. 0-0 \(\hat{2}\)c3 [9... 0-0 10. \(\bar{2}\)b3 \(\hat{2}\)c3 11. \(\bar{2}\)c3 dc 12. \(\hat{2}\)c4 b6 13. e4 \(\hat{2}\)b7 14. e5 \(\bar{2}\)e7 15. \(\bar{2}\)d1 \(\bar{2}\)fd8 16. b4\(\bar{2}\) Timman — Antoshin, Reykjavik, 1976] 10. bc dc 11. \(\hat{2}\)c4 e5?! [\(\tria\)11... 0-0 \(\Delta\)12... e5] 12. de \(\hat{2}\)e5 \(\bar{2}\)e5 \(\bar{2}\)e5

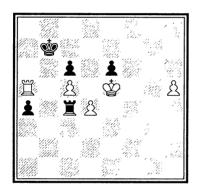


14. 營d4! 營d4 [14... 營f6 15. 且ad1 (15. 營f6 gf △空e7) 0-0 16. 營f6 gf 17. 且d6]
15. ed 魚e6 [15... 0-0 16. 且fc1 △且c7] 16. 且fe1 含d7 17. 魚e6 fe 18. 且e5± 日hf8
19. 日ae1 日ae8 20. f3 日f5 21. 常f2 日e5
22. 且e5 b5!? [22... 常d6 23. 常e3 b6 24. f4 g6 25. g4±] 23. 常e3 且b8 24. h4 且b6 [24... b4! 25. cb 且b4 26. 日a5± 日b7≓ Bogoljubow; 25. c4?! b3 26. ab 且b3 27. 常e4 日a3=]



25. a4! a5? [25... b4 26. cb 罝b4 27. 莒a5 罝b7± Bogoljubow; △25... 常d6 26. g4 (26. h5 ba 27. 莒a5 罝b3 28. 常d3 罝b5 29. 莒a7 罝h5 30. 畐a4 罝g5) ba 27. 罝a5 罝b3 28. 常d3 且a3 29. 罝a7 罝a1 30. 罝g7 a3 31. 罝a7 a2 32. 常c2 e5 33. 常b2 罝f1 34. 常a2 ed 35. cd 罝f3 36. 闰h7 罝f6 37. 常b3 常d5±] **26.** 常d3 罝b8 **27.** 常c2 罝b7 **28.** c4! [28.

h5 \$\ddot d6 29. \$\ddot b3 ba 30. \$\ddot a4 \$\mathbb{I}\$b2 31. \$\quad 4\$ □f2= ba 29. □a5 □b4 30. ♥d3 ♥c7 31. c5! **b7** 32. **e4+-** h5?! [32... q5!? 33. h5! (33. hq? hq 34. \$\div e5 \$\div c7 35. \$\div f6\$ \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig \$\dip\$b8 34. \$\dip\$e5 \$\dip\$b7 35. \$\dip\$e6 \$\dip\$d4 36. \$\dip\$f5 闰f4 37. 曾q6 q4 38. 曾h6 qf 39. qf 目f3 40. 且a4+-] **33. g4 hg** [33... q6 34. q5 \$\dispb8\$ 35. \$\dip e5 \$\dip b7\$ 36. \$\text{f4} \$\mathbb{I} c4\$ 37. \$\dip e6 \$\mathbb{I} d4\$ 38. f5 af 39. a6!+-] **34. fg g6** [34... \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 35. h5 Цв4 36. Фе5 Цс4 37. g5 Цс3 38. Ца4 国h3 39. 堂e6 国h5 40. 堂d7 国q5 41. 国b4] **35. \$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exitin}\$}}}\$}}}} \end{linetitilet{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$}** qh 38. q6 \(\beta\)b1 39. q7 \(\beta\)q1 40. \(\beta\)f6 h4 41. Ïa4 h3 42. Ïa2 △\$f7+- Alekhine] gh 37. gh

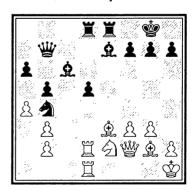


37... ቯ**c1?!** [37... ቯb4! 38. h6 ቯb3! 39. ቯa4 (39. \$\displaystyle{\psi}_{16} \displaystyle{\psi}_{13} 40. \$\displaystyle{\psi}_{17} \displaystyle{\psi}_{17} 41. \$\displaystyle{\psi}_{18} a3=) 置h3 40. 堂d6 罩h6 41. 罩b4 堂c8 42. 堂c6 (42. Ĭb6 e5 43. Ÿe5 Ÿc7= Wolf) e5!= Alekhine; 38. 當f4! 單d4 39. 當g5+- Reti; 38. \$\dip e6! \$\mathbb{I}d4\$ (38... \$\mathbb{I}b1\$ 39. \$\mathbb{I}a4\$ \$\mathbb{I}h1\$ 40. 常d7+-) 39. 常f6! 罩d1 (39... 罩h4 40. \$\psig5+-; 39... \begin{aligned} \prightarrow\delta \delta \delt 国h4 42. 学g5!+-; 39... 囯e4 40. h6 囯c4 41. \$\documegg5! \mathbb{I}c1 42. \mathbb{I}a4+−) 40. \mathbb{I}a4 \mathbb{I}h1 41. 常g5] 38. ፲a4 ፲h1 39. 항d6 ፲h5 40. **□b4 ⊕c8 41. ⊕c6 □d5** [41... **□**h6 42. \$\ddot{\psi}\$d6] **42.** \$\mathref{\mathref{a4}}\$ \$\ddot{\psi}\$b8 [42... \$\ddot{\psi}\$d8 43. \$\ddot{\psi}\$b6 国h5 44. c6 国h2 45. 国a8 堂e7 46. 国a7 Фd8 47. Цg7 Цb2 48. Фс5 Цd2 49. d5! 罩d5 50. 當b6] **43. 當b6** 1:0

572

Zubarev – Lasker Round 18 3.12.25

1. e4 c5 2. **2**f3 e6 3. d4 cd 4. **2**d4 2f6 5. 2c3 d6 6. 2e2 2e7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. **≜e3 a6 9. a4** [9. **\text{\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}} d2 \text{\$\sigma} c6** 10. **\text{\$\text{\$\geq}} ad1** 豐c7 11. f4 总d7 12. 急f3 罩ab8 13. 豐f2 b5 14. �b3 罥fc8 15. �h1 �e8 16. e5≛ Yates – Zubarev, Moscow, 1925] **\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$c7 10. 2\text{\$\geq}b3 b6 11. f3 \(\rightarrow\$ c6 12. \(\paralle* e1 \) \(\bar{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\$\}\$}}\$}}}}} \end{b}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}} \end{\text{\$\exitex{\$\text{\$\exitex{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\tex** 13. 豐f2 幻d7 14. 罝fc1 為f6 15. 幻a2 幻a2 16. 且a2 \$b7= **13. 曾f2** [13. **曾**q3!? \$b7 14. [13... 2b4!? 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)fc1 d5 15. a5 ba 16. \(\Delta\)a5 åd6 17. q3 åd7=] 14. □fd1± 公c5 15. ②d2 [15. "g3!? \(\begin{array}{c} \perp \d8 & \perp \ ^wc6 18. മd4 മீf8 19. a5±] **ிb4 16.** 🖺ac1 **d5 17. ed ed 18. ⊘b3** [18. **⊘**f1 **≜**b7 19. f4 買fe8=] **\$d6 19. g3?!** [19. f4 買e8 20. 分c5 **≜**c5 21. **≜**c5 **७**c5∞] **∂b3 20. cb ७**b7 **21.** 耳**d2** [21. f4!? 鼻f5 22. 鼻f3 匀d3 23. 單d3 &d3 24. 仑d5 豐d7 25. 豐d2 &f5=] **□e8 = 22. �h1 [**22. **≜**d4 **≜**f5 23. f4 f6 24. q4 \$\d7 \text{\$\Delta}\$ \d\square\$ \$\d\$ [22... \$\dagger\$ [5!? 23. \$\dagger\$ f1 [6章] **23. ②f1** [23. □cd1!? **②**e6 24. **②**g1 ②e5 25. f4 ③f6=] ②c6?! [23... ②f5!? 24. **å**d4 f6**=**] **24. åg2 åe7** [24... **å**c7!?] **25.** 宣**cd1** 宣**bd8?** [25... a5! 26. f4 总f6 27. 总d4 **≜**e7 28. **≜**h3∞] **26. ⊖**e**2?** [26. **≜**b6! **∃**b8 27. åa7 🖺a8 28. åd4±] **b5**



27. **≜c5?** [27. a5 △28. **≜**b6; △28. **⊘**d4 Bogoljubow; 27. **⊘**c3! ba 28. ba **♥**d7 29. b3 **≜**b7 30. **≜**b6 **ऍ**c8 31. **♥**d4∞**] ba 28. ba** [28. **≜**e7 **ऍ**e7 29. **⊘**d4 **ऍ**de8 30. ba **≜**a4 31. b3 **♣**d7—+**] ♠**a4 29. **ऍ**a1 **♠**d7

B83

[29... 兔b5 30. 全f4 兔c5 31. 豐c5 兔c4—+] **30.** 全**c3** 兔**c6** [30... 兔c5!? 31. 豐c5 兔f5—+] **31. f4?** [31. 兔d4!? 兔d6 32. f4 臣c8 33. 虽ad1 兔d7 34. 豐f3 兔e6=] 兔**d6?** [31... 兔c5! 32. 豐c5 d4 33. 兔c6 全c6 34. 全d5 全e7—+]



32. 常g1? [32. 单d6! 트d6 33. 營d4 f5 34. 学g1 트e7 35. 트ad1 a5=] 单c5 33. 營c5 d4 34. 单c6 全c6 35. 全e2?! [35. 公d5!? 全e5 36. fe 트d5 37. 營c4 a5 38. 트d4 트de5-+] d3 36. 全c3 全d4 37. 트d3 [37. 트f1 트e2 38. 全e2 de-+] 全e2 [37... 全b3-+] 38. 全e2 트d3 39. 트c1 트d2 40. 營c6 營c6

E12

573 Lasker - Saemisch Round 19 5.12.25

1. d4 9 f6 2. 9 f3 e6 3. c4 b6 4. 9 c3 åb7 5. åg5 h6 6. åh4 åe7 7. e3 2e4 8. **åe7** [8. **å**g3 **å**b4 9. **å**c2 d6 (9... \$c3!?) 10. \$d3 \$c3 11. bc 2g3 12. hg ହିd7 13. e4 ଅe7 14. 0-0 0-0 15. ହାନ4 ଅg5 16. \(\mathbb{I}\) ae1 \(\overline{1}\) f6 17. d5 e5 18. \(\overline{1}\) f5\(\mathbb{E}\) Korchnoi - Ligterink, Wijk aan Zee, 1984] **e7 9.** 외e4 [9. 플c1 0-0 10. 호c2 d6 11. 0-0 외d7 12. De4 Le4 13. Dd2 Lb7 14. Lf3 1/2 Ree - Balashov, Reykjavik, 1984] **2e4** 10. **≜e2 0-0 11. 0-0 d6 12. 2d2** [12. **Kc1 c5**] 13. **智d2 2d7** 14. **其fd1 其fd8** 15. **智c3 2f6=** Karpov - Balashov, USSR, 1980] &b7 13. **食f3 食f3** [13... c5 14. **含**b7 豐b7 15. **分**f3 2d7 16. dc dc= Salov - Ehlvest, Shelleftea. 1989] 14. #f3 \(\alpha \)d7 15. #c6 \(\alpha \)f6 16. 트ac1 [16. e4 營d7 17. 營d7 包d7 18. 트ad1 c5 19. 包b3 译fd8=; 16. 트ad1 營d7 17. 營d7 包d7= Spassky — Unzicker, Moscow, 1961] 營d7 17. 營d7 包d7 18. 包b1 译fd8 19. 译fd1 寄f8 20. 包c3 零e7 21. 守f1 c6 22. 包b1 译ac8 23. 包c3 a6 24. a4 d5 25. cd cd 26. 包a2 包b8 27. 零e2 守d7 28. 常d3 译c1 29. 译c1 译c8 [29... 包c6 30. b4 译c8 31. 译b1=] 30. 译c8 零c8 31. 常c3 常c7 1/2

574 D30

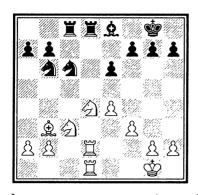
Bogol jubow - Lasker

Round 20 6.12.25

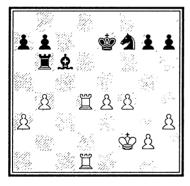
1. d4 d5 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 2d7 4. 2g5 [4. 分c3] **≜e7 5. ≜e7 夕e7** [5... **쌀**e7 6. e3 ച്ചു 6 7. ച് c3 0-0 8. 👺 b3 c6 9. 🗒 d1 b6 10. åd3 åb7= Vidmar - Havasi, Budapest, 1934] **6. ⊘c3 0−0 7. e3 dc** [7... b6 8. cd ed 9. \$d3±; 7... c6 △�g6, dc, e5] 8. \$c4 **c5** 9. 0-0 [9. dc!? 公c5 10. 0-0 🗳 b6 (10... \[
\mathbb{G}\]
d1 11. \[
\mathbb{G}\]
fd1 \[
\times\mathbb{G}\]
ac1, b4\(\pm\)
) 11. \[
\mathbb{G}\]
e2 \(\pa\)
d7 12. 9e51 cd 10. 4d4 9b6 11. b3₩d4 12. �d4 &d7 13. 爲fd1 爲fd8 14. **国d2 点c6?!** [14... 夕c6!? 15. **国**ad1 (15. 夕c6 奠c6 16. 罩ad1 罩d2 17. 罩d2=) ᡚa5 △掌f8. Фе7] 15. Даd1± Дас8?! [15... \$d5? 16. ②e6! fe 17. e4± Bogoljubow; 15... a5!?] 16. e4 [16. ②e6! ∃d2 17. ∃d2 fe 18. \$e6 \$f8 19. **≜**c8 Bogoljubow; 19... **∮**ec8 20. e4 Фе7 21. [4 Дс4 22. Де2±] Де8 [16... e5 17. 分f3 罩d2 18. 罩d2 分q6 19. h4f; 16... a5!? 17. a3 (17. 2e6? \(\beta\)d2 18. \(\beta\)d2 a4∓) e5 18. \(2\)f3 買d2 19. 買d2 a4 20. **\$a2 \$e4** ≈ 21. **\$**67 ୭୮୮ 22. ହିମ୍ବ୍ର ୭୮୫ 23. ହିମ୍ବ୍ୟ ହିd୍ର± **17. f3** [17. 夕e6! ቯd2 18. ቯd2 罩c3! Bogoljubow; 19. bc fe 20. 2e6 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f8 21. g3\frac{1}{2} ②**c6**?! [△17... a5]

(diagram)

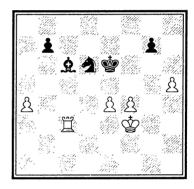
18. ②e6! fe!? [18... 罩d2 19. 罩d2 fe 20. 兔e6 零f8 21. 兔c8 ②c8 22. 零f2±] 19. 兔e6 零f8 20. 兔c8 罩c8± 21. ②b5 [21. b3!? ②e5 22. ②d5±] ②c4 22. ②d6 ②d6 23. 罩d6 ②e5 24. 罩d8 [24. 罩6d5 ②c4 25. 罩c1 罩c6 26. b3 ②b6 27. 罩c6 兔c6 28. 罩d4] 罩c2 [24... 罩d8!? 25. 罩d8 零e7 26. 罩d5



❤e6=] 25. 집8d2 집c7 26. 쌓f2?! [△26. 집d5 ②f7 (26... ②c4 27. 집c1) 27. 쌓f2! (27. 집a5 집c2; 27. 집1d2 집c1 28. 쌓f2 &c6! 29. 집a5 a6=) 쌓e7 28. 집1d2 집c1 29. 집h5 h6 30. 집a5 a6 31. 집ad5 &c6 32. 집d1 집c2 33. 집5d2 집c5 34. 쌓e3± Shereshevsky; 26. b3!?] 쌓e7± 27. h3 [△f4] 집c6! 28. f4 ②f7! [28... 公c4 29. 집e2 집e6 30. e5±] 29. 집d5 [29. 쌓e3 집a6 30. b3 집e6= Shereshevsky; 29. e5!?] 집a6! 30. a3 &c6 31. 집5d4 집b6 32. b4



32... a5! 33. ba 萬a6= 34. 萬1d3 萬a5 35. 慘f3 萬c5 36. h4 h5! [36... 萬c2?! 37. h5 公h6 38. g4 萬h2 39. 慘g3; 36... 萬c1!?] 37. g4?! [△37. g3] hg 38. 慘g4 公h6 39. 慘g3 [39. 쌍h3 萬c1=] 萬c1↑ 40. a4 [40. 温e3? 萬g1 41. 쌍h3 (41. 쌍f3 公f5 42. 쌍f2 公e3 43. 慘g1 公c2; 41. 쌍f2 萬g4) 公g4 42. 萬f3 (42. 萬e2 魚b5) 쌓e6 43. a4 公f6 44. 萬e3 萬h1 45. 慘g3 公h5 46. 쌓g4 萬g1! 47. 慘f3 萬g3 48. 慘f2 萬g4∓] 黃g1 41. 慘f3 [41.



575 C66 Lasker - Gotthilf

Round 21 8.12.25

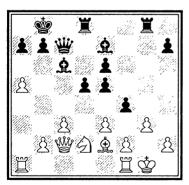
1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 分f6 4. 0-0 d6 5. d4 象d7 6. 分c3 ed 7. 分d4 象e7 8. b3 分d4 9. 學d4 象b5 10. 分b5 分d7 11. 象a3 a6 [11... 象f6 12. 學c4 0-0 13. 學c7!? 象a1 14. 贤a1=] 12. 分c3 象f6 13. 學e3 0-0 14. 贤ad1 象c3 15. 學c3 贤e8 16. 贤fe1 贤c8 17. 象b2 學g5! 18. 學g3 [18. f4 學g4 19. 贤d3 f6∞] 學g3 1/2

EVENTS - 1926/27

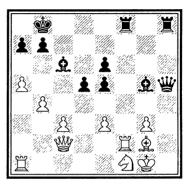
A46

576

Jaffe – Lasker New York 3.02.26 1. d4 **2**f6 2. **2**f3 e6 3. **≜g5** c5 4. e3 **"b6 5. ≜f6** [5. **②**bd2] **gf** [5... **"**b2 6. ၌bd2 gf 7. ဋိe2 (7. 🖺b1 👑a2 8. ပါင4 👑a4 9. d5 b5 10. 公cd2 a6 11. 闰a1 豐b4 12. c4 Åb7 13. e4∞ Ye Rongquang - Chandler. Manila, 1990) cd 8. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 \(\mathbb{U}\)c3 9. 0-0! \(\mathbb{U}\)c7 (9... de 10. ②e4) 10. ②e4 Åe7 11. "d4!] 6. **営c1 ②c6** [6... cd 7. **②**d4] **7. c3** [7. dc!? åc5 8. c4 d5 8. 2bd2 åd7 9. dc åc5 10. **2b3 ≜e7** 11. **3d2** [11. **3c2**!?] **3g8** 12. g3 2e5 13. 2e5 fe 14. 2e2 [14. 0-0-0 \(\mathbb{A} \) a4 \(\mathbb{A} \) 0-0-0 15. \(\mathbb{C} \) c2 f5 16. \(\hat{Q} \) d2 **\$\psi\$b8** [16... f4?! 17. ef ef 18. **\Delta**b3∞] 17. a4 **≜c6** [17... d4 18. **分**c4 **쌀**c5 19. cd ed 20. ed "d4 21. 0-0 f4 22. ∐fd1∞] 18. a5 **c7 19. 0-0 f4**



20. ☐fe1 [20. ∰h7 d4 21. cd (21. ed ed 22. ②f3 d3 23. Åd1 fg 24. hg ☐g3 25. fg Åc5-+) fg 22. fg ed→] ☐df8 [20... e4!? 21. ef ∰f4 △22... e3; △22... Åc5] 21. b4 fe [21... e4 22. ②f1 (22. ef ∰f4 23. ☐f1 d4 24. cd e3-+) f3 23. Åd1] 22. fe Åg5 23. ②f1 [23. e4 Åe3 24. �h1 d4↑; 24... ☐f2!?



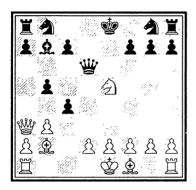
577

A09

Torre – Lasker Chicago 1926

1. ②f3 d5 2. c4 dc 3. ②a3 [3. 營a4] e5!? [3... c5] 4. ②e5 [4. ②c4? e4 5. ②g1 (5. ②fe5? f6) ②f6 6. g3 &e6 7. ②e3 營d7 8. &g2 ②c6∓ Bauder − Ruth, Allentown, 1938] &a3 5. 營a4 b5 6. 營a3 &b7 [6... ②f6!? 7. 營f3 營d5 8. d3 c3!? (8... &e6?! 9. dc 營f3 10. ef±; 8... cd 9. 營d5 ②d5 10. ②d3±) 9. bc? 營e5] 7. b3 [7. e3 營d6 8. 營d6 cd 9. ②f3 ②c6 10. b3 d5 11. bc dc 12. a4 &a6 (△12... a6) 13. &b2± Tartakower − Spielmann, Moscow, 1925; 7. 營g3! 勞f8 (7... 營f6 8. d3) 8. a4 (8. b3±)

f6 9. 2g4 h5?! 10. ₩a3 ₩d6 11. ₩d6 cd 12. 2e3 2c6 13. ab 2b5 14. 2f5± Simpson — Renna, Nassau, 1992] ₩d6! 8. 2b2? [8. ₩d6 cd 9. 2f3]



8... f6? [8... c3! 9. dc *e5 10. c4 *e7] 9. **d6 cd 10. \$\alpha f3 cb?! [10... \alpha c6] 11. *\alpha d4! a6 [11... ba 12. \alpha b5] 12. ab \$\alpha d7\$ 13. \$\alpha f5 g6 14. \alpha e3 \$\alpha e6 15. \bar{\text{\te}\text{\text



25. Ec7? [25. b4] \(\text{\rho}\bar{b}\) 26. \(\text{\rho}\bar{a}\) 30c1 27. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 7 \(\text{\rho}\bar{g}\) 8 28. \(\text{\rho}\bar{g}\) 6 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\)?! [28... \(\dagger{d}\) 31. \(\dagger{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 8 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 8 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 8 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 2 31. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 33. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 33. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 2 34. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 1 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 35. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 2 35. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 36. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 37. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 33. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 37. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 33. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 38. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 39. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 b3 40. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 2 \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 38. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 38. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 38. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 4 38. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e}\) 138. \(\text{\rho}\bar{e

39. 常f2 常f7 40. 魚h8 買b8 41. 魚d4 a2 42. 常e3 常g6 43. h4 [43. f4!? 買b1 44. 常d3 買g1 45. 常e3 [45. 常c4 常f7 (45... 買g3 46. 常b3) 46. 常b3 a1營 47. 魚a1 買a1] 買g3 46. 常f4 [46. 常f2 買h3 47. 常g2 買h4—+] 買h3 47. 常e5 買f3 48. 常e6 買d3 0:1

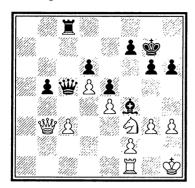
578 C98
Lasker - Bogoljubow
Essen 3.12.27

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 分f6 5. 0-0 象e7 6. 罩e1 b5 7. 象b3 d6 8. c3 0-0 9. h3 分a5 10. 象c2 c5 11. d4 零c7 12. 分bd2 分c6 13. a4 [13. d5 分d8 14. a4 罩b8 15. b4 c4 16. 分f1 分e8 17. ab ab 18. 分3h2 f6 19. f4 分f7 20. 分f3 g6 21. f5 分g7 22. g4並 Karpov — Spassky, USSR, 1973] cd 14. cd 分b4 15. 象b3 象d7 [15... ba!? 16. 墨a4 墨b8] 16. 分f1 温ac8 17. 象g5 h6 18. 象h4∞ 罩fd8



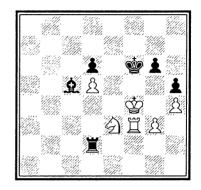
19. ab [19. 營d2 公c2!? 20. 用ec1 (20. 盒c2 營c2†) 公a1 21. 用c7 用c7 22. 魚f7!? 參f7 23. de de 24. ②e5 △營a5] 魚b5 20. 用e3 營b6 21. ②g3 g6 22. ②e2 ②c6 23. d5 ②a5 24. 公c3 [24. 鱼a2 ②c4 25. 用b3? g5] 公c4 25. 鱼c4 用c4 26. 勞b3 用dc8 27. 公h2 愛g7 28. 公f1 鱼d8 29. 公d2 用4c7 [29... 用4c5!?] 30. 公b5 ab 31. 魚f6 [31. 公f3? 用c1 32. 是c1 用c1 33. 勞h2 (33. ②e1 公d5! 34. 鱼d8 公e3 35. 鱼b6 用e1 36. 勞h2 公f1 37. 勞g1 公d2) g5 34. 鱼g3 營a5干] 魚f6 32. 用c3 魚h4 33. 用f1 魚g5 34.

2f3 &f4 35. \$\psi\$h1 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c3 36. bc \$\psi\$c5 37. g3? [△37. \$\partial g1 \times \times e2]



37... **魚g5?** [37... **豐**c3 38. **豐**c3 (38. **旦**b1 **≜**c1!) **三**c3 39. gf **三**f3 40. fe de 41. **壹**g2 **Ē**b3 42. **三**d1 **壹**f8∓] 38. **壹g2 ≜**d8! [△**≜**a5; △**≜**b6] 39. **三**b1 **≜**b6↑ 40. **三**b2 **豐c3 41. 豐b5 ≜**a7 42. **豐e2** [42. **三**a2 **Ē**c7] **豐c4 43. 豐c4 三**c4 44. **○**d2 **三**a4 45. **三**c2 **≜**c5 46. **○**c4 f6 47. h4 [47. f4 ef 48. gf **三**a1 49. **三**b2 **三**c1 50. **○**d2=] h5 48. **壹**f3 **三**b4 49. **○**e3 **三**b6 50. **三**a2 f5 51. **三**a8 [△51. ef **≜**e3 52. f6 **壹**f6 53. fe=] fe 52. **壹**e4 **三**b2 53. **壹**f3 **三**d2**=** 54.

買**a5 \$\psi\$f6 55. ☐\psi\$b5 e4!? 56. \$\psi\$e4 ☐f2 57. ☐\psi\$b8 ☐\psi\$e2 [**57... **☐\psi\$d2!?** 58. **☐f8 (**58. **☐\psi\$b3 ☐\psi\$e2-+) \$\psi\$e7 59. ☐\psi\$f4 £\psi\$e3 60. \$\psi\$e3 ☐\psi\$d5 58. ☐\psi\$f8 \$\psi\$e7 59. ☐\psi\$f3 ☐\psi\$d2 60. \$\psi\$f4 \$\psi\$f6 [**\sigma60... **\$\psi\$d7 61. g4 (61. \$\psi\$g5 ☐\psi\$d3) £\psi\$e3 62. \$\psi\$e3 ☐\psi\$d5 63. ☐\psi\$f6 ☐\psi\$e5 64. \$\psi\$d4 ☐\psi\$e6 65. ☐\psi\$f4 ☐**



61. g4! hg 62. 分g4 常g7 63. 罩b3 罩d4 64. 常g3 罩d5 65. 罩b7 常f8 66. 分f6 [66. 罩b8 常e7 67. 罩b7 常e6 68. 罩g7=] 罩f5 67. 分h7 常g8 68. 分g5 急f2 [68... d5 69. 罩b8 罩f8 70. 罩f8 急f8 71. 常g4 △h5=] 69. 常g4 罩e5 70. 罩b8 1/2

ZURICH - 1934

International Tournament July

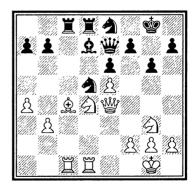
			2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Alekhine		=	0	=	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
2	Flohr	=		=	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
3	Euwe	1	=		1	0	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	=	1	1	1	12
4	Bogoljubow	=	=	0		1	H			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11.5
5	Lasker	0	=	1	0		1	0	0	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
6	Bernstein	0	=	0	=	0		=	1	=			1	1	1	1	1	9
7	Nimzowitsch	0	=	=	=	1	=		=	0	0	1	1	=	1	1	1	9
8	Stahlberg	0	0	=	=	1	0	=		=	1	0	1	1_	=	1	=	8
9	Johner	0	0	0	0	=	11	1	=		0	1	1	1	1	=	=	7.5
10	Henneberger	0	0	0	0	0	==	1	0	1		0	0	1	=	=	1	5.5
11	Gygli	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	1	0	1		=	0	=	=	1	5
12	Rosselli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	=		=	1	1	=	4.5
13	Grob	0	0	=	0	0	0	=	0	0	0	1	=		0	=	1	4
14	Mueller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	0	=	=	0	1		=	1	4
15	Naegeli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=	0	=	=		=	3
16	Joss	0	0	0	0_	0	0	0	=	=	0	0	==	0	0	=		2

D64

579

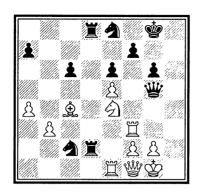
Euwe – Lasker Round 1 14.07.34

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 \) 4. \(\partial g5 \) **2bd7** 5. e3 c6 6. **2f3 ≜e7** 7. **₩c2** 0-0 8. a3 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 9. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 dc 10. \(\mathbb{L}\)c4 \(\angle\)d5 **11. ≜e7 ₩e7 12. ົ**2**e4** [12. **2**6e2 **2**5b6 13. åa2 e5 14. 2g3 ed 15. 2f5 \forall f6 16. ②3d4 = Bronstein] ②5f6 [12... b6 13. &a2 åb7 14. åb1≛; 12... e5!?] **13. 2g3 c5** [13... e5? 14. �f5; 13... b5!? △♣b7] **14. 0-0 cd 15. 2d4 2b6 16. \$a2** [16. **\$b5 \$d7** 17. Ĭd8 18. Ĭfd1 Åd7 19. e5 �e8!? [19... 외fd5 20. 為b1 營h4 21. 營e4!?並] **20.** 為**b1** g6 21. \displayeq e4 \displaya4! 22. b3 \displayd7 23. a4 分d5 24. 单d3 買bc8 25. 单c4



25... **②**c6! 26. **②**c6 [26. **營**g4!?] **bc** [△②c3] 27. **☐**d3 **②**b4∞ 28. **☐**f3?! [28. **☐**d8 **☐**d8 29. **營**e3] **☐**c7! 29. **h4 ☐**cd7 30. **h5 營**g5 31. **☐**e1 [31. **Ў**f4 **Ў**f4 32. **☐**f4 a5〒] **☐**d4 32. **hg!? hg** [32... **☐**e4? 33. **貸**f **Ў**f8 34. fe**Ў Ў**e8 35. **②**e4±] 33. **Ў**e2 **☐**d2 34. **Ў**f1?! [△34. **Ў**e3=] **②**c2!∓ 35. **②**e4

Zurich - 1934 239



35... ****e5!!** 36. **②**f6 *****f6** 37. **□**f6 **②**f6 [37... **②**e1!? 38. **□**g6 (38. **&**e2 **②**f6 39. ****e1 ②**e4; 38. **□**f4 **□**d1 39. **②**h2 **□**8d2 40. **&**e2 **②**f3 41. **□**f3 **□**f1 42. **&**f1) fg 39. **&**e6 **③**g7 40. **③**c4 **□**8d6 **Z**ak; 38. **□**f4 **□**d1 39. **③**h2 **□**8d2 40. **&**e2 **②**f3 41. **□**f3 **□**f1 42. **&**f1 **③**g7∓] 38. **□**c1 [38. **□**e2 **□**d1 39. **□**c2 **□**f1 40. **&**f1 **□**d6∓] **②**e4 39. **&**e2 **②**d4 40. **&**f3 **②**f2−+ [40... **□**d5!? 41. **②**e4 **②**e2 42. **③**e2 **□**e2 43. **②**d5 cd∓] 41. **③**c4 **②**d3 42. **□**f1 **②**e5 43. **③**b4 **②**ef3 44. **gf ②**e2?! [44... **□**d3!] 45. **⑤**g2 **②**f4 46. **⑤**h1 **□**2d4 47. **③**e7?! [47. **⑥**b7 **⑥**g7 48. **⑥**c6 **□**8d5] **⑥**g7! 48. **⑥**c7 **□**8d5 49. **□**e1 **□**g5 50. **⑥**c6 **□**d8!

580 B11

Lasker - Flohr

Round 2 15.07.34

 13. ②d4 cd] 13. c4 豐d7 14. 盒c3 買fd8 15. 買fd1 ②e8 16. d4 cd 17. ②d4 ②d4 18. 盒d4 豐c7 19. 買ac1 盒f6 [19... 買ac8 20. b3 盒a3 21. 買b1 盒c5=] 20. 盒f6 ②f6 21. ②f1 h6 22. ②e3 買d1 [22... 豐e5 23. 買c3 買d1 24. 豐d1 ②e4 25. 買b3=] 23. 買d1 買d8

581 C90

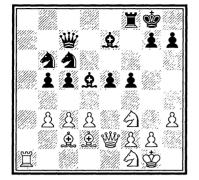
Grob - Lasker Round 3 16.07.34

1. e4 e5 2. 2f3 2c6 3. &b5 a6 4. &a4 9f6 5, 0−0 åe7 6, ¤e1 b5 7, åb3 d6 8. c3 2a5 9. 2c2 c5 10. d3 2c6 11. **2bd2 0-0 12. h3 a4** [13. **2**f1] d5≓] **≜e6** [13... **≜**b7 14. **仝**f1 **□**fe8 15. **≜**g5 ②d7 16. ②e3 ♥d8 17. Åe7 ②e7 18. Åb3 ର୍ଥ୍ର 19. ଏପ୍ର d5∞ Afek - Tseitlin, Beer-Sheva, 1990] **14. 2f1 2d7** [14... **2fb8** 15. 夕g5 d5 16. ab ab 17. ∑a8 ∑a8 18. ed &d5 19. �e3 ♥d6 20. c4 bc 21. dc±; 14... h6 15. ₩e2 川fe8 16. 夕e3 川ab8 17. ab ab 18. Dh2 🖺 a8 19. &d2 d5 ⇌ Knazovcik - Zigo, Czech Republic, 1997; 14... d5!? 15. ବ୍ରg5 ସad8 ∆de; ∆c4∞; 14... ସad8 ∆d5∞] **15. ♥e2** [15. �e3 �b6 16. ♣d2 ፲fe8 17. \[
\mathbb{e}^2\) ba 18. \(\delta\)a4 \(\Delta\)a4 19. \[
\mathbb{a}\)a4 \(\mathbb{e}\)b6\[
\mathbb{\p}\]
\] **ூb6** [15... b4!? 16. இg3 b3 17. ஆd1 ∐ab8 18. ≜e3 d5 19. ed ≜d5∓] **16. ab** [16. 包g5!? **\$g5** 17. **\$g5** 耳fb8 18. ab ab 19. \begin{aligned}
\begin{aligne **≜e3?!** [17. **≜**d2∞] **d5** [△d4] **18. ed ≜**d5 19. åd2 \(\mathbb{I}\) a1 20. \(\mathbb{I}\) a1 f5 21. b3 [21. ②a5!? ₩d8 22. ₩h5 h6 23. ②f3 &e6 ∆c4∓]

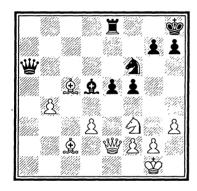
(diagram)

21... **호d6** [21... **항**h8 22. **②**e3 **호**g8!\equiv ; 21... **항**d6!? 22. **②**e3 **호**e6\equiv **△**b4] 22. **②**e3 **b4** 23. **②**c4 [23. **②**d5 **②**d5 24. c4 **②**f6\equiv **△**2d4] **항h8** [23... **호**f3 24. **항**f3 bc 25. **호**c3 **②**b4 26. **호**b4 cb 27. 日a6 **호**c5 28. d4 e4 29. **항**e3 **②**d5\equiv] 24. 日e1 [24. 日a6!? **②**c8 25. cb cb 26. **호**e3 **항**b7 27. 日a4日 **②**e8\equiv] **②**d7\equiv 25. **②**d6 **항**d6 26. 日a1 [26. **호**d1!? **항**g6 27. **항**f1 **항**d6 28. **항**e2 **항**g8\equiv] **②**f6 [26... bc 27. **호**c3 日b8 28. 日e1 **②**d4

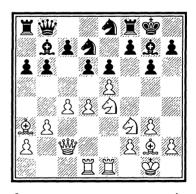
Lasker - Gygli Round 4 17.07.34 A13



29. **≜**d4 ed 30. **夕**e5 **宮**g8 31. **夕**c4 **悭**g6〒]
27. **☐a6?!** [27. **夕**h4!? bc 28. **≜**c3 g6 29. **噔**d2 **夕**d4 30. **≜**d4 ed 31. **≜**d1 **△夕**f3〒]
bc 28. **≜**c3 **夕**d4〒29. **≜**d4? [**△**29. **夕**d4 **悭**a6 30. **夕**f5 **悭**a2 31. **悭**d2 **夕**h5 32. **夕**e3 **≜**b3 33. **≜**b3 **悭**b3 34. **≜**e5 **悭**b1 35. **♡**h2〒] **悭a6 30. ≜**c5 **☐e8** [30... **☐**c8 31. b4 **夕**d7 32. **♡**h2 **悭**e6 33. d4 ed 34. **悭**e6 **♣**e6 35. **夕**d4 **夕**c5 36. bc **☐**c5─+] **31. b4**

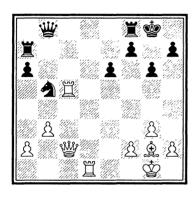


1. c4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. g3 b6 4. \(\prec{1}{2}\)g2 **\$b7** 5. 0-0 **\$e7** 6. **2c3** 0-0 7. **a**c2 **d6** [7... c5!? 8. d4 cd 9. �d4 ♣q2 10. �q2 ৺c7 11. 夕cb5 ৺b7 12. f3 a6 13. 夕c3 র্টু8ে 14. \(\psi\)d3∞\(\big|\) 8. b3 [8. d4 c5 9. \(\pa\)g5 cd 10. ව්d4 \rightarrow c7∞] ව්**bd7** [8... c5!?] **9. \(\beta\)b2** [9. d4 c5 10. dc 2c5 11. \$f4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 12. 2g5 Åg2 13. ♥g2 ♥c7 14. □ad1±] □e8 [9... c5!? 10. d4 (10. 包g5 萬g2 11. 堂g2 h6 12. වුf3 \$\rightarrow{\text{c7}} 13. ව්\text{b5} \$\rightarrow{\text{b7}}{\text{b7}} 14. d3 a6∞) cd 11. ②d4 為q2 12. 常q2 耳c8 13. 營d3 營c7 14. □ae1 ②c5 15. 豐f3 豐b7 16. 豐b7 ②b7 17. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1\(\mathbb{T}\) V. Ivanov - Grishanovich, St. Petersburg, 1996] 10. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1 [10. d4 c5 11. dc bc 12. 包g5 **\$g2** 13. **\$\text{\$g2}\$** h6 14. **2**f3 **\$\text{\$g6}\$** 15. 🗒 ad1±] 🎍 **f8** [10... c5 11. d4 👑 c8 12. e4!?**=] 11. 罩fe1 [**11. d4!? d5?! 12. **包**g5 h6 13. ②h3 c6 14. e4 de 15. ②e4**±] g6 [**11... d5 12. d4 总d6 13. 包g5 h6 14. 包h3 c6 15. ହ୍ରିପ୍ୟ!? 14. h3 ହିh6 15. b4 f5 16. e5 a5 17. b5±] **14. \$\delta\$a3** [14. e5 **\Delta\$**e8 15. **\delta\$a3** a6 16. ₩d2 夕b8 17. ₩e3 夕c6 18. ed 夕d6 19. ②e5±] **₩b8?** [14... **Ξ**e8!? 15. e5 de 16. de ହିପ୍ତ4 17. h3 ହିh6 18. "ଅd2 ଛੈc6 19. g4±] **15.** e5+-2e8 16. 2e4 a6



17. c5 [17. h4!? h6 18. h5 g5 19. ②eg5; 17. ②h4!? 買a7 18. f4 c5 19. dc 彙e4 20. 豐e4 ②c5 21. 豐e2 買d7 22. b4+—] bc 18. ed cd6 19. dc 彙e4 20. 買e4? [20. 豐e4!? ②df6 21. 豐h4 △②g51] ②c5 21. 奠c5 dc 22. 買c4 買a7 [22... ②d6 23. 買c5 ②b5 24.

b4 闰a7 25. 盒f1 夕c7 26. 豐a4 豐b7±] 23. 昆c5 幻d6 24. 幻d4!? [24. 쉳e5?! 兔e5 25. 且e5 日c8 26. 日c5 日ac7 27. 日c7 日c7 28. 豐d3 쉳b5 29. a4 쉳c3 30. 豐d8 豐d8 31. 且d8 堂g7±] 兔d4 [24... 日d7 25. 쉳c6 豐b6 26. b4 兔f6 27. 豐d2 日e8 28. 豐f4±] 25. 且d4 쉳b5 26. 日d1 [26. 日d3 e5 27. 豐c4 堂g7 28. f4 f6 29. fe fe 30. 豐e6±]

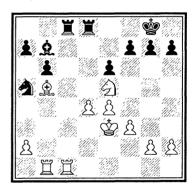


26... □c7?! [26... e5! 27. **□**e2 (27. **□**c4 2d4 28. f4) f6 28. \(\mathbb{I}c6 \(\mathbb{Q}\)q7 29. \(\mathbb{W}\)d3 f5\(\mathbb{L}\)] **27. □c7 ⋓c7** [27... **②**c7 28. **⋓**c6 **□**d8 29. \(\text{\textsuper}\) **豐c7+- 全c7 29. 罩d6 罩b8 30. 罩c6 罩b7 31. □e6 ②e6** [31... □b3 32. □q6 hq 33. ab ହି6 34. f4 ହିd4 35. ଛd5 ହg7 36. ହf2 \$\psi_{6} 37. \$\psi_{e3+-}\$ 32. \$\psi_{b7}\$ a5 33. \$\psi_{f1}\$ **\$\psi f8 34. \$\psi e2 \$\psi e7 35. \$\psi d5 \$\partial c7 36.** \$c4 f6 37. \$\div e3 \$\div d6 38. \$\div d4 \$\div c6\$ 39. &d3 2e6 40. \$\displays c4 f5 41. \$\displays f1 2\displays 7 **42. ≜g2 Ġd6** [42... **Ġ**b6 43. **≜**d5 **分**e8 44. \$\d4 \Delta f6 45. f3+-\] 43. f4 h6 44. h4 ହି**e6** [44... 🕸 e6 45. 🕸 c5 ହିe8 46. h5 🕸 f7 47. hq \$\dip q6\$ 48. b4 ab 49. \$\dip b4\$ \$\dip d6\$ 50. a4+-] 45. 2b5 2d4 46. 2a5 2e2 47. **\$\phi6** [47. a4 \(\hat{2}\)g3 48. \(\hat{2}\)f3 \(\hat{2}\)c7 49. \(\hat{2}\)b5 ହାର ବିଶ ହେଉଁ ବିଶ ହୁ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଥ ହେଉଁ ବିଶ ହେଁ ବି 2d4 53. \$\psi_c5+-\] 2g3 48. a4 2h5 [48... ව්දෙ2 49. a5 විf4 50. a6 ව්දෙ6 51. a7 ව්c7 52. b4 q5 53. \$\dip\$b7 qh 54. \$\dip\$h3 \$\dip\$d7 55. a8♥ 2a8 56. \$f5 \$d6 57. \$a8+-] 49. a5 2f4 50. a6 2e6 51. a7 2c7 52. a8₩ 1:0 583

Stahlberg – Lasker Round 5 18.07.34

D41

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 9f3 9f6 4. 9c3 c5 5. cd 9d5 6. e4 9c3 7. bc cd 8. cd 2c6 9. \$e2 \$b4 10. \$d2 \$\mathbb{G}a5?! [△10... &d2 11. ₩d2 0-0] 11. Xb1 &d2 12. **range de de la compa de la c** 피hc1 프d8 15. \$\preceive{\phi}e3 \Quad Qa5 16. \Quad Qe5 f6 17. 買c7 學f8 18. ②d3 買d7 19. 買bc1± Korchnoi - Franco, Las Palmas, 1991 13. &b5 **r** d2 14. **r** d2 **r** d2 **r** 15. **r** hc1±] **15. □hc1 b6 16. ②e5** [16. □c7 **♣**b7 17. Фe3 f5⇌] **åb7 17. f3** [17. Фe3 f6 (17... f5 18. f3) 18. 仑c4 仑c4 19. 兔c4±] 罩**fd8** [17... f6 18. ②c4 ②c4 19. ♣c4±] **18. �e3** [18. 소년7+-) 20. 소년7 월dc8 21. 월bc1±; 18... 買ac8!? 19. 買f7 買d4 20. 掌e3 買dd8 21. Id7 Ic3 22. Id3 Idd3 23. Ad3 Ia3 **□ac8?** [18... f6 19. ②c4 ②c4 20. □c4 □ac8 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)bc1\(\pm\)



19. **&d7! ②c4?!** [19... **三**c1 20. **三**c1±] 20. **读e2 三**d7 21. **②d7 &a6** 22. **读f2 f6** 23. **三b4 三d8** 24. **三a4! ②b2** 25. **三a6 ②d3** 26. **读e3 ②c1** 27. **三a7 ②a2** 28. **②f6!** [28. **②**b6 **②**b4] **gf** 29. **三a2 读f7** 30. **三a7 读g6** 31. **三b7 三d6** 32. **三c7! b5** [32... h5 33. h4 **ψ**h6 34. **三**f7 **ψ**g6 35. **三**f6 **ψ**f6 36. e5 **ψ**e7 37. ed **ψ**d6 38. g4+—] 33. **三**b7 **三a6** 34. **d5** [34. **三**b5 **三**a2 35. **三**b8 **ψ**f7 36. **三**b7 **ψ**g6 37. g4 (37. d5 ed 38. ed **□**g2 39. d6 **□**g1) **□**h2 38. **□**e7+—] **□**a3 35. **ψ**d4 ed 36. ed **□**a2 37. g4 **□**h2 38. **d6** h5 39. gh **□**h5 40. d7 **□**h1 [40...

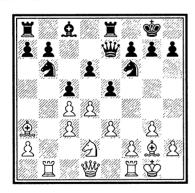
当h8 41. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$d5+−] 41. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$d5 \$\subseted{5}\$d1 42. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$e6
 当e1 43. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$d6 \$\subseted{3}\$d1 44. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$c7 \$\subseted{5}\$c1 45. \$\dot{\$\psi\$}\$b8
 1:0

584

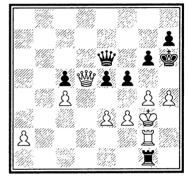
E20

Lasker – HennebergerRound 6 19.07.34

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 e6 3. 2c3 2b4 4. 2f3 **\$c3 5. bc d6** [5... b6 6. q3 **\$b7 7**. **\$q2** 0-0 (7... c5 8. 0-0 d6 9. \$f4 0-0= Alekhine - Saemisch, Triberg, 1931) 8. 0-0 d6 9. Hel (9. d5 ed 10. 2h4 2e4 11. cd He8 12. \$b2 b5 13. a4 \$g5 14. ab \$d5 15. 豐a4 包d7∞ Euwe - Alekhine. Amsterdam (m/2), 1937) \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 10. \(\mathbb{Y}\)c2 \(\mathbb{L}\)e4 11.
 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitingtint{\$\tex{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\exi\\$}}}\$}}}}}}} \end{lengthet{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ Nimzowitsch, Bad Kissingen, 1928] 6. g3 0-0 7. **≜g2 ₩e7** [7... **2**c6 8. 0-0 **¥**b8 9. ৺d3 b6 10. থd2 এb7 11. থb3 ፲e8 12. e4 e5 13. d5!?± Gulko - A. Sokolov, USSR, 1985; 7... 幻bd7 8. 0-0 罩b8 9. 豐a4 a6 10. Ãe1 Ãe8 11. e4 e5 12. c5 b5 13. ₩a3 åb7= Romanishin − Razuvaev. Moscow, 1987] 8. Aa3 [8. Hb1!? e5 9. 0-0] **2bd7** [△8... c5 9. 0-0 b6] **9. 2d2! e5 10**. 0-0 ☐e8 11. e3 c5 12. ☐b1 分b6



13. dc! dc 14. 單b5 单d7?! [14... 单d4 15. 豐c2 冨ec8 16. ②b3±; 14... 豐d7!? △②c4; 14... ②fd7] 15. 单c5 豐e6 16. 畐b4 单c6 17. 单b6 [17. 单c6!? bc 18. e4 ②fd7 19. 单c3] 单g2 18. 曼g2 ab 19. 豐c2 [19. 豐b1!?] 畐ed8 20. f3! 畐d6 21. 畐f2 [21. e4 畐ad8 22. 畐d1?! 豐d7≌ △②e8-c7-e6-c5] 畐ad8 22. ②e4 ②e4 23. 豐e4 豐d7



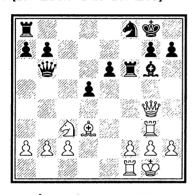
37... **三g2?** [37... **曾**d5 38. cd f4 39. **9**h2 **日**d1 40. e4 **日**d3 41. **日**f2 c4**=**] **38. 9g2**+-**9g6** [38... **9e7** 39. gf gf 40. **9g8 9h4** 41. **9e6 9g7** 42. **9e5**] **39. 9g8 9a2 40. 9g3 9a7 41. 9f8** 1:0

585

C14

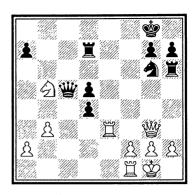
Bernstein – Lasker Round 7 20.07.34

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 公f6 4. 為g5 魚e7 5. e5 公fd7 6. 魚e7 豐e7 7. 豐g4 [7. [4] 0-0 8. 公f3 [8. [4 c5; 8... [5] c5 9. 魚d3 f5 [9... cd!? 10. 魚h7 哈h7 11. 豐h5 (11. 公g5 豐g5 12. 豐g5 dc 13. bc 公c6 14. [4 黃h8 15. 0-0 公c5 16. 黃[3 愛g8 17. 黃d1 仝e4 18. 豐g4 b5∞ Michell — Rellstab, Bad Elster, 1937) 燮g8 12. 公g5 豐g5! 13. 豐g5 dc Alekhine] 10. ef 黃f6 [10... 公f6! 11. 豐h4 公c6 12. dc 豐c5 13. 0-0-0 兔d7 14. g4 豐b4 15. 黃hg1 豐[4 16. 公d2 公e5∓ Mu-



19... □**d8** [19... ⋓b2! 20. □b1 (20. ⋓d4 對b6!) 對c3 21. 魚g6 對c7 22. 魚d3 e5∓] ₩d4 &d3 23. cd Idf7 24. ₩c3 ₩c3 25. 公c3〒] **22. □f3** [22. c4!?] **总d3** [22... e5! (△23... 🖺f3) 23. 🖺f6 qf! 24. f4 🗒q7 25. f5 åe8∓ Zak; 22... \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)f3 e5 \(\mathbb{2}\) 23. cd **『h6** [23... 『f3!? 24. 響f3 b5! 25. 夕c3 響c5 26. \(\mathbb{Z} \)c1 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c7 \(27. \) \(\mathbb{Z} \)f4 \(e5!\mathbb{T} \) \(Zak; 24... \(\mathbb{Z} \)c7 25. \daggeredge e2 (25. d4 b6) e5 26. \daggeredge e1 b5 27. ②b2 b4∓] **24. ₩g3 e5** [24... **₩**g3 25. fg!] **25. □e3** [25. **□**f5 b5 26. �b2 �g6 27. **□**e1 **"**e6 28. **"**g5 b4**=**] **b5** [25... **2**g6! 26. Ifel b5 27. 包c3 b4 28. 包d1 Ih5] 26. ର୍ପ୍ତ ପ୍ରତ୍ତ (26... b4! 27. ହି୧ଥ ଅଟେ 28. d4 ②d7] **27. d4!** [27. ②b5? **\bigotimes** c5 28. a4 a6 29. d4 ed? 30. Ïe8 �f8 31. "g4 △32. 曾d4; 29... 曾b4! Zak] ed 28. 分b5 曾c5

(diagram)



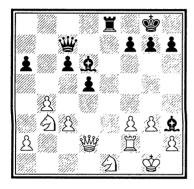
g3 買h6 33. ②d4 買e6 34. 買d8 買be7∞ Zak] ②f8 30. 買f3?! [△30. b4 豐b4 31. 買b3] 買b6-+ 31. 豐e8 買f6! 32. 買f6 gf 33. 豐e2 a6 34. ②d4 豐d4 35. 豐a6 豐e5 [35... 豐b2 36. 買e1 堂f7 37. 豐e2 豐e2 38. 買e2 ②e6-+] 36. 豐d3 ②e6 37. g3 d4 38. 買c1 豐d5 39. h4 堂g7 40. 買e1 ②c5 41. 豐d1 d3 42. b4 ②e4! 43. 豐f3 ②c3 44. 豐g4 [44. 豐e3 豐e5 45. 豐d2 豐e1! 46. 豐e1 d2-+] 堂f7 0:1

586

C11

Lasker - Bogoljubow Round 8 21.07.34

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\hat{2}c3 \) \(\hat{2}f6 4. \(\hat{2}d3 \) c5 5. 2f3 cd 6. 2d4 2c6 [6... e5!? 7. වුf3 d4! (7... de 8. ඵුb5 වbd7 9. වe5 ඵුb4 10. 營d4 总c3 11. 營c3 0-0 12. 0-0 營e7 13. åd7 åd7 14. åq5 åb5 15. �q4!± Bogoljubow - Donner, Birmingham, 1951) 8. ②c3 ②c6 12. f4 &d6\(\frac{1}{2}\) Montell - Comas. Linares, 1998 7. \$\dagger\$ 4d7 8. ed ed 9. **0-0 ≜e7 10. ≜e3 0-0 11. ⊴b3** [11. **ψ**f3 $\exists c8 \ 12. \ 2 f5?! \ d4\infty$ **a6 12**. $2 c6 \ [12.$ \$e2!?] **bc 13.** \$c5 **□e8 14. \delta d4?!** [△14. d3 b8 15. 魚e7 ፲e7 16. ፲ae1 �g4 17. ₩g3 ₩g3 18. hg=] **&f5! 15. \(\begin{array}{c} ac1 [**15. **≜e7?! ७e7** 16. **७d2 ७d6 1**5... "c7 16. f3 ∐ab8 17. ∐fe1 h6 18. ぬe7 ∐e7 19. 🖺e7 👑e7 20. \\downarrow f4 \downarrow a7 21. \\downarrow h1=] 16. **f3 ≜e5 17. 豐d2 豐c7** [17... **夕**d7!? 18. åd4 åd6 19. ₩f2!?] 18. g3 [18. f4!?] åh3 19. \(\mathbb{G}\)f2 \(\one{Q}\)d7 \(20\). \(\one{Q}\)a4 \(\begin{array}{c} 20\). \(\one{Q}\)d4 \(\one{Q}\)d6 \(21\).



30... **2g3!** 31. **Ee2** [31. hg **3**] 32. **4** h1 **Ee1!** 33. **4** e1 **2** g2 34. **9** g1 **2** g3—+] **2** h2 **32. 4 9** h1 **Ee2** 33. **2** e2 **2** d6 [33... **6** e5 34. **3** a6 h6 35. a4 **2** g3 36. **3** a8 **4** h7 37. **2** c2 **6** c3—+] **34. 4** a6 **6** [34... h5 35. **2** e2 h4 36. a4 **2** d7 37. a5 h3 38. **2** f5—+] **35. 2** e2 **3** d8 **36. 2** g2 [36. **3** f5—+] **37. 2** c2 **2** g3 38. **2** e2 **2** e5—+] **39. 37. 2** c2 **2** g3 38. **2 2** e5—+] **39. 2 2 39. 39. 20. 20. 39.**

587

D05

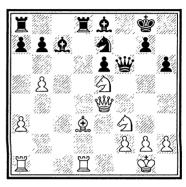
Rosselli – Lasker Round 9 22.07.34

Round 9 22.07.34

1. d4 d5 2. 全f3 e6 3. e3 全f6 4. 集d3 c5 5. b3 全c6 6. 0-0 學c7 [6... 集d6 7. 集b2 0-0 8. 全bd2 學e7=] 7. 集b2 [7. a3 e5=] 集d6 8. 全bd2 0-0 9. dc [9. c4!?] 集c5 10. c4 [10. 集f6 gf 11. c3 單e8 △集f8-g7] 學e7 [10... 集e7] 11. a3 [11. 集f6!? gf (11... 學f6? 12. cd ed 13. 集h7) 12. cd 全b4 13. 全e4±] 單d8 12. b4 集d6 13.

 \$\mathbb{e}\$ c2 [13. b5 \(\text{\righta}\$ a5 14. \(\text{\righta}\$ f6 \(\text{\righta}\$ f6 15. cd\$\(\text{\righta}\$]

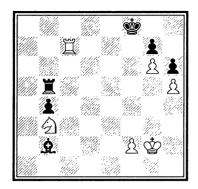
 \$\mathbb{h6}\$ 14. \(\text{\righta}\$ fd1\$\(\text{\righta}\$ \text{\righta}\$ 7 15. e4!? [15. c5 \(\text{\righta}\$ c7 16. b5 \(\text{\righta}\$ a5 17. \(\text{\righta}\$ e5] \(\text{\righta}\$ d5 18. \(\text{\righta}\$ h7 \(\text{\righta}\$ h8 19. \(\text{\righta}\$ e8 20. b5 \(\text{\righta}\$ a5 21. \(\text{\righta}\$ d6!\$\(\text{\righta}\$] \(\text{\righta}\$ e8 17... \(\text{\righta}\$ h5!?=] 18. e5 \(\text{\righta}\$ d7 19. \(\text{\righta}\$ e4 f5 20. ef \(\text{\righta}\$ f6 21. \(\text{\righta}\$ f6 [21... gf 22. b5 \(\text{\righta}\$ a5 23. \(\text{\righta}\$ a5 24. \(\text{\righta}\$ d4\$\(\text{\righta}\$ d4\$\(\text{\righta}\$] 22. b5 \(\text{\righta}\$ a6 25 26. \(\text{\righta}\$ d3 25. \(\text{\righta}\$ ce5 \(\text{\righta}\$ d1 26. \(\text{\righta}\$ d1\$\(\text{\righta}\$]



23... 罩d5! 24. 包g4 [24. 營h7 營f8 25. 豐h8 包g8 26. **يُh7 يُe**5 (26... **يُ**f7? 27. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig ₩q8 \$\psieq=7∞ \D\subseteq b5] \$\psieq f5 25. \$\psieq c4\$ **"f4** [△\"d3!] **26**. **②e3 "c4 27**. **\$c4** 耳**d1 28.** 耳**d1** 常h8 [28... 常f7!? 29. 公d4 Åd7 30. 分b3 罩d8 31. 分c5 Åc8 32. 罩d8 åd8] 29. □b1 [29. a4!?] e5 30. △d5 åb5!∞] 31. **2e7 åe7** 32. a4 e4 33. **闰e1! 身f6** [33... ef 34. **闰e7 闰c8** 35. **身**f1 fg Ĭe1!?] Ĭd8 36. h4 b6 37. g4!± &c2 38. g5 &b2 39. \(\mathbb{G}\)f7 \(\delta\)a4 40. g6?! [40. qh gh 41. 🗒 a7 & d1=; 40. 🗒 a7!?] & d1∞ 41. åd5 [△41. \$\preceq\$2] \$\mathbb{2}e2 \ 42. \$\mathbb{4}c6 \ a6 \ 43. **□d7** [△46. �g2 △�g3] **\$f5=** 47. □d5! **≜e4** [47... **≜**q4!? 48. **仝**e5 **≜**e6] **48. ☐d6** Åc6 49. \(\mathbb{G}\)c6 b5 50. \(\angle\)d2 b4 51. \(\angle\)b3 **\$g8 52. \$g2?!** [52. 公c5! \$d4 53. **\$**a6 道f8 54. **分b4** 道f2 55. **分d5=**] **常f8 53. ፲c7 ፲b5**?! [△53... �e8 △�d8**=**]

(diagram)

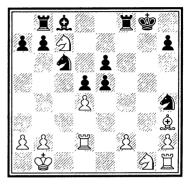
54. 罩c5? [54. **②**c5 b3 55. **②**e6 **③**e8 56. **띨**g7 **凰**g7 57. **②**c7 **⑤**d7 58. **②**b5 b2 59.



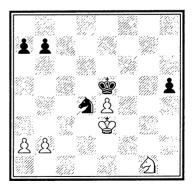
588 C17 Lasker - Nimzowitsch

Round 10 23.07.34

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\hat{2} \c3 \) \(\hat{8} \) b4 4. e5 c5 5. **\(\delta d2** \) \(\delta e 7 \) 6. \(\delta b 5 \) [6. \(\alpha 3 \) \(\delta c 3 \) 7. \(\delta c 3 \) 9bc6 8. 9f3 c4!? 9. \$e2 b5 10. 0-0 \$d7 11. ₩d2 a5= Bernstein - Nimzowitsch. Zurich, 1934] Ad2 7. d2 0-0 8. c3 [8. 11. b4 b6 Keene) ②c5 10. ②d4 👑b6 11. 0-0-0 **Ad7** 12. **Ogf3 Ac8** 13. **Pe3 Oa4! 2f5 9. g4?! [**9. dc **2**\d7!; 9. [4 **\mathbb{\mod}\mathbb{\m{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{\mathbb{** ②f3 \$d7∓ Pachman; 9. \$d3! \$d7 10. dc (10. \$f5 \$b5!: 10. \$\hat{2}a3 \$\hat{2}c6 11. \$\hat{2}f5 ef 12. ②e2 cd 13. cd \$\display b6 14. 0-0-0? \$\Quad \text{b4!}\$ 15. ②c3 舀ac8 16. 啟b1 f4!∓) 兔b5 11. 兔b5 豐c7〒; 10. 夕e2 魚b5 (10... 夕h4!〒 Keres) 11. Åb5 ₩b6 12. Åd3 ②c6 13. Å[5 ef 14. 12. 2d3 = 6d3 =0-0-0 f6 11. f4 Alekhine; 10. dc!? f6 11. ef 豐f6 12. 豐e3 cd [10... b6!? 11. 0-0-0 急a6] 11. cd **分c6** 12. 0-0-0 **營a5!** 13. **♦b1** [13. 2c3?! 2d7 14. 2f4 2g6 15. 2g3 \(\mathbb{I}\)fc8→ Keene; 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)a5!? \(\hat{Q}\)a5 14. f4! f6 15. gf gf 16. ②e2 Reinfeld] **\$\mathbb{g}\d2 14. \$\mathbb{d}2** **f6! 15. gf** [15. f4? fe] **gf 16. ≜h3** [16. **全**c7 罩b8 17. **≜h3** fe 18. de **全**d8∞] **fe 17. 全c7** 罩**b8**

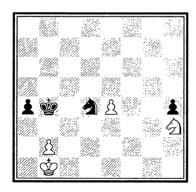


18. ②e6? [18. de! **②**e5 19. **②**e6] **□f6 19.** ②c7 [19. de \(\mathbb{G}\)e6∓; 19. \(\oldsymbol{Q}\)g5 \(\oldsymbol{Q}\)d4∓] \(\emptyrear\) \(\oldsymbol{A}\)h3 20. �h3 �f3 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd1 ed 22. �d5 Ïf5 23. ∮df4 Ïbf8 24. ∮d3 ∮ce: [24... 買h5!? 25. 分hf4 買h4 26. 分e2 買h2 27. 国h2 匀h2 **25.** 匀**e5** [25. 匀g1!? 耳h5 26. h3 置hf5 27. 分f3 分f3 28. 置c1章] 罩e5 26. 외g1!? 외g5! [26... 외h4!?] 27. h4 [27. 🖽d4? 罝e1 28. 堂c2 罝f2 29. 罝d2 (29. 堂c3 罝g2) \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 30. \(\mathbb{O}\)d2 \(\Delta\)f3-+ Keene \(\mathbb{O}\)e6 28. Дh2 Дe4 [28... Дf4! Keene] 29. f3! Де3 **30. □e2! □f4** [30... ②f4 31. **□**e3 de 32. ʿʿid4 ʿlīf5∓] 31. ʿle3 de 32. ʿlid3 ʿlih4 33. **□e3 ②d4** [△34... □h1 35. □e1 h5 Keene] **34.** ☐**e4** ☐**e4** ☐**3**4... 夕f3? 35. ☐**e**8 �f7 36. 소f3 및h1 37. 및e1!+- Keene] 35. fe \$\frac{1}{2}\$ f7 36. \$\psi\$c1 \$\psi\$f6 37. \$\psi\$d2 \$\psi\$e5! 38. \$\psi\$e3 h5



39. a3 [39. වි63? වි63 40. \$\\$64 41. \$\\$94 \$\\$64 42. \$\\$64 \$\\$63-+; 39. විh3!? විc2 40. \$\\$63 (40. \$\\$62 විb4 41. a3 විc6 42. \$\\$63

9a5 43. 9f4 9c4 44. \$\precent{\phi}\$f3 9b2 45. 9b5 ②c4−+) ②b4 41. a3 ②d3 42. b4 ②e1 43. $2e^2$ $2e^2$ $2e^2$ 41. $2e^4$!= Reinfeld: 39... ହିରେ! 40. ହିମ୍ବ ହିମ୍ବ 41. 🕸ମ୍ବ a5! (41... ହିନ୍ଦେ 42. \$\dip e3 \Qif4 43. b4!\) 42. a4 (42. \$\dip e3 b5) 43. \$\psi\$f3 \$\overline{9}\$e6 44. \$\psi\$e3 \$\overline{9}\$c5) \$\overline{9}\$e6 43. \$\psi\$e3 9c5-+ Keenel **a5** 40. 9h3 9c2 [40... ହିe6!?] **41.** \$\psi\$d3 [41. \$\psi\$d2 ହିd4 42. \$\psi\$e3 ହିe6] ହିe1 42. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$e}}\$2 \\ 2\text{\$\text{\$g}}\$2 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\$f}}\$3 [43. \$\ddq d3\, 2\infty f4 44. 2\infty f4 \ddq f4 45. \$\ddq d4 h4 46. e5 \$\displaystyle{\psi} \displaystyle{\psi} \din \$\displaysquare\$e3 \displaysquare\$g6 45. \displaysquare\$g5 \$\displaysquare\$g6 46. \displaysquare\$g6. 47. 2g5 \$\psi\$f6 48. 2h7 \$\psi\$e7! 49. 2g5 [49. \$\psi d4 \$\Delta f8! 50. \$\Delta g5 \$\Delta e6! -+ Keene] ②e5 [△50... ②c4] 50. \$\psi\$d4 \$\psi\$d6 51. 2h3 [51. b3 b6: 51. a4!?] a4 52. 2f4 h4 **53. ⊘h3 b6!** [53... b5? 54. **⊘**f4 **⊘**c6 55. \$\psi_c3!\$ (55. \$\psi_d3 \$\psi_c5\$ 56. \$\overline{\phi}\$e6 \$\psi_d6\$ 57. 외f4 Lisitsin) 쌓e5 56. 외g6 Reinfeld] 54. **2f4 b5 55. 2h3?** [55. **2c**3! **2c**5 (55... ହ୍ରବ? 56. ହୁବ୍ର h3 57. ହୁh4 h2 58. ହୁର୍ଗ 堂e5 59. 외q3=) 56. 외e6] 외**c6** [55... ②c4!?] **56. \$\pie_3** [56. **\$\pie_{c3!?}**] **\$\pie_{c5} 57. \$\d3** [57. \$\dag{\$\psi\$}\$f4 \$\dag{\$\psi\$}\$d4 58. \$\Dag{\$\can}\$}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\can}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\can}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\can}}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{\$\can}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{{\Dag{\$\bar{{\bar{\$\can}}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{{\bar{\$\bar{{\bar{\$\bar{\$\bar{{\bar{\$\bar{{\bar{\$\can}}}}}}}} \end{\tag{\$\Dag{\$\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}} \end{\tag{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}} \end{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\can}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\can}}}}}}} \end{{\Dag{{\bar{{\bar{{\can}}}} ପ୍ରିe6 ଫ୍ରିc4 60. ଫୁe5 h3-+ Keene: 58. ଫୁf5 2e5 59. 2f2 2c4-+ Reinfeld **b4!** 58. **ab** [58. ②f4 ba 59. ba ②e5 60. இc2 公c4 Reinfeld] **\$b4 59. \$c2 2d4 60. \$b1** [60. \$\psi\$d3 \$\overline{1}\$e6 61. \$\psi\$c2 \$\psi\$c4!]



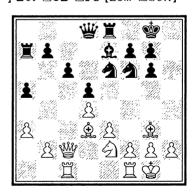
60... වු6! [60... වු63? 61. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 2 \frac{1}{2} \text{\$\geq}\$ 62. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\geq\$ 2 (61. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ c2 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ c4 62. \$\geq\$ 265!—+ Reinfeld] \$\frac{1}{2}\$ c4 62. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 65. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 66. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 \frac{1}{2}\$ 67. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 65. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 66. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 66. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 67. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 65. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 67. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 2 68. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 3 67. \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 3

0:1

589

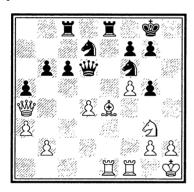
Johner – Lasker Round 11 24.07.34

1. d4 **2**f6 2. c4 e6 3. **2**f3 d5 4. **2**c3 2bd7 5. åg5 åe7 6. e3 0-0 7. ₩c2 c6 8. a3 [8. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1] \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 [8... b6; 8... dc] 9. **□d1 a6 10. cd** [10. **\(\delta\)**d3!? dc 11. **\(\delta\)**c4 b5 12. **≜**a2 a5 13. **夕**e5 **₩**b6 14. **≜**b1 g6 15. h4 2e5 16. de 2g4 17. \$e7 \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 18. h5→ Milos - Granda Zuniga, Argentina, 1988] ed 11. \(\ddot{\pm}\)d3 \(\angle\)f8 12. \(\angle\)e5 \(\ddot{\pm}\)g4 [12... ପ୍ରସ୍ଥ 13. ଛ୍ରି୧7 "e7 14. ହିମ୍ଡ (14. ହିମ୍ବ ଛ୍ରିମ୍ୟ=) ②h6 15. 0-0 (15. h3 ₩f6=) \$\daggaq4=\$\dagqaq4=\$\daggaq4=\$\dagqaq= [13. 2q4 2q4 14. 2f4 2d6=] 2h5 14. 0-0 \(\hat{\pm} \)g6 15. \(\hat{\pm} \)g6 hg= 16. \(\hat{\pm} \)a4 [16. \(\hat{\pm} \)b3 ②h5=] **26d7** [16... **\$**d6!? 17. h3 (17. **2**c5? Åh2∓) ₩c7 18. ②c5 ②8h7=] 17. Åf4 **2e6 18. \$g3 a5** [18... **\$h4** 19. **b4 \$q3** 20. hg \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 (20... \(\Delta\)g5 21. \(\Delta\)c5 \(\Delta\)c5 22. bc 罩c8 23. 罩b1 罩c7 24. 罩b6±) 21. 幻c5 幻dc5 (21... 買c7 22. 分b7!? 買b7 23. 豐c6±) 22. bc 豐[6 23. 罩b1 幻d8 24. 罩b6 罩c7 25. 罩[b] $\Box ce7=: 18... \ 2b6 \ 19. \ 2c5 \ (19. \ 2c3 \ 2d6=)$ 2c5 20. dc 2d7 21. b4 \$h4 (21... \$f6 22. e4±) 22. \$\d\$6 \$\d\$e7=] **19.** \$\alpha\$**c3** [19. \$\mathbb{I}\beta\$!?] Ĭ**a7** [19... �b6!? 20. ₩b3 a4 21. ₩c2 20.9 =



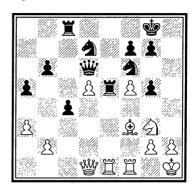
D61

②e4 30. &c4!?=) 29. 營f3 ②f8∓] 其c7?! [27... 夕g4!? 28. 豐d1 夕df6! (28... 夕e3?? 29. ₩c1+-; 28... ፲e3 29. ₩q4 ፲d3 30. f6! 의f6 31. 耳f6 豐f6 32. 耳e8 宮h7 33. 豐h3 豐h6 34. 豐f5 豐g6 35. 豐h3=) 29. 豐d2 □ae7∓; 28. □f3 c5∓; 28. 魚b1 c5 29. 豐c3 (29. dc \\$c5∓; 29. \\$q1 \Qdf6∓) \\$h6 30. **"**d1 c5∓] **□cc8?!** [28... **2**q4 29. **□**f3 (29. e4 豐h6 30. h3 豐h4 31. 買f3 匀f2!∓) 豐h6 30. ②f1 ₩h4 31. g3 ₩h5 32. �g2 (32. ≜e2 夕df6 33. ⇔g2 夕h6 34. h3 g4∓) ∮gf6 33. h3 (33. \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 g4∓) c5!? (33... g4∓) **30. ≜e4** [30. **⊘**e4 **⊘**e4 31. **≜**e4 (31. **□**e4 외f6 32. 필e8 필e8 33. h3 q4!-+) 외f6 (31... c5!? 32. d5 \(\mathbb{E}\)e5\(\pi\) 32. \(\mathbb{L}\)f3 \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 33. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1 q4 **₩**[4∓]

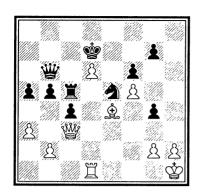


30... c5! [30... 夕d5 31. 營b3∓; 30... 夕e4 31. 夕e4 豐d5 32. 夕g5 罩e1 33. 罩e1 豐f5 34. ②[3∓] **31. d5** [31. dc? ②c5−+; 31. ♣b7 Де1 32. Де1 Дс7 33. \$a6 cd−+] Де5 [31... 외e4!? 32. ፲e4 외f6 (32... ፲ed8 33. ፲q4〒) 33. \(\mathbb{G} = 8 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 8 \) \(34. \) \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) \(\mathbb{G} = 6 \) \(35. \) \(\mathbb{G} = 1 \) \(q4 \) (35... 包d5? 36. 營d6 罩d6 37. 罩e8 啟h7 38. ②e4≛) 36. a4 ②d5 (36... 👑b8!? 37. 🕸g1 Id6∓) 37. Wd6 Id6 38. Ie8 \$h7 39. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଅପ7 40. ପ୍ରପ୍ତ ଫୁh6 41. ଅପ8!? ଅପ8 42. ②f7 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$} 43. \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\$} d8 \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}\$}\$g5∓] **32.** \$\text{\$\text{\$\phi\$}}\$f3 c4! 【32... 幻d5?! 33. 黛d5 (33. 罩d1 幻7ſ6∓) 罩d5 34. f6! ∮f6 (34... g6? 35. ∰g4 ∐d8 36. 句e4 🖐c6 37. 🖐h3 Де5 38. Дd1 Дe4 39. 豐h6 分f6 40. 單d8±) 35. 分f5 罩f5 36. 罩f5 ₩d2=] **33.** ₩**d1** [33. Дc1 Дc5 34. Дfd1 트e3 35. 외f1 (35. 쌀c2?! 외e5 36. 외e4 외e4

37. ≜e4 夕g4 38. g3 ∐e4-+; 35. ∐e1 ∐e1 36. ∐e1 g4∓) ∐d3∓]



33... g4!! [33... ∐e1 34. ∐e1 (34. ∰e1 q4 35. ②e4 ②e4 36. ②e4 □e8-+) c3∓] **34.** Ĭ**e5** [34. Åe2 ∐d5−+; 34. Åg4 ∐d5 35. ₩f3 (35. ₩e2 Id2 36. Id1 Ie2 37. Id6 □b2-+) ②e5 36. ②e4 ②e4 37. 👑e4 c3!-+] **@e5?** [34... **@**e5! 35. **_g**4 **@**b2 36. a4 c3-+] 35. 2e4 2e4 36. 2e4 f6?! [36... c3 37. \displayc1! (37. bc?! \displaya3 38. \displayd4 ভুc3 39. ভুb6 এc4! 40. ভুg1 এd2 41. ⊒e1 åd3 ᄬd5〒] **37. ᄬd4?!** [37. ᄬd2 �f7 38. Id1 Ih8 39. If4 b5 (39... c3 40. □b1=) 40. ♥g3 c3 41. bc (41. □b1? ②c4∓) **"**a3 42. d6∞] **□c5** [37... c3!? 38. **□**f2 (38. bc \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 39. \(\mathbb{Z}\)e3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)a3\(\mathbb{Z}\) \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4!? (38... b5\(\mathbb{Z}\)) 39. Åb1 b5₹] **38.** Ä**d1** [38. Äc1 b5 (38... ②c6 39. "d1 ②e5 40. "d4) 39. \$\daggregat{\text{d}}\goting 1\infty] **b5** [38... c3?! 39. bc \(\mathbb{Z}c4 40. \(\mathbb{Y}e3 \(\mathbb{Y}a3? (40... b5=) 41. d6±; 38... \$\div f7\$ 39. \$\div g1\$ (39. a4 c3 40. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 41. \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 42. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 ②c4 43. ♥d4 ②b2 44. ♥e3 ♥e5\(\pi\) \(\pi\) \(\pi\) 40. a4!? c3 (40... \(\mathbb{I}\)h8 41. g3=) 41. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 42. 營e3 買a4 43. 買b1 幻c4 44. 營d4 幻b2 45. "e3 ②c4 46. "d4=] **39. ≜c2** [39. ₩c3!? a4 (39... 2d3? 40. \$\d3 \textsquare d5 41. **≜**c4+−) 40. **♦**g1=] **♦f8!?** [39... **□**c7 40. ∐b1∞] **40. ≜e4!** [40. **Ġ**q1!? **⊘**d3 41. **≜**d3 單d5 42. 營q4 cd∓; 40. 營c3 幻d3! 41. 魚d3 囯d5 42. "a5 cd=] **e8** [40... c3?! 41. bc (41. b3 \(\mathbb{I}\)c7\(\overline{\pi}\)) \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 42. \(\mathbb{U}\)e3 q3!? 43. h3 (43. hg? 2g4-+) \$\mathbb{g}\$a3 44. d6!∞; \(\sigma 40...\) □c7 41. □c3 b4=] **41. □c3 □b6?** [41... a4 42. \$\psiq1=\$] 42. d6 \$\psi\d7\$



43. **g3** [43. **d**4! a4 44. **d**5 (44. ₩f2?? \d5!-+) \d6 45. \d2c4 \d2c7 46.

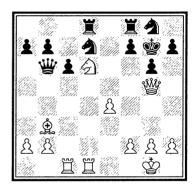
 \$\psi\$ d8
 \$\psi\$ b7
 47.
 \$\psi\$ d5
 \$\psi\$ a6±: 46.
 \$\psi\$ e2±]
 b4
Ĭd8∞) Ĭd8 45. \$e6 \$c6 46. d7 (46. \$d5 합d6 47. 奠c4 항e7=) 외d3 47. Ⅱd2 a4=] **44. **h4** [44. ab ab 45. *****d5 *****d6 46. \$c4 \$e7 47. \$b3 \$\mathbb{Z}c8 48. \$\mathbb{W}\$f4 \$\mathbb{Z}\$d8\$\$\mathbb{L}\$\$\mathbb{L}\$\$ **ுb8** [44... ba? 45. **७**h8+−; 44... 夕d3 45. **≜d3 cd 46. 營g4 營d6 47. ab ab 48. 營b4** (48. ∰q7 �c8±) �c8 49. �g1 ∰d5± (49... \(\mathbb{I}\)c6? 50. \(\mathbb{O}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 51. \(\mathbb{O}\)f2+-)] **45. "f2** [45. ab ab 46. **"**f2 **"**b5 47. **₽**q1!? (47. "d4 c3±) ②f7 48. "d4 "b6 49. åd5 ᡚd6 50. åc4±; 46... ₩b6 47. ₩d4 (47. 常q1?! 旨b5=) 闰b5 48. 營d2 闰c5!? (48... \$\dot\dot\c5 49. \dds d5 c3 50. \dds e6 \dds 51. bc bc 52. \(\mathbb{\text{\pi}}\) 49. \(\dagger\) d6 50. \(\dagger\) c4 \(\delta\) e7 51. **≜**e6**±**] **₩b6 46. ₩h4 ₩b8 47. ₩f2 ₩b6** 1/2

590 Alekhine – Lasker

Round 12 25.07.34

D67

夕h7 買fe8 22. h3 急e6 23. 分f6 豐f6 24. åf1 åd5∞ Topalov - Ermolinsky, Erevan, 1996; 15. \$\dd \Q\d \d\d \b6 16. \$\d\d \d\d 17. ව3d4 Id8 18. Ifd1 \$\frac{1}{2}\$f8 19. \$\frac{1}{2}\$b1 q6 20. ର୍ପ୍ରସ ର ର ପ୍ରଧ୍ୟ 21. ର ପ୍ରଧ୍ୟ 22. ଅd4 ≛ Alterman - Hertneck, Bad Wiessee, 1997] ②e5 16. **\$b3 \$f5** 17. **∑f5 ₩b6** [17... ව්d3 18. ፲c2 (18. ፲c3±) \$\dagger d7 19. වල7 \$\dagger 20. \quad dad 8 21. \dagger c4 \Dagger b2 22. \quad 3\d7 ହିd1 23. ସdd1 ହିe4∞; 17... q6 18. ହିd4 (18. 2d6 ₩e7) ₩e7 19. ₩c2 Дac8 20. ₩c5 Lilienthal - Renter, Piarnu, 1947 18. **range del ged7** [18... 외g6? 19. 외h6! gh 20. ₩f6 ₩d8 21. ₩c3±; 18... 2fq4 19. h3 耳ad8 20. 豐c5 豐c5 21. 耳c5 分d3 22. ፲a5±] 19. ፲fd1 [19. 豐q3 q6 20. ፲fd1 Had8] Had8 20. #g3 g6 21. #g5! $\triangle 22$. $\exists d6$. 23. $\exists cd1$ $\Rightarrow h8$ [21... a5!? 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)d6 a4] 22. \(\Delta\)d6 \(\mathbb{Q}\)g7 23. e4! \(\Delta\)g8



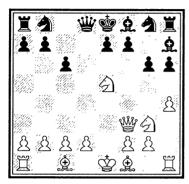
24. 頁d3! [24. e5 f6] f6 [24... ②df6 25. 里cd1 萬d6!? 26. 萬d6 豐f2 27. 壹f2 ②e4 28. 壹g1 ②g5 29. 萬d7+-; 24... h6 25. 分f5 壹h7 26. ②h6! f6 (26... ②h6 27. 萬h3+-) 27. ②f5! fg 28. 萬h3+-] 25. ②f5 壹h8 26. 豐g6 [26... hg 27. 萬h3+-] 1:0

591 B11

Lasker - Mueller

Round 13 26.07.34

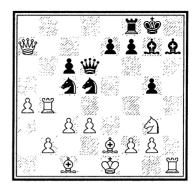
1. e4 c6 2. 2c3 d5 3. 2f3 de 4. 2e4 **\$f5**?! [4... **\$g4**] 5. 2**g3 \$g6** [△5... **\$g4** 6. **\$c4** e6 7. h3 **\$f3** 8. **\$f3** 2d7 9. **\$g2** 2gf6 10. 0-0 **\$e7** 11. c3**±** Tompa − PetZurich - 1934 249



9... ②f6?! [9... **७**d5 10. **७**d5 cd 11. \$b5+-; 9... f6!? 10. \$c4 e6 11. ₩g4 fe 12. இe6 இe7 (12... 夕e7 13. 夕e4+−; 12... அe7 13. ♥c8 ♥d8 14. ♣f7+-) 13. ♠c4 q5 14. $\mathfrak{D}c51$; 11... f5 12. $\mathfrak{D}f5!$? (12. $\mathfrak{P}e2\pm$) ef 13. Åf7 ♥e7 14. ₩c4 ₩d6 15. d41 10. ₩b3 10. \(\pm c4 \) e6 11. d4 \(\pm d5 \)? \(\begin{aligned} \frac{10}{3} & \text{\phid5} \end{aligned} \) **"**b7 **"**c7 12. **"**c7 **2**c7 13. **\$**c4 e6 14. d4 ②b5 15. ♣e3+-] 11. ₩b7 ₩e5 12. ♣e2 \$q7 15. \$b7 0-0 16. \$\mathre{G}\$a7 \$\mathre{G}\$d8\$\implies\$ \$\mathre{L}\$g7 15. **□a3** [15. **\$**a6 0-0 16. **\$**b7 **2**a6 17. **\$**a6 ②d5 18. ②e2 c5 19. d3+-] **0-0?!** [15... ②d7!? 16. \$a6 (16. a5 0-0) 0-0 17. \$\begin{array}{c} \text{b} \text{7} \end{array}\$ ②a6 18. ♥a6 □b8 19. b3 \$e5 (19... 公c5 20. \$\mathre{\pi}\$c4 \$\mathre{\pi}\$e5 21. \$\overline{\rho}\$e2+-) 20. \$\overline{\rho}\$e4+-] **16.** \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig **罩b4 豐d6 20. d3** [20. **罩**c4 分fd7 21. d3 වල 22. වල4 දීe4 23. \(\mathbb{G}\)e4 f5 24. \(\mathbb{G}\)e3 **a** c5 25. **b** b3+− **b** d**bd7 21. c3 c5** [21... c5 22. ∑b5 &d3 23. &d3 ₩d3 24. �e2 Ïd8 25. f3 ②b6 26. \$\text{\$\psi\$}\$f2+**- \ 22.** \$\psi\$**a7 2d5** [22... **2**d3 23. **2**d3 **3**d3 **3**d3 24. **3**d3 **2**d3 24. **3**d3 24. **3**d 빨e3 25. இe3 වd5 26. 其c4 වe3 27. fe

(diagram)

23. \(\bar{\text{Bh7}!} \\ \bar{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\$\ext{\$\exitingta}}}}}}}}}} \ext{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititi}}}}}}} \ext{\$\ext{\$\exitititit{\$\exititit{\$\exitititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititit{\$\exititititi



f5 28. **©c4 If6** 29. **©h4 Ih6** [29... **Åh6** 30. d4 **©h8** 31. g4 fg 32. **Ie5 ©d6** 33. **§g5 Ig6** 34. **§g4+-]** 30. **Ig7 ©g7** 31. **©h6 ©h6** 32. **§h6** 1:0

592

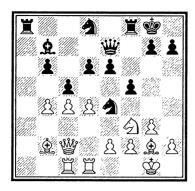
E16

Naegeli – Lasker Round 14 27.07.34

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 b6 4. g3 **\$b7** 5. **\$g2 \$b4** 6. **\$d2 \$g2 \$b4** 6. **\$d2 \$g2 \$** 0-0 [7... 2d2 8. 2d2 0-0 9. $2c3\pm$] 8. ②c3 [△8. \(\preceq\$ £4 \(\preceq\$ £66 (8... \) \(\preceq\$ d8? 9. c5! bc 10. a3 \$\dagger^a a5 11. dc \$\dagger^a f3 12. \$\dagger^a f3 c6 13. &d6± Osnos - Kulish, Rostov, 1993) 9. åd6 cd (9... "d6 10. 分c3 "e7 11. "c2 d6 12. e4±) 10. ②c3 罩c8 11. "a4 d5 12. ②e5 d6 13. cd! ②d5 (13... de 14. d6+-) 14. �d5 ed 15. ₩a3 Van Wely - Granda Zuniga, Biel, 1993] **2c6** [8... d6 9. a3 **2c3** rwanto − Gu- \$\dagge g2 14. \$\dagge g2 2\doc40c6= Irwanto − Gunawan, Jakarta, 1997] 9. a3 &c3 10. **≜c3 ②e4 11. ♥c2 ②d8** [11... **公**c3 12. **"**c3 a5 13. d5 **2**d8∞**] 12. □fd1** [12. **②**b4 d6 13. ∐fd1 c5∞] **d6 13.** ∐**ac1** [13. b4 夕c3 (13... f5!?) 14. ₩c3 a5 15. c5 分c6!? 16. b5 ②a7 17. c6 ②b5 18. \dig d3 \dig c6 (18... ፟ቌa6 19. a4) 19. �g5 🝟g5 20. ቌc6 �a7 21. åa8 ∑a8∞] a5 14. b3 f5 15. åb2 c5 **16. b4** [16. �d2 �d2 17. ∰d2 ♣g2 18. \$\daggeq ab 17. ab

(diagram)

17... ②c6 [17... cb!? 18. **쌀**b3 **②**c6!? 19. **②**d2 (19. d5 **②**c5) d5; 18... d5 19. **②**e5 **○**c6



20. cd ②a5 21. 響a4 &d5=] 18. bc [18. dc!? bc 19. b5 ②b4 20. 響b3] bc 19. dc [△19. 崑a1 cd 20. 公d4] ②c5 20. &c3 [20. 崑a1!?] 買fc8 [20... ②a5!? 21. ②d2 &g2 22. 愛g2 響c7=] 21. 崑b1 ②d8 22. &b4? [22. ②d4 &g2 23. 曾g2 ②e4 24. &b4 ②f7=] &e4 23. 曾d2 [23. 崑d3 ②c6 24. &c3 e5-+] &b1 24. 崑b1 崑ab8 25. ②d4 ②a6 26. ②b5 ②b4 27. 響b4 ②c6 [28. 豐a4 ②e5-+]

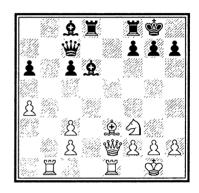
593

Lasker – Joss Round 15 28.07.34

C11

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 ②f6 4. 逸d3 c5 5. ②f3 cd 6. ②d4 a6 7. ed ②d5 8. 0-0 [△8. ②d5 營d5 9. 0-0±] ②c3 9. bc 營c7 [9... 逸d6!? △0-0] 10. 區b1 e5 [10... 逸d6!? △0-0] 11. 溫e1 逸e7 12. ②f3 ②c6 13. 逸e4 [13. 逸e3!? 逸e6 14. 逸b6 營d6 15. 逸e4±] 0-0 14. 兔c6 [14. 營d3 溫d8 15. 魚h7 钤h8 16. 營e4 逸e6 17. 兔f5 逸a2 18. 營g4 g6 19. ②g5 兔g5 20. 兔g5 迢d6∞] bc

[14... 當c6 15. 包e5 當c3 16. 且b3 當a1 17. 包d7 象d7 18. 且b7 象c5 19. 且d7 當a2∞]
15. 包e5 象d6 16. 包f3 [16. 當d4!? 象e6 17. 象f4∞] 象e6 17. a4!? 且ad8 18. 當e2 象c8?! [18... 象d5!? 19. h3 當a5 20. 包d4 c5 21. 包f5 當a4 22. 象g5 (22. 包g7 常g7 23. 且b4 cb? 24. 當g4 常h8 25. 象h6 象e5 26. 且e5 且g8 27. 且e8+—; 23... 當d7!平) f6 23. 且a1 當b5 24. 當d1 象b7 25. 包d6 當c6〒] 19. 象e3 [19. 象g5 f6 20. 象e3 且fe8 21. 當c4±]



MOSCOW - 1935 International Tournament February 15 - March 14

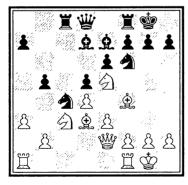
Kan – Lasker Round 1 15.02.35

D14

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd cd 4. 分c3 分c6 $\triangle 4... \ 2 f6$ 5. 2 f3 5. e4!? de 6. d5 2 e57. 🝟 a4 \$\dagger{2} d7 (7... \Qd7 8. \Qb5 \Qgf6 9. ৺c4 �e5 10. ৺c3±) 8. ৺e4±] �**f6 6. ≜f4 ≜f5 7. "b3** [7. e3] **∮a5! 8. "a4** [8. \dashbar d1!? \dashbar b6?! 9. \Qa4] \dashbar d7 9. \dashbar c2 [9. ₩d1 e6 10. e3 \$e7 11. \$d3 0-0 12. 0-0

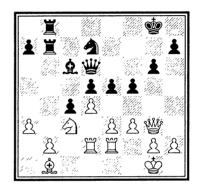
 \$\psi\$ b6 13. \$\psi\$ e2 \$\pm\$fc8 14. \$\oldog\$e5 \$\pm\$e8 15. \$\pm\$ac1

 2d7 19. åg3 Keres - Smyslov, Hastings, 1955] \(\mathbb{I}\) **c8 10. e3 b5!**\(\mathrm{D}\) [10... e6 11. 耳c1 包e4 12. 為d3 f5 13. 0-0 為b4 14. 為e4 fe 15. 2e5 \$c3 16. bc \$b5 17. □fe1 0-0∞ Flohr - Euwe, Groningen, 1946] 11. a3 e6 [11... Pe4 12. Pe5] 12. Ad3 Pe7 13. ର୍**e5** [13. b4 ହିe4 14. ଛe4 de 15. ହିd2 f5 16. 0-0 (16. ba \daggerapsi a5 17. \documescript c1 \documesa3∞) \documescript c4 17. ②c4 嶌c4 18. Åe5 0-0 19. d2 Åc6∞ Ufimtsev - Rubinchik, corr., 1991] **2c4 14. ७e2** [14. 0-0 �h5] **0−0** [14... �a3? 15. 0-0! (15. 分b5? 營a5! 16. 尝f1 為b5∓) 0-0 (15... b4 16. **魯a6** 單c3 17. bc bc 18. 單fc1±) 16. 夕d7 夕d7 17. 夕b5 夕b5 18. 鼻b5±; 14... စြာ5 နှိb4∞) 0-0 17. b3 စြဲa3 18. စြဲb5 စြဲb5 19. **总**b5±] **15. 0-0**



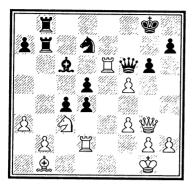
15... **2e8**! [15... a5 16. 公d7 燮d7 17. b3±]
16. **日ac1** [16. a4!? b4 (16... a6 17. 耳fc1) 17. 公b5 a6 18. 公a7 耳c7 19. 公c4 dc (19... 耳a7 20. 公d2±) 20. **2c7** 燮c7 21. **2c4** 燮a7 22. **2a6**±] 公**d7 17.** 公**c4**?! [17. 公d7!? **2d7** 18. **2c4** de 19. 燮c4 q6 20. **2**h6↑] **bc 18. 2b1**

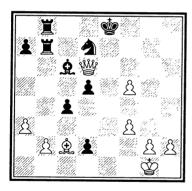
f5! 19. **f3 ②b6** 20. **&c2 &d6** 21. **&d6 *** d6** 22. **☐cd1** [22. ***** d2!? &c6** 23. e4 de 24. fe] **&d7** 23. ***** d2** [23. e4 **&c6!?** (23... f4?! 24. ed ed 25. ***** e5 =** 24. e5 (24. ed ed 25. ***** e5 =** 67 25. **☐b1 ☐b8 ∞**] **&c6** 24. **☐fe1 ☐cd8** 25. **☐e2** [25. e4 de 26. fe fe 27. **②e4 &e4** 28. **☐e4 ②d5 ∞**] **☐d7** 26. **☐de1** g6 [26... **☐b8** 27. e4!? de 28. fe e5! = 29. d5 fe 30. **&e4 &d5** 31. **&d5 ②d5** 32. **☐e5 *** b6** 33. **�*** h1 **②** f6 **∞**] 27. **☐d1 ☐b8** 28. ***** e1 ☐db7** 29. **☐dd2** [29. **&b1? ②a4!** ∓ 30. **②a4 &a4** 31. **☐dd2?** c3] **②d7** 30. **&b1** e5 31. ***** g3**



31... \$\psi\$e6? [31... **\$\psi\$**f6! 32. de (32. f4 e4∓) 夕e5 33. 幻d5 鼻d5 34. 買d5 買b2 35. 鼻c2 罝2b5 (35... 罝c2 36. 罝c2 罝b1 37. 蛰f2 幻d3 38. \(\) \ viov) 36. □b5 □b5=; 35. □b2 □b2 36. 豐e5 (36. 罩e5 罩b1 37. 當f2 罩b2 38. 望g1 "d8→) \(\begin{aligned}
\text{Bb1} 37. \(\begin{aligned}
\text{\$\psi\$} 39. \$\psi f1 \$\psi g3\$ 40. hg c3 41. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5 c2 42. Фel Дb1 43. Фd2 Дg1∓ Belavenets] 32. e4! ed!? [32... de? 33. d5+-; 32... f4 33. 豐h4 豐f7 34. ed 為d5 35. ②d5! (35. de åe6± Belavenets) ₩d5 36. åe4 ₩a5 37. åb7 ቯb7 38. de+−] **33. ef?** [33. ed! dc 34. de cd 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 c3 (35... \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 買b2 37. 魚f5+-) 36. ed! cd 37. 魚a2 掌g7 38. 👑 e5 \$\dip\$h6 39. \$\dip\$f4 g5 (39... \$\dip\$g7 40. ₩d4 \$\d2+-\) 40. \$\d6 \$\d2\d7 41. 빨e7+-; 33... 빨f6 34. dc dc 35. 딜d7 글b2 (35... 罩d7 36. 營b8+-) 36. 罩b2! 罩b2 37. ₩c1!+- Belavenets] ₩**f6!** [33... ₩f7 34. 罩d4 營g7 35. 罩d1 罩b2 36. 罩b2 罩b2 37. fg**= 34.** 罩**e6?** [34. 包d1! 包f8 (34... c3 35.

Щe6 cd 36. Щf6 �f6 37. fg+-) 35. fg hg 36. Щe5∞]





\(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig

595

D56

Stahlberg – Lasker Round 2 16.02.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 全c3 全f6 4. 皇g5 兔e7 5. 全f3 0-0 6. e3 h6 7. 兔h4 全e4 8. 兔e7 豐e7 9. 豐c2 全f6 10. 兔d3 [10. cd ed 11. 兔d3 全c6 12. a3 兔g4 13. 0-0 兔f3 14. gf Keres — Guimard, Buenos Aires, 1939] dc 11. 兔c4 c5



12. 0−0 [12. d5!? ed 13. \(\hat{2}\)d5 (13. \(\hat{2}\)d5!?) 2d5 14. åd5 Bogatyrchuk; 12... b5!? 13. d6 (13. **\$**b5 ed∞) **७**d6 14. **2**b5 **७**b6 15. 0-0±] **②c6 13. □fd1** [13. d5?! **②**b4; 13. dc!? "c5 14. 2e4 2e4 15. "e4 2d7 16. 罝fd1 罝fd8 17. 罝ac1±] **魚d7 14. dc 豐c5 15. ②e4 ②e4 16. □e4** [16. □d7 **②**d6! 17. Åd3 ₩c2 18. Åc2 囯fd8=] 囯ad8 17. Åd3 [△17. ∐ac1] **對f5** [17... g6 18. ∐ac1 **對**b6! Bogatyrchuk] 18. #f5 [18. #h4 #a5 19. a3 9e5 20. 9e5 ♥e5=] **ef 19. \$b5** [19. 耳ac1!? 兔e6 20. a3 耳d5 21. 啟f1 耳fd8 22. Фe2] **дb8** [19... a6?! 20. **\$**c6 **\$**c6 21. ହାର ବୁଷ୍ୟ **20. ଛୁd7** [20. ଅୁd5 ଛୁe6! 21. ଅୁd8 ፲d8 22. 외d4 g6 (22... ፲c8!=) 23. 외e6 fe 24. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1\(\mathbb{C}\) Bogatyrchuk; 20. \(\one{\Omega}\)d4!? g6 (20... \(\begin{aligned} \Beta \cdot 1/2

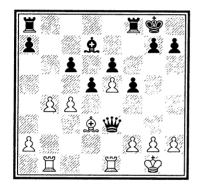
596

Lasker – Bogatyrchuk

C17

Round 3 17.02.35

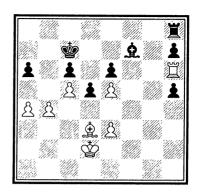
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 全c3 &b4 4. e5 c5 5. &d2 全c6 6. 全b5 &d2 7. 營d2 全d4! 8. 全d4 [8. 全d6?! 登信8 9. 0-0-0 全h6 10. &d3 f5 Bogatyrchuk] cd 9. 全f3 全e7 10. 全d4 [10. 營d4 0-0 11. &d3 全c6 12. 營e3 f5 13. 0-0 &d7 14. c4=] 全c6 11. 全c6 bc 12. &d3 營b6 13. 爲b1 0-0 14. 0-0 f6?! [14... &a6!=] 15. 爲fe1 [15. 營e2!?] &d7 [15... &a6!? 16. cf 爲f6 17. 爲e2 爰af8] 16. b4 [16. c4!? △營c2, c5] f5?! [16... fe 17. 爲e5 景f6 18. c4! 爲af8 19. 爲f1= Bogatyrchuk] 17. c4 營d4 18. 營e3 [18. 營e2!?] 營e3



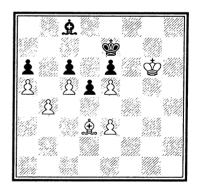
19. fe! Ifb8 [19... f4 20. If2!] 20. a4 a6 21. c5 \$\dip f7 22. \$\dip f2 \$\dip e7 23. \$\dip e2 [23. **©c3 □f8 26. □f1 ≜e8** [26... h5 27. h3 h4 28. II3 IIg8 29. IIg1 Bogatyrchuk] 27. 耳**f3** [27. e4!? de 28. 鼻e4 鼻h5 29. 鼻d3 買fd8 30. 奠c41] **এd7** [27... h5 28. e4!] **28. 当h3 当h8 29. 当g1! \$\dip b7** [29... h5 30. **当**g3 国hg8 (30... 国h7 31. 国g6!± Bogatyrchuk) 31. □g6 \$\text{\$\psi\$} d8 \text{\$\Delta\$} 32... \$\text{\$\psi\$} e7, 33... \$\text{\$\psi\$} e8] **30.** g4! g6 31. Äh6 Äaf8 [31... Äaq8!? △Äq7] 32. h4 [32. gf ef (32... gf? 33. \(\mathbb{I}\)g7) 33. h4 åe8] **åe8 33. h5** [33. qf ef 34. h5 **å**f7 35. 闰h1 gh 36. 急f5±] fg 34. 闰g4 gh 35. **罩g7 罩f7 36. 罩f7 [**36. 罩g5 罩e7] **急f7 37. \$d2 \$c7**?

(diagram)

38. **2e2** [38. **2a6 2g6** 39. **2d3 3g8** 40. **2e2** (40. **2g6** hg 41. **3h7 3b8** 42. b5+-



Bogatyrchuk; 42... cb 43. ab Ic8 44. c6 Ic7 45. Ih6 \$a7 46. Ig6 \$b6 47. Ie6 \$b5 48. Ih6 Ic6 49. Ih5 \$c4±) Ia8 41. a5±] \$b7 39. a5 [39. Ih7? Ih7 40. In7 a5!; 39. If6!? Infe!? Inf



51. e4? [51. \$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$

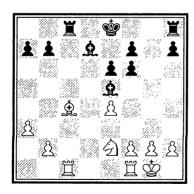
\$\psi\$f3 \$\mathref{\

597

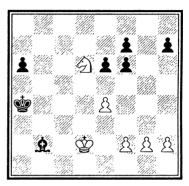
D39

Chehover – Lasker Round 4 18.02.35

1. c4 9f6 2. 9c3 e6 3. 9f3 d5 4. d4 **dc** 5. **e4** [5. e3 c5! 6. &c4 \(\delta \)c6 7. 0-0 åe7 8. ₩e2 cd 9. \did e5= Chehover: 10. ed ed (10... 2d4? 11. \$f7 \$f7 12. \$c4) 11. ②b5 0-0 12. ②bd4±: 9... 0-0 10. ②d4 ②d4 [8... 夕c6 9. e5 響f4 10. 0-0 &c3 11. bc 0-0 12. \dd d3 cd 13. cd \dd d8 14. \dd fd1 b6 15. "e3± Gomez - Perez, Madrid, 1943 9. ****d4** [9. **2**)d4 0-0∓; 9. e5?! dc!? (9... ******f4 10. \daggeddd d4 \daggedd d4 \daggedd 11. \Qd4∞) 10. \daggedd a4 (10. ef c2 11. \daggedd d2 12. \daggedd d2 gf) \daggedd d7 11. \daggedd b4 cb 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 (12. \(\mathbb{U}\)b2 \(\mathbb{U}\)f4\(\pi\)) \(\mathbb{U}\)f4\(\pi\)13. \(\mathbb{U}\)b7 [9... 👑 d4 10. 2 d4 a6 11. 0-0-0 \$\d2 d7 12. a3 \$c5 13. b4 \$d4 14. \(\)d4 \(\angle \)c6 15. \(\)d2= Hakimov - Trotsenko, Simferopol, 1989] 13. a3 [13. 罩fd1!?; 13. 夕e2!?] **急d6! 14.** ②e2 [14. ∐fd1!? △15. Åf1; 14. Åe2!?] ②e5! 15. 9e5 **≜e**5



16. **\$b5!? 耳c1** [16... **\$e7** 17. **\$d7 \$d7=**]
17. **\$d7** [17. **耳c1? \$b5!** 18. **耳c8 \$e7** 19. **耳c8!** 19. **耳c8** [19. **耳d1 \$e7** 20. **耳d2 耳d8!—+** Chehover] **\$c8** 20. **b3 \$e7** 21. **\$f1** [21. **2c1? \$b2;** 21. **a4 \$e6** 22. **2c1**



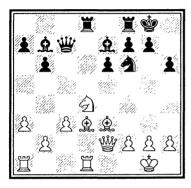
29. ©c2 [29. 9f7 ©b3 30. 9d8 &d4! 31. ②e6 (31. ७e2 e5 32. ②c6 \$b6−+) \$f2 32. g4 (32. \$\div e2 \div g1) a5 33. g5 fg 34. ②g5 a4-+] **≜e5 30. ⊘f7 ≜h2 31. ⊘d8** e5 32. 2c6 &g1 33. f3 [33. 2b8 a5 34. ର୍ପ୍ୟ ଛ୍ରୀ2 35. ର୍ମ୍ବ ଓ ଓ 36. ର୍ମ୍ୟ ଛ୍ରିପ 37. q4 a4 38. q5 a3 39. q6 a2 40. q7 a1 41. g8" "c3 42. \$\d1 \frac{1}{4} 13. \$\dagger c1 (43. \$\dagger c2) ₩e2 44. &c1 &e3 45. &b1 ₩d1 46. &b2 åd4 47. ⇔a2 ₩c2#) åe3 44. ⇔b2 ₩e2 45. \$\psi\$b1 \$\psi\$d1 46. \$\psi\$b2 \$\partial d4 47. \$\psi\$a2 ②e6 \$b6-+] \$b5 35. g4 \$e7 36. g5 fg 37. 2d7 &d6 38. 2f6 \$c4 [39. 2h7 0:1

598

C11

Lasker - LilienthalRound 5 21.02.35

ର୍ପ୍ରଥିଷ ପିଷ୍ଟ 10. ହିର୍ଗ 0-0] 9. c3 [9. c4 ହିର୍ଚ୍ଚ (9... ହିର୍ଗଧ୍ୟ 10. ଛିରୀ cd 11. a3 d3 12. ହିନ୍ୟ±) 10. ଛିର୍ଗ (10. dc ହିର୍ଗን ହିର୍ଚ୍ୟ Lilienthal; 9. dc!? ଛୁc5 10. a3] b6 10. \$\fowcap\$c2 h6 11. \$\text{E}d1\$ [\Delta12. dc bc 13. c4 ହିନ୍ତି 14. ଛୁh7] \$\fowcap\$c7 [11... \$\fowcap\$b7 12. dc \$\fowcap\$c5 13. c4 ହିର୍ଚ୍ୟ 14. \$\fowcap\$b3 ହିନ୍ତି (14... \$\fowcap\$a6 15. \$\fowcap\$e4) 15. \$\fowcap\$h7 16. \$\text{E}d8\$ \$\text{E}ad8 17. ହିର୍ଚ୍\$=\$\fowcap\$12. a3 [12. \$\fowcap\$d2!?] cd 13. \$\fowcap\$f44 ହିd4 14. \$\fowcap\$d4 \$\fowcap\$6 17. \$\fowcap\$h3 \$\fowcap\$e5! Lilienthal] 16. \$\fowcap\$e3 \$\text{E}ad8\$



17. **②a6?!** [17. **②**f3? **②g4; △**17. **②**b5 **瞥**b8 18. **②a6** 18. **③a6 ②g4** 19. **②f3** e5 [19... **②**d6!? 20. h3 **②**c3 21. fe e5 22. e4 f5f] **20. h3** [20. **③**a4 **②**e3 21. fe **②**c5 22. **③**e4 f5!? Lilienthal] **②e3 21. fe e4 22. ②h2** [22. **②**d4 g6 (22... **③**g3?! 23. **②**f5; 22... **③**d5\(\existsimes\)] 23. **③**e2 h5! 24. **③**c2 **②**g5 25. **③**e4 **③**fe8\(\existsimes\)] **②c5 23. ③f1 ③**f4 [23... f5!?] **24. ⑤e2** [24... **⑤**f5 25. b4 **②**d6\(\existsimes\) Lilienthal]

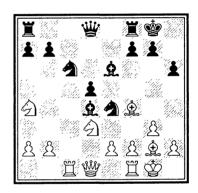
599

D34

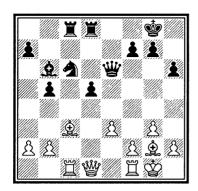
Flohr – Lasker Round 6 22.02.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公c3 c5 4. cd ed 5. 公f3 公c6 6. g3 公f6 7. 魚g2 魚e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 魚e3 [9. dc! 魚c5 (9... d4 10. 公a4 單e8 11. a3 公e4 12. b4! 魚f6 13. 魚b2±) 10. 公a4! 魚e7 11. 魚e3 公e4 (11... 公g4 12. 魚c5 魚e6 13. 罩c1±; 11... b6 12. 公d4 公d4 13. 魚d4± Reti — Tarrasch, Pistyan, 1922) 12. 公d4! 公d4 13. 魚d4 魚e6 14. a3!± Rabinovich] 公g4 [9... c4?! 10. 公e5!]

10. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e6 11. dc \$\frac{1}{2}\$c5 12. \$\text{O}\$e1 [12. 14. ₩d4 ₩a5 15. Дac1 Дac8 16. �c3 £c5 17. \daggedd d2 \dagged b6 18. e3 d4 19. ed \daggedd d4= Agdestein – Petursson, Gausdal, 1985 **\$d4!** [12... �f2 13. ቯf2 **\$**f2 14. �f2 �b6 15. 曾日 曾b2 16. 包d5 罩ad8 17. 包d3! 智a3 18. ♣c1! Rabinovich **13. 2d3! 2f6** [13... \$c3!? 14. bc ₩a5] 14. ☐c1 h6 [14... ☐c8 15. 分b5 点b6? (△15... 響b6) 16. 分d6 罩c7 17. �b7!±; 14... ₩e7 15. �b5±; 14... ፲e8 15. 夕b5 ஜb6? 16. 夕d6 ፲e7 17. 夕b7!± Rabinovich] 15. 2a4 [15. \$\mathref{g}\$ b3 \$\mathref{L}\$ b6 16. 2a4? 幻d4 17. 營d1 魚g4! 18. 罩e1 罩e8 19. 魚e3 ව්දෙ 20. le2 le3! 21. fe (21. ව්b6 දුදෙ 22. ৺d2 ৺b6∓) এe3 22. ৺f1 (△22. র্রিe3 এd1 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1∞ Soloviov) \(\mathbb{L}\)c1∓; 15. \(\overline{\partial}\)b5 \(\mathbb{L}\)b6 16. 2d6 \rightarrow e7∞ Rabinovich \rightarrow e4!



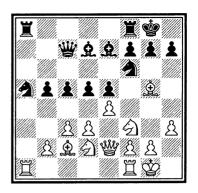
16. এd2! [16. **急**e4? de 17. **夕**dc5 **\$**h3! 18. Дb7 (18. Дe1 ₩e7∓) ₩d5!! 19. Дe1 (19. 分c3 豐d7!) 為f2! 20. 常h1 (20. 常f2 e3 21. ②e3 ∰g2#) ②d4-+; 16. ②ac5 ②c5 17. ②c5! 兔c5! (17... 豐b6? 18. ②a4! 豐b4 19. a3 We7 20. Ic6±) 18. Ic5 Wb6 19. Wc1 (19. ☐c2 �b4; 19. ∰c2? �d4∓) �d4 20. Де1 Дас8∓ Rabinovich; 16. e3!? \$f6 17. f3] **e7** [16... 2d2?! 17. **d**2] **17. e**1 □ac8 18. 2f4 b5! 19. 2c3 □fd8! 20. වල6! [20. වල4? de; 20. වු b5 දු b2=] මී e6 [20... fe? 21. De4 de 22. 👑 b3± Rabinovich] 21. e3 2c3 22. &c3 &b6? [22... இ்c3! 23. Дс3 d4! 24. Дс6 (24. ed එd4 25. 買c8 豐c8; 24. 買d3 de) 買c6 25. 魚c6 豐c6 26. ed \(\mathbb{G}' \)c4= Rabinovich; 23. bc!? \(\hat{\rho}\)e5 24. ₩b3]



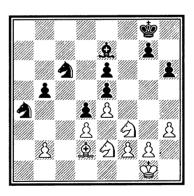
600 C86

Lasker – I. Rabinovich Round 7 23.02.35

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. \$b5 a6 4. \$a4 ②f6 5. 0-0 åe7 6. ₩e2 b5 7. åb3 d6 8. a4 \(\delta\g4!\) 9. c3 0-0 10. h3 [10. ab ab 11. 耳a8 豐a8 12. 豐b5 包a5 13. 桌c2 包e4! 14. b4 总f3 15. 豐a5 (15. gf 包g5) 包g5! 16. 🝟a8 (16. gf gh3 17. 🕸g2 gf4 18. 🕸g3 **"**c8-+) **≜**a8 17. d3 **2**e6∓; 14. **2**e5! **□**b8 (14... de 15. 營e5) 15. 奠e4 罩b5 16. 奠a8=; 12... �a7! 13. ₩e2 (13. ₩a5 ₩e4 14. ₩a7 **遠f3 15.** qf 營b1 16. 營c7 營g6 17. 營h1 빨d3〒) 빨e4 14. 빨e4 �e4 15. d4 急f3 16. qf 包q5 17. 當q2 罩b8 18. 总c4 ed 19. cd ၌e6 20. d5 ၌c5 Fine - Keres, Amsterdam. 1938] **\$d7** [10... **\$**f3 11. **\$\pi**f3 **2**a5 12. **≜**c2 c5 13. **□**e1**±**] **11. d3** [11. d4 b4 12. \$c4 (12. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$d1 \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c8) bc 13. bc \$\mathbb{\mathbb{G}}\$c8∞ Rabinovich 2a5 12. &c2 c5 13. ab ab 14. åe3 ₩c7 15. 2bd2 d5 16. åg5



16... d4! 17. 当fc1 包c6 18. 包f1 [18. 当a8 当a8 19. cd 包d4 20. 包d4 ed 21. e5 包d5 22. 息e7 包e7 23. 息b3∞] 豐b7 19. 包g3 当a1 20. 当a1 当a8 21. 豐d1 兔e6 22. 兔d2 h6 23. 包e2 包d7 24. cd cd [24... ed 25. b4 Rabinovich] 25. 当a8 豐a8 26. 兔b3 包c5 27. 兔e6 fe [27... 包e6!? 28. 豐b3 豐a4] 28. 豐c2 [△28. 包c1 豐a1 (28... 豐a4 29. b3) 29. 豐c2] 豐a4! 29. 豐a4 包a4 [29... ba 30. 包c1 (30. 包e1? 包b3干) 包d7 31. 包e1 a3 32. ba 兔a3 33. ഊf1= Rabinovich]



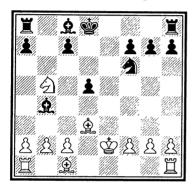
30. b3! [30. \(\) \(\

601

Spielmann – Lasker Round 8 24.02.35

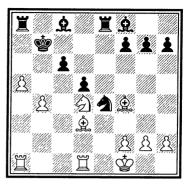
C47

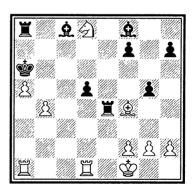
1. e4 e5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. d4 ed 4. 全d4 全f6 5. 全c3 &b4 6. 全c6 bc 7. &d3 d5 8. ed 營e7 [8... cd 9. 0-0 0-0=] 9. 營e2 [9. 營f1 cd 10. 兔g5 c6 11. 營f3 0-0!? Parma] 營e2 10. 營e2! cd [10... &c3 11. bc cd 12. &a3! = Bogatyrchuk; 10... 全d5!? 11. 全d5 cd 12. &b5 &d7 13. &d7 学d7 14. 是d1 学e6! 15. c4 dc 16. 是d4 &d6 17. 是c4 是hb8 18. b3 a5 19. &f4 1/2 Golubev — Varavin, Alushta, 1994] 11. 全b5 学d8 [11... &a5 12. &f4 学d8 13. &g5!?]



12. 罩d1! [12. 鼻f4 c6 13. 鼻d6 (13. 包c7? 외h5 14. এe5 f6; 13. 외d6? 외h5) 요d6 14. ହିd6 \$\dip e7=] **c6 13. c3!?** [13. ହିd4 \$\dip c7 14. åd7=] ☐e8 14. �f1 &f8 15. �d4 �c7 [15... \(\dag{\pmathbb{d}}\)d7!?] **16.** \(\dag{\pmathbb{d}}\)f4 \(\dag{\pmathbb{b}}\)b6 \([16... \(\dag{\pmathbb{b}}\)b7!?; 16... \$\d6!? 17. \$\d6 \$\d6 18. c4 \$\d7\$ 17. a4 [17. ፲e1!? \$b7 18. ②f5] a5?! [△17... åd7] 18. b4! [18. 仑c6 中c6 19. Åb5 中b7 (19... \$\document{\psi} c5?! 20. b4 ab 21. cb \$\document{\psi} b4 22. \$\mathbb{\pi} ab1\$ Фc5 23. Дbc1 Фb6 24. Дc6 Фa7 25. Дf6) 20. **≜**e8 **仝**e8 21. ∐d5 **≜**e6∞] **ab** [18... åd7? 19. ba ≌a5 (19... \$\dot\arg a5\$? 20. \$\dot\arg c7#; 19... 堂c5? 20. **全**b3#) 20. 單db1 **堂**a7 21. Фb3+-] **19. а5! Фb7** [19... Да5? 20. Да5! \$\documents a5 21. \$\document\$c7 \$\documents a4 22. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{I}} a1# Bogatyrchuk\$\mathbb{\mathbb{I}}\$ **20. cb ②e4** [20... **≜**d7 21. **□**dc1 △22. **2**c6, 23. b5; 20... த்b4 21. 🖺 db1 c5 22. åd6 (22. ②c2± Bogatyrchuk) ②d7 23. a6 (23. \$c5 Dc5 24. \$\mathre{\pi}\$b4 \$\mathre{\pi}\$c7 25. \$\mathre{\pi}\$c1 \$\mathre{\pi}\$a5 26. \$b5 \$d7 27. \$\mathbb{Q}c5 \$\mathbb{Q}b6 28. \$\mathbb{Q}d7\$

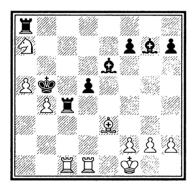
\$\displaystyle{\psi}c5\pmax\$) \$\displaystyle{\psi}b6 24. \$\mathbb{I}b4 \cdot 25. \$\mathbb{I}a4 \mathbb{I}a6 26. \$\mathbb{I}b4 \displaystyle{\psi}a7 27. \$\displaystyle{\psi}b5\pmax\$--]





24. **②g5!** [24. 臣d5 臣f4 (24... **②**b4? 25. **②**g5+-) 25. b5 **③**a7 26. 臣c1 **⑤**b8 (26... **②**b7 27. **②**b7 **⑤**b7 28. 臣d7 **⑤**b8 29. a6+-; 26... 臣f6 27. 臣c7 **⑤**b8 28. b6+-) 27. b6 **②**b4 (27... **②**a6! 28. **⑥**g1 臣c4 29. 臣c4 **②**c4 30. 臣g5 f6 31. 臣f5 **②**e7 32. **②**c6 **⑥**b7 33. **②**e7 臣e8= Soloviov) 28. 臣c8 29. b7+- Gerbec] **②**e6 25. **②**c6 **③**g7! [25... **②**b4? 26. 臣ab1! **②**c5 (26... **⑤**b5

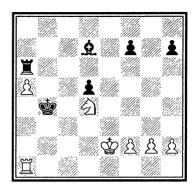
27. ②d4 學c4 28. 逾f6! 逾c3 29. 闰bc1!+—Bogatyrchuk) 27. 逾e7 逾a7 (27... 逾e7? 28. 闰b6#) 28. 逾f6→] 26. 闰ac1 耳c4 27. 逾e3?! [27. 耳c4 dc 28. ②d4! 逾d4 (28... 逾d7 29. ②c2+—) 29. 闰d4± Bogatyrchuk] 항b5 28. ②a7? [28. ②d4 逾d4 (28... 항b4 29. 闰b1 항a4 30. 闰a1 항b4 31. 闰db1+—) 29. 逾d4 闰b4? 30. 闰c5 항a6 31. 闰c6 항b7 32. 闰dc1 闰a5 (32... 闰d4 33. 闰b6 항a7 34. 闰c7#) 33. 耳c7 항b8 34. 逾c3+—; 29... 항b4? 30. 闰b1 항a4 31. 闰b7 항a5 32. 闰a1 집a4 33. 逾c3 항a6 34. 且ab1+—; 29... 闰c1 30. 闰c1 항b4 31. 항e2±]



28... \$\docume{\psi} b4? [28... \$\docume{\psi} a4! 29. b5? \$\overline{\psi} c1 (29... d4? 30. 🖺 a1 🕸 b3 31. 🗒 ab1 🕸 a2 32. 🙎 f4 □a7 33. b6+-) 30. □c1 \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}}\$} a5 31. □c6 d4 32. 罩a6 \$\dip\$b4 33. \$\dip\$c6 \$\dip\$b5 34. 罩a8 de 35. ව්a7 (35. ව්a5 ඵc3!) ම්a6 36. fe ම්b7 37. 30. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)a7 31. c6 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5! 32. c7 \(\mathbb{L}\)c8!\(\mathbb{C}\); 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 dc 30. a6 (30. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 \(\dagge\)f5\(\mathbb{I}\) \(\mathbb{D}\)b4 31. 買b1 學a3! (31... 學a5? 32. 幻c6!; 31... 學a4 32. **≜**c5!) 32. **∐**b6 c3**=**; 30. b5 **�**a5 31. Дd6 Дe8! 32. \$c5 \$c8 33. Дc6 \$b7 34. Цв6!? (34. Цс7 ве4∞) в f8∞ Bogatyrchuk] **29. 点b6?** [29. 罩b1! 堂a3 (29... 堂a5 gatyrchuk] **\(\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{c3}\!** 30. **\(\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{b1}\) \(\mathbb{Z}\mathbb{b3}\) 31. \(\alpha\mathbb{c6}\) Фа4 32. &d4** Д**b1** [32... **å**f8 33. Дb3 \$\displaystyle{\psi} 34. \$\displaystyle{\psi} b3. \$\displaystyle{\psi} b1 \$\displaystyle{\psi} d4 34. \$\alpha d4\$ Да6 [34... Да5? 35. Да1 Фb4 36. Дс6+-] 35. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 \(\psi\)b4 36. \(\psi\)e2 \(\psi\)d7

(diagram)

37. ②c2! [37. **②**d3 **□**a5 (37... **≜**a4 38. **□**c1 **□**a5 39. **②**c6 **≜**c6 40. **□**c6 **□**a2 41. **□**f6+−



Bogatyrchuk) 38. ②c2 \$\cong b5 39. \(\bar{\text{Ba5}} \) \$\cong a5 \$\cong a5 \) \$\delta 0. \$\cong d4 \$\cong b5! 41. \$\cong d5 \$\cong c6 42. \$\cong d6 \$\cong g2 \] \$43. \$\cong 4 \$\cong e4 44. \$\cong e3 \$\cong b4 45. \$\cong e7 \$\cong c3! \] \$46. \$\cong f7 \$\cong d3 47. \$\cong g4 \$\cong e2 48. \$\cong e6 \) \$\delta 6 \$\cong f3! Zak) \$\cong f3 49. \$\cong e5 \delta 1 \$\cong c3 38. \$\cong e3 \$\cong b5 \end{ab5} \left[38... \$\delta 4 39. \$\cong d1 \$\cong c2 = \end{ab5} \left[38... \$\delta 4 40. \$\overline c1! \end{ab5} \left \cong b2 41. \$\overline d1 \overline d2 \overline d2 \overline d3 \overline d4 \overline d3 \overline d4 \overline d4 \overline d2 \overline d2 \overline d3 \overline d4 \overline

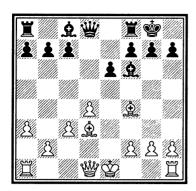
602 C15 Lasker – Capablanca

Round 9 27.02.35

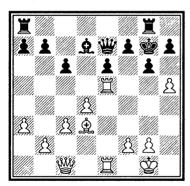
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ②c3 &b4 4. ②e2 de 5. a3 &e7 6. ②e4 ②f6 7. ②2c3 ②bd7 [7... 0-0!? 8. &e3 ②c6] 8. &f4 ②e4?! [8... 0-0 9. 營d2 ②d5 10. ②d5 ed 11. ②g3 單e8 12. 0-0-0 ②f8 13. &d3 c6 (Haubt — Bischoff, Germany, 1995) 14. 單de1=] 9. ②e4 ②f6 10. &d3 [10. 營d3 &d7 11. 0-0-0 ②e4 12. 營e4 &c6] 0-0 11. ②f6 &f6 12. c3±

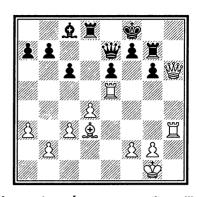
(diagram)

12... 曾d5 [12... b6? (△魚b7) 13. 曾h5 g6
14. 曾f3 買b8 15. 兔c7!+— Vainstein; 12...
兔e7!? △兔d6±] 13. 曾e2 [13. 0-0 c5! 14.
dc 買d8 (14... 曾c5? 15. 兔d6!+—) 15. 兔d6
b6 16. 兔e2 兔b7 17. 曾d5 兔d5 18. 買fd1±;
16. 曾c2 兔b7!? 17. 兔h7 啟h8 18. f3 g6 19.
兔g6 fg 20. 曾g6±; 13. 曾c2 曾g2 14. 兔h7
宓h8 15. 兔e4 曾g4 16. 兔c7 e5! 17. 兔e5
兔e5 18. de 曾f4 (Vainstein) 19. 兔g2!



७e5 20. **७**e2±] **c6** [13... c5? 14. **≜**e4+−; 0-0 **□e8**?! [14... **\$**d7 △**□**fd8, **\$**e8±] 15. Åh7 ♥h7 18. de ₩b3 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7+-: 16... **≜e7** 17. **"**c2 h6 18. b4! Δc4î± Rabinovich] **\$\pia_5 17. \$\pic_2 g6 [17...** h6 18. \$\pic_2!\$ △豐e4↑±; 17... 豐h5 18. ≜e5! △Ξe3. 罝h3î±] 18. **≜e5! ≜g7** [18... 營d8!?] 19. **h4! ₩d8** [19... h5 20. **\$**g6 fg 21. **₩**g6 □e7 22. □d3+-] 20. h5 □g5 21. \(\partial g7\) **\$\psig7 22. \$\pies \psig e7 \bigsize e7 \bigsize e7 \bigsize e7 \bigsize e7 \bigsize \psi e7 \bigsize e7 \bigs** <u>\$e</u>2 (Δ₩b3-b4-d6) \$\dot{\$\psi\$}g8 (Δ₩f8) Zak; 24. g3 (△\$\display2, \(\Textstyle \text{h111±}\) f6! \(\text{\Delta}\text{25...}\) g5±] **23. □de1** □**g8** [△\$\psi\$f8; 23... \$\psi\$d6 △□e7, □h8!?, f6, q5±] **24.** 豐**c1!** [△豐f4]

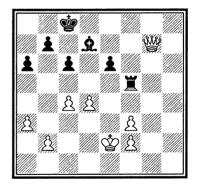




29. **2g6! *f6** [29... fq 30. *****h8 **\(\)**q8 31. 罝f3 △豐q8] **30. 罝g5! �e7** [30... 罝d5 31. Ĭd5 (31. Ĭf3?? ₩f3! 32. qf Ĭq5-+) cd 32.

 \$\psi\$h8 \$\psi\$e7 33. \$\psi\$c8 \$\mathbb{I}\$g6 34. \$\mathbb{I}\$h8+−; 31.

 33. \downarrow c8 \downarrow g6 34. \downarrow c7+-] 31. \downarrow f3+-**□g6 □g6 35. □h2 □**35. **□**f4 **□**g8 36. ₩c7+-] \$\dot d7 36. \$\div f4 f6 37. c4 a6 **38. ₩h4** [△39. **₩**h7+–] **□g5** [38... **\$**d6 39. ∰h7 ∐g5 40. c5 Ġd5 41. ∰h8+-] **39. ₩h7 \$\d8** [39... \$\d6 40. f4!? (\(\Delta c5\), \$\psi_f2+-\) 42. c5 \$\psi_d5\$ 43. \$\psi_c7+-\] 40. **營h8 ঔc7 41. 營f6 莒f5 42. 營g7 Åd7** 43. \$\dot{\phi}e2 \$\dot{\phi}c8



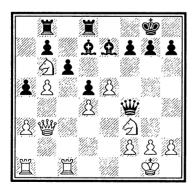
Moscow - 1935 261

*©c7 58. 響f4 常c8 59. 響d6 [59. 響g3 △c5, 常d2!+-] 買f5 60. 響g3 買h5 61.
**實4 買f5 62. 響g6 常c7 63. 響g3 常c8 64. 響g6 常c7 [65. 響g3 常c8 66. 常d3 買h5 67. 常c3 a5 (67... 買f5 68. 常b4 買h5 69. c5 買d5 70. 常a5 買d4 71. 常b6) 68. c5 買d5 69. 常c4 △70. f4, 71. 響c3+-]
**1:0

603 D52

Menchik - Lasker Round 10 28.02.35

1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. 2g5 **2bd7** 5. e3 c6 6. **2c3 a5** 7. **2f6** 2f6 8. &d3 dc [8... &b4] 9. &c4 a6 [9... b5 10. ≜d3 ᡚd5 11. 0-0 ᡚc3 12. bc 豐c3 (Mueller - Wronn, Germany, 1993) 13. ②e5!? **\$b7?** 14. **營f3+-**; 9... **\$b4** 10. **營b3** ହିe4 11. ଞ୍ରିc1≛] 10. 0-0 ଛe7 11. a3 [11. ₩e2!?] **0-0 12. b4** ₩**c7 13. e4** [△13. 豐e2 b5 (13... a5 14. b5) 14. 总d3 a5 15. □ab1 Rabinovich a5! 14. \bar{\$\pi\$}b3 \[14. \b5? \] cb−+] **\(\mathbb{I}\)d8 15. \(\mathbb{I}\)fc1** [\(\triangle 15.\) ba **\(\mathbb{I}\)**a5 16. a4! Rabinovich; 15. b5!?] **\$\pi f4!** 16. e5 [\triangle 16. &d3 (\triangle 17. \triangle e2) ab 17. ab &d7∞Rabinovich] **2d5 17. \$d5?** [17. b5! **2**c3 18. \(\psi\)c3 cb 19. \(\pa\)b5\(\) ed 18. b5 \(\pa\)d7! [18... Ậq4? 19. 仑e2! 빨e4 20. 오g3 빨f4 21. ②e2= Rabinovich] 19. ②a4?! [△19. ②e2] **□ab8!** [19... \$\dotsq4 20. bc bc 21. \$\dotsqeare e3\$] **20.** ၌**b6?!** [20. b6 ဋီg4 21. 👑e3; 20. ပါင3 ဋီg4 21. 2e2



20... ≜g4! 21. bc [21. 罝d1 **≜**f3 22. 營f3 營f3 23. 賃f〒; 21... f6!干] **bc 22.** 罝**c6 ≜f3 23.** 營**f3** [23. 賃 營d4 24. 罝d1 (24. 罝e1

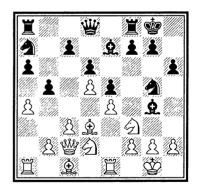
②c5—+ Rabinovich) 響e5 25. 響e3∓] 響d4 24. 單d1 響e5 25. g3 d4 26. 響d3 ②f6 27. 單dc1 響e8! 28. 響f3? [△28. 常g2] d3 29. 單f6 [29. 單d1 d2 30. ②c4 (30. ②d5 罩d5—+) 響e1 31. 常g2 罩b1! 32. 罩b1 響b1 33. ②d2 罩d2 34. 罩c8 罩d8—+ Rabinovich] d2 30. 罩d1 gf 31. ②d5 [31. 豐f6 響b5—+] 罩d5 0:1

604

Round 11 1.03.35

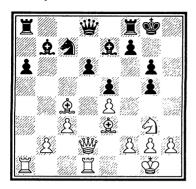
C87

1. e4 e5 2. 包f3 包c6 3. 象b5 a6 4. 象a4 d6 5. c3 b5 6. 象c2 包f6 7. d4 象e7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 單e1 h6 [9... 象g4 10. d5 包b8 (10... 包a7 11. h3 象d7 12. a4 豐b8 13. b3 c6 14. c4 Geller — Romanishin, Sochi, 1982) 11. h3 象h5 12. a4 c6 13. ab cb 14. 包bd2 Gligoric] 10. 包bd2 包h7 [10... 象g4 11. h3] 11. a4! 象g4 [11... 罩b8? 12. ab 罩b5 (12... ab 13. d5+—) 13. 象a4 罩b6 14. 包c4+—] 12. d5 包a7 13. 象d3! [13. h3 象h5 14. 包f1 包g5] 包g5 14. 豐c2 [14. 象e2 f5!?]

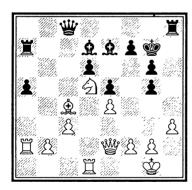


14... 豐c8?! [14... 魚f3! 15. 包f3 包f3 16. gf 魚g5!] 15. 包g5 hg?! [15... 魚g5 = 16. h3 魚h3? (16... 魚h5) 17. gh 豐h3 18. 包f1 = 16. 包f1 [16. ab!? ab 17. b4±] 兔d7! 17. ab 包b5 18. 魚e3 c5 19. dc 魚c6 20. 豐d2 [20. 包g3!? 包c7 21. 包f5] 豐d8 [20... f6 21. 魚c4 啩h7 22. 豐e2→] 21. 其ed1 g6 22. 包g3 魚b7 [22... 中g7 23. h41] 23. 魚c4! 包c7?! [23... 耳b8 24. 魚d5 魚c8 25. c4

ଚିd4! 26. ଛੈd4 ed 27. b4 (27. ୱିd4 ଛੈf6≌ Romanovsky) ଛੈf6 28. ସa4±]



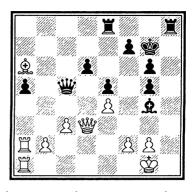
24. **26. 26.**



34... ②h3! 35. ②e7 [35. gh? 營h3 36. f3 營h1 37. 含f2 闰h2—+] 闰**e7 36. ②a6 ②g4!** [36... 營e6!? 37. **②**c4 **②**g4∞] **37. ③**d3 [37. **②**c8? **②**e2 38. 闰d2 **②**c4—+ Romanovsky] 營**c5 38.** 耳**da1** 耳**ee8** [△39... **□**h1 40. **⑤**h1 營f2 Zak]

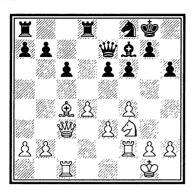
(diagram)

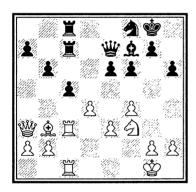
39. 營e3! [39. **\$**b5 **日**b8 40. **日**a5 **日**h7 (40... **日**h1? 41. **安**h1 **學**f2 42. **日**a8+--) 41.



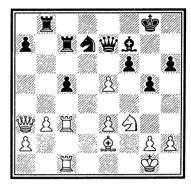
605 D56
Levenfish - Lasker
Round 12 2.03.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 公c3 公f6 4. 魚g5 魚e7 5. e3 0-0 6. 公f3 h6 7. 魚h4 公e4 8. 魚e7 響e7 9. 響c2 [9. cd 公c3 10. bc ed 11. 響b3 萬d8 12. c4 公c6 13. cd 響b4 14. 公d2 響b3 15. 公b3 公b4= Levenfish] 公c3 10. 響c3 c6 [10... dc!? 11. 魚c4 b6] 11. 魚d3 [11. cd ed 12. 魚d3 公d7 (12... b6 13. 0-0 魚b7 14. 萬fe1 公d7 15. 萬ac1 公f6 16. 響b3 萬ac8 17. 萬c2 c5 18. 響a3 魚a8 19. 萬ec1± Keres — Gershman, Buenos Aires, 1939) 13. 0-0 公f6 14. b4 公e4 15. 魚e4±] 公d7 12. 0-0 萬d8 13. 黃ac1 公f8 [13... dc 14. 營c4!?] 14. 公e5 [14. e4!±] 魚d7 15. f4 [15. cd ed 16. b4 △17. b5] f6 [15... 魚e8!? △16... f6] 16. 公f3 [16. 公d7 公d7 (16... 營d7 17. f5 \(\mathbb{G}\)e8 18. fe \(\hat{\rightarrow}\)e6 19. \(\mathbb{Q}\)g6\(\pm\) 17. e4!?]
dc [16... \(\mathbb{Q}\)e8 17. c5!\(\pm\)] 17. \(\mathbb{Q}\)c4 \(\mathbb{Q}\)e8 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)f2 \(\mathbb{Q}\)f7





24... g5!? [24... cd?? 25. 豐e7+-] 25. dc [25. fg?! hg 26. e4 包g61] bc [25... 宣c5? 26. 邑c5 邑c5 27. 邑c5 豐c5 28. 豐c5 bc± Rabinovich] 26. 鱼c4 [△27. 鱼a6] [26. 包d4 包d7! (26... cd? 27. 豐e7 dc 28. 豐a3 cb 29. 邑f1+-) 27. 包b5 (27. 鱼a4 包b6!) 邑b7 28. ②a7? 邑cc7! (28... 畐a8 29. ②c6 豐e8 30. 鱼a4 包b6 Rabinovich; 31. 包a5!! 包a4 32. 包b7 包c3 33. 豐c3±) 29. ②c6 邑c6 30. 豐a8 包f8-+] 畐b8! [26... 豐d6?! 27. 邑d3±; 26... 包d7 27. 鱼b5!] 27. b3 [27. 鱼e2 邑cb7? 28. 邑c5 (28. b3 包d7) e5 (28...



606

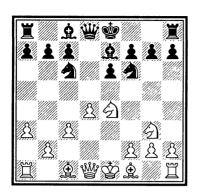
C15

Lasker - RiuminRound 13 5.03.35

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 分c3 Åb4 4. 分e2 de 5. a3 Åe7 6. 分e4 分f6 7. 分2g3 分c6 8. c3 [8. Åe3!? e5 9. de 分e5 10. 彎d8 Åd8 11. Åd4]

(diagram)

8... e5! [8... 2e4 9. 2e4 \$\end{a}\$d5 10. \$\end{a}\$f3 b6 11. \$\tilde{a}\$f4 \$\tilde{a}\$b7 12. \$\tilde{2}\$d2 \$\end{a}\$d7 13. \$\end{a}\$g3 (13. \$\tilde{a}\$b5 a6) g5!?] 9. de [9. 266 \$\tilde{a}\$f6 10. d5 2e7 11. \$\tilde{a}\$c4 (11. c4 2g6\$\deq\$) 2f5 12. 2f5 \$\tilde{a}\$f5 13. \$\tilde{a}\$b5 \$\tilde{a}\$d7 14. \$\tilde{a}\$b3\$\deq\$ Gheorghiu — Hug, Palma de Mallorca, 1972] \$\tilde{a}\$d1 10. \$\tilde{a}\$d1 \$\tilde{2}\$e4 11. \$\tilde{2}\$e4 \$\tilde{2}\$e5 [11... \$\tilde{a}\$f5!? 12. \$\tilde{2}\$g3 0-0-0] 12. \$\tilde{a}\$f6 13. \$\tilde{a}\$e5 fe 14.



≜d3 [14. **≜**c4 **≜**f5 15. □e1 0-0-0↑] **≜f5** [14... \(\dagge\)e6!? 15. \(\psi\)c2 a5] **15.** \(\psi\)e2 [15. ②f6=] \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)hd1 \(\mathbb{L}\)e4 17. \(\mathbb{L}\)e4 c6 18. \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 \(\psi\)d8 \ åd6 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d3 g6 22. \(\mathbb{A}\)e4 \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 23. g3 \$c5 24. If3 \$\daggerdraphi d7 25. h4 \$\diggerdraphi e6 26. b4 If 3 27. \$\psi\$f 3 \$\pri\$e7 28. a4 \$\pri\$d6 29. \$\pri\$g4 [29. h5 qh 30. \(\dag{\text{\text{\general}}}\) h7 h4=] \(\delta\) e6 30. a5 [30. f3 h5 31. \$\dispha\$h3 \$\displa\$f6=\ c5! 31. b5 \$\displa\$d8! 32. &b7 &a5 33. c4 \$\psi\$f6 34. \$\psi\$f3 &e1 35. g4 h6 36. &c8 \$\div e7\$ 37. \$\div e3\$ &a5 [38. \$\psi_e4 \psi_d6=] 1/2

607

E03

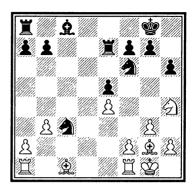
Botvinnik - Lasker

Round 14 6.03.35

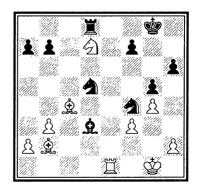
1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 分f3 分f6 4. ₩a4 **2bd7** 5. **a**c4 e6 6. g3 c5 7. dc **a**c5 [7... 包c5!? 8. 包c3 单d7 9. 包e5 罩c8] 8. **≜g2 0-0** [8... "c7 9. **≜**e3 "a5 10. **≜**d2

 \$\psi\$ b6
 11.
 0-0
 \$\psi\$ b2
 12.
 \$\overline{1}\$ c3
 \$\psi\$ b4
 13.
 \$\psi\$ b4

 åb4 14. ∮b5± Botvinnik; △12... ♥c2; 9... ର୍ପ୍ର \$b7 13. ରପde4 h6! 14. ରପରେ ରପରେ (14... hg 15. \$\daggeq gc5 16. \$\daggeq f6 qf 17. \$\daggeq g4 \$\dagge h8\$ 18. Wh5 \$\dot{\phi}\q_7 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)[c1±) 15. \(\alpha\)[3∞] 9. **0-0 e7 10. 2c3 h6** [10... **2**b6! 11. **e**b3 e5**≓] 11. e4! e5?!** [11... �b6! 12. **₩**e2 e5= Botvinnik] **12.** \(\Delta \ad \delta \delta \) [12. \(\Delta \hat \delta \delta \ext{?! } \Delta \hat \text{66} \) \(\mathbb{Z} \mathbb{e} \text{8} \) [12... \$\d6\frac{1}{2}\$ 13. \$\Delta\$h4 \$\Delta\$14. \$\Delta\$f5; \$\Delta\$14. \$\Delta\$g6] **13. ②h4 ②b6**! [13... **≜**d4!? 14. **②**f5 **₩**e6 15. ₩e6?! (15. ₩e2!? ₩c6) fe 16. �d4 (16. 외 17. Åh3 외f8) ed 17. b3 b5 18. ②b2 Åb7 19. f3 ∑ac8 Zak; △18. e5 √3d5 19. **②**b2**] 14. 豐c5 ②**a4 **15. 豐e7** [15. **豐**c2 åd7 16. ②f5 \bgraphebbe b4=] \bullet e7 16. b3 ②c3 [16... \$\dot b6?! 17. \dot b2]

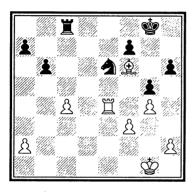


17. **\$a3!** [17. **\$b2 \mathbb{\mathbb** ②ce4 19. □fe1 g5 [19... ②q5 20. □e5 (20. f4!) 單e5 21. 奠e5 包h3 22. 曾f1 包q4! Zak; 19... 夕c5 20. 罩e5 罩e5 21. 兔e5±] **20.** 分**f3** [20. 兔e4!? 仑e4 21. 罩e4 gh 22. 罩h4 f6 23. f4] **≜f5 21. ∮e5 □ad8** [△21... q4 22. f3 qf 23. \$\dagger*13 \mathbb{I} ad8 24. \mathbb{I} ad1 Botvinnik \mathbb{22.} g4! \$h7 [22... \(\mathbb{I}\)d2? 23. \(\omega\)c4] 23. f3 [23. Ĭac1! △24. f3] ②c5 24. **\$f1 ②d5** 25. åc4 2e6 26. \(\mathbb{Z}\)ead1 [26. \(\mathbb{L}\)b5 \(\mathbb{Z}\)e7] 2ef4 27. 2d7! **Ee1 28. Ee1 Ad3!** [28... 2d3?! 29. \$\d3 \$\d3 30. \$\d2c5! Botvinnik\$\]



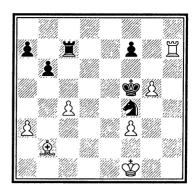
29. ②f6? [29. **≜**d5 **②**d5 30. **□**e5? **≜**b5 (30... 罩d7? 31. 罩e8 蛰h7 32. 罩h8 鸷g6 33. 買g8 **営**h7 34. 買g7+−) 31. 買d5 買d7 32. 買b5 買d1 33. 営[2 買d2=; 30. 公c5! 公[4 (30... \$a6 31. Id1 \$e2 32. Id2 \$f3 33. ②b7 ቯd7 37. 公c5 ቯd8 38. 急f6 ቯd6 39. <u>\$</u>e7+−) 31. �b7 ஜc8 32. �d6 (32. �c5? එe2) 🖺 d8 33. മa3 മg6 34. එc4± BotvinMoscow - 1935 265

nik] ②f6 30. 魚f6 萬c8 31. 魚d4 [31. 魚d3 2d3 32. 黃d1 (△32. 黃e7 黃c1 33. 燮g2 ②f4 34.燮f2 Soloviov) 黃c1 33. 黃c1 ②c1∓; 31. h4 魚c4 (31... gh 32. 魚e5 黃e8 33. 燮f2) 32. bc (△33. h5!) gh 33. 黃e4 ②e6 34. f4= Botvinnik; 33... ②h3! 34. 燮g2 ②g5 35. 黃d4 h3∓] 魚c4 32. bc b6! [△33... ②e6; 32... 黃c4 33. 黃e8 燮h7 34. 黃h8 燮g6 35. 黃g8 燮h7 36. 黃g7?! (36. 黃h8=) 燮h8 37. 魚f6 ②d5! (37... 黃c6 38. 黃g6 燮h7 39. 黃g7=) 38. 黃f7 ②f6〒] 33. 黃e4 ②e6 [33... 黃c4 34. 黃e8 燮h7 35. 黃h8 燮g6 36. 黃g8 燮h7 37. 黃h8=] 34. 魚f6



34... \(\beta\) c5! \(\beta\) 34... \(\beta\) h7!? 35. h4 \(\beta\) q6 36. åe7 (36. åb2 \(\beta\)d8↑) \(\beta\)c6! 37. h5 \(\beta\)g7 38. åa3 f6 Botvinnik **35. a3 ∳h7** [35... ∏a5 36. \$\dagger{2}b2\right] 36. \$\div f1 \$\div g6 37. \$\div b2 \$\div c7\$ [△37... \(\mathbb{G}\)c6 38. \(\mathbb{L}\)e5 (38. \(\hathbb{A}\)? \(\gamma\) 9. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f4 \(\frac{1}{2}\) ②c5 39. □d4 ②b3 △40... □c4 Zak] 38. h4! [38. \$\psi\$e2?! \$\mathbb{I}\$d7 39. \$\mathbb{L}\$e5 f61] h5 [38... gh!? 39. f4 🖄 g7 40. f5 🕸 h7 41. 🕸 g2 (41. ዿ፟g7? ፟፟፟፟g7 42. ፝፞፞፞፞ኇ2 ፝ቝ፝፝፝፞෦6 43. ፝ቝh3 ፝ቝ፞ኇ5) h5 42. \$\dagga g7 \dogga q7 43. gh \textsqc5] 39. hg hg [39... 2g5 40. If4] **40.** Ig4 [40. fq!? 2g5 41. **\$c1 \$h4!** 42. **\$e3** (42. **q5? \$h5**) **\$\Delta\$c5** 43. \$c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 44. \(\mathbb{I}\)e7 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 45. \(\mathbb{I}\)f7 \(\mathbb{Q}\)q4 46. \$\displayseq \text{\$\text{\$\Zak\$}}\$; 40... \$\displayseq \text{\$\Q\$5!? 41.} \square [4 \triangle] \square [5! [\triangle 41... \triangle] \square 5; \triangle 41... \square [67; 40... 包g5? 41. f4] **41.** 單**h4** [41. 鼻f6 包f4] ଥି**f4!** [41... ଫୁଟ୍ର 42. ፲e4 ଫୁଟ୍ର 43. ଛୁe5!; 42. **\(\beta\)h7** [42. \(\dag{\pm}\)f6 \(\beta\)c4 43. \(\beta\)h7 \(\beta\)c7]

(diagram)



2c1! 2g6 [43... **2**d3 44. **2**d2 **Ec4** 45. g6!=; 43... **Ec4** 44. **2**f4 **Ef4** 45. g6! **Ef3** 46. **2**e2 **Ea3** 47. **Ef7=** Botvinnik; 45... fg!? 46. **Ea7 Ef3**] **44. f4! b5** [44... **Ec4** 45. f5 **2**f5 46. **Ef7=**] **45. 2**e2 **bc 46. 2**d1 **2**f5 **47. 2**e2 **2**f8 [47... **2**f4? 48. **2**f4 **2**f4 49. g6!] **48. Eh6 2**e6 **49. Ef6 2**e2 **53. 2**c2 [53... **2**d4 (53... **2**c1 54. **2**c1 **2**f4 55. **E**e6=) 54. **2**c3 **Eb7** 55. **Eg8=** Botvinnik]

608

D94

Lasker - Alatortsev Round 15 7.03.35

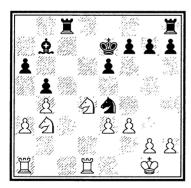
1. d4 2f6 2. c4 g6 3. 2f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)g7 4. 2c3 d5 5. e3 0-0 6. \(\preceq\$e2 b6 [6... c5] 7. cd 【7. 0-0 Åb7 8. cd 幻d5 9. 豐b3 e6 10. Åd2 Ŷd7 11. Ŷd5 Åd5 12. ₩c2 c5 13. e4 Åb7 14. \$q5 \$f6= Lilienthal - Euwe, Hastings, 1935] 2d5 8. 2d5 4d5 4d5 9. 2d2 c6! 10. **\$f3 \delta d7** [10... **\delta b5** 11. a4!; 10... ₩e6!? 11. 0-0 &a6] **11. 0-0** &**b7** [11... &a6 12. Ïe1 e5 13. de ≜e5∞] **12. 2b3 2a6** 13. \(\delta\)d2 e5 14. \(\delta\)c3 [14. de!? \(\delta\)e5 15. Ac3 營d1 16. 單fd1 Ac3 17. bc 罩fd8 18. වd4] 🗒 ad8 [14... ed 15. ዿੈd4±] 15. de **e7 16. c2! [**16. e2 �b8!? 17. 嶌ſd1 **≜**e5 18. **≜**e5 **₩**e5∞**] ⊘b4!** [16... **≜**e5 17. ᄬe4≛] **17**. **ీb4** [17. ᄬe4 幻d5] **ᄬb4 18. 全d4!** [18. **\$**c6 **\$**c6 (18... **日**c8 19. **夕**d4 ģe5 20. ৢa4±) 19. ∰c6 ģe5≌] ģ**e5 19. ≜c6 ≜d4! 20. ≜b7 ₩b2!** [21. **₩**b2 **≜**b2 22. \(\mathbb{I}\) ad1= 1/2

609

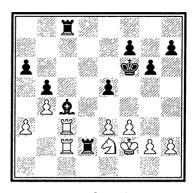
D28

Goglidze – Lasker Round 16 8.03.35

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 9f3 9f6 4. e3 c5 5. \(\delta \)c4 e6 6. 0-0 \(\delta \)c6 7. \(\delta \)e2 a6 8. \(\begin{aligned}
\begin{aligned}
\begin{alig **②b4!** [10... **≜**c5 11. a4 ba (11... b4 12. **分**bd2 ②a5 13. b3 ②d5 14. ♣b2 ②c3 15. ♣c3 bc 16. ②e4 ± Euwe - Flohr, Amsterdam, 1932) 12. 🖺 a 4 🖄 b 4 13. 🗘 b 5 🖄 d 7 (13... 🗘 d 7 14. **Åd7 分d7** 15. **Åd2** a5 16. **冯c1**± Botvinnik - Flohr, Moscow, 1933) 14. 295 0-0 15. \$\d2 \bullet b8 16. \$\d2 \bullet d7 \bullet d7 17. \$\bullet b4 \bullet b4 18. \daggedd d3 q6 19. \daggedb4 \daggedb4 20. \daggedd d7 \daggedd d7 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 22. \(\Delta\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 23. \(\Delta\)f1 \(\mathbb{I}\)b2 24. 2e4 a5∞ Kotov - Koblenc, Moscow. 1945] **11. a3** [11. a4 ba 12. \(\mathbb{I}\)a4 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 13. 2c3 4c5= Belavenets 2d3 12. 4d3**\$c5** 13. b4 **\$e7** 14. **\$b2 \$b7** 15. **\$e5** [16... 0-0!? 17. 罩ac1 罩fd8 18. 豐b1 豐e8 19. 2g5 h6 20. 2gf3 Hac8 Barus - Adianto, Dubai, 1996] 17. 2b3 **2e4** 18. **2d6 3d8** ₩e4 2e4 20. &e7 \$\foralle{e}\$e7 21. 2fd4 [21. □dc1 □c8: 21. 夕a5 □d1 22. □d1 急d5] □c8 22. f3



22... 2c3! 23. Edc1 [23. Ed2!?] e5 24. 2f5 \$f6 25. 2g3 [25. 2d6? 2e2] 2a4 26. \$f2 \$\(\preceq\$d5 27. 2d2 g6 28. 2e2?! [28. 2ge4!?] 2b2! 29. Ec3 Ehd8 30. Eb1 2c4 31. 2c4 [231. Ebc1] \$\(\preceq\$c4 32. Ebc1 [32. Eb2?! Ed1\$\Rightarrow\$] Ed2 33. E1c2?? [33. E3c2! Ecd8 34. \$\(\preceq\$e1! Ec2 (34... E2d3 35. Ec3) 35. Ec2 Ed3 36. Ec3=]



33... **当cd8!** 34. **e4** [34. **\$\psi\$e1 当**d1 35. **\$\psi\$f2 当**8d2 36. **当**c4 bc 37. **当c4 当**a1—+; 34. **当c4** bc 35. **当c4 当a2—+**] **象e2 0:1**

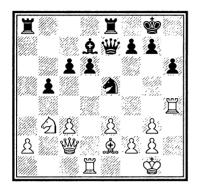
610

A28

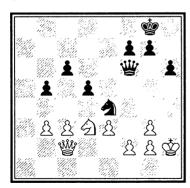
Lasker - Lisitsin Round 17 11.03.35

1. c4 e5 2. 9c3 9c6 3. 9f3 9f6 4. d4 ed 5. 2d4 &b4 6. &g5 &c3 7. bc 2e5 [Δ7... h6 8. Åh4 Δe5] **8. e3** [8. f4! Δg6 (8... ②eg4?! 9. e4 ②e3 10. \@e2 ②f1 11. e5+-) 9. g3 h6 10. \$f6 \$f6 11. \$g2 0-0 12. 0-0 d6 13. \(\mathbb{I}\)b1 c6 14. \(\mathbb{G}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 15. e4± Kottnauer - Euwe, Groningen, 1946] h6 9. **≜h4 d6** [9... 0-0 10. **分b**5 d6 11. **≜**f6 ∰f6 12. 夕c7 夕f3 13. �e2 魚q4 14. 夕d5 ②e5 15. ♥e1 ♥d8 16. ♥d4 ♥a5 17. &e2 Δe6≌ Alterman – Hubner, Erevan, 1996; 9... 夕g6 10. 臭g3 夕e4 11. c2 (11. 臭d3!? ②q3 12. hq Lisitsin) ②g3 12. hg d6 13. f4! (13. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e5 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 15. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e4 a6 16. 買h5 夕d7 17. 豐f4 夕f6〒 Levenfish - Botvinnik, Leningrad, 1934) #e7 14. \$\div f2\$ 2f8 15. c5 dc 16. \$b5↑ Botvinnik - Levenfish, Moscow, 1940] 10. \(\delta e 2 \Omega g 6 11.\) **魚g3 [11**. 魚f6 豐f6 12. 0-0 0-0] **包e4** [11... h5 12. f3 h4 13. ≜f2 h3∞] **12. \$\text{@c2}\$ \text{@e7!} 13. . 盒d3** [13. **. 盒**f3 **. 包**g3 14. hg **. 包e5** 15. **日b1** c6 16. 2e2 g6 17. d2 h5 18. d1 0-0 19. e4 \$g7 20. \$\alpha\$c2 \$f5\Rightarrow\$ Degerman - Chernin, Stockholm, 1998] 2g3 14. hg 2e515. **ge2 gd7 16. gb1 gb8** [16... b6!?] 17. **\$\forall f 17**. f3 0-0 18. **\$\forall f** 17. **\$\forall b** 17. **\$\forall b** 18. **\$\forall f** 17. **\$\forall b** 17. **\$\forall b** 17. **\$\forall b** 17. **\$\forall b** 18. **\$\forall f** 18. **\$\forall ≜**c6] **0−0 18. □h4 □fe8 19. □d1** [19.

②f5 豐e6 (19... 急f5 20. 豐f5 豐e6! 21. 豐c2 b6〒) 20. ②d4 豐f6〒] **a6 20. 雲g1 b5 21. cb ab 22. ဩb1** [22. ②f3 ②g6 23. ဩh5 c6〒] **c6 23. ဩd1 迢a8 24.** ②**b3** [24. c4 bc 25. 急c4 ②c4 26. 豐c4 d5 27. 豐c2 c5∓]

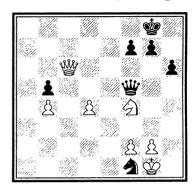


24... **2e6!** 25. **2c1** [25. **Ehd4 Eed8** 26. e4 **Ea7=**] **2c4** 26. **2c4 2c4** 27. **Edd4 Ea3!** 28. **Ede4 **d8** 29. **Ee8 **e8** 30. **Ee4 **d8** 31. ****gh2** d5 [31... g6!? 32. **Ef4 **ga5**] 32. **Ef4 2d6** [32... ****ga5** 33. ****gf5 **gc7** (33... **2d6?** 34. ****gd7 **gc3** 35. ****gd8 **gh7** 36. ****gd6 **gc1** 37. **Ef71**) 34. ****gc2=**] 33. **Eb4** [33. **2d3 2e4**-+; 33. **2e2 **ga8** 34. **2c1 2e4**-+; 33. **Ed4 **ga5** (33... **2e4??** 34. ****ge4**) 34. **2b3 **ga7=**] ****gf6** 34. **Eb3** [34. **Ed4? 2e4** 35. ****gb2 Ec3** 36. **f3 Ee3!** 37. **fe **ge5** 38. **2e2 **gh5** 39. **3gg1 Eg2**-+] **Eb3** 35. **ab 2e4** 36. **2d3**



36... ②**c3** [36... 豐c3 37. 豐c3 ②c3 38. b4 f6 39. 豐g1 瑩f7 40. 씧f1 씧e6 41. 씧c1 d4 42. ed 鸴d5 43. 鸴d2 鸴d4—+ Lisitsin] **37. b4 d4** [△37... g6 Lisitsin] **38. 씧d2!** [38. ed? 豐d4 39. 鸴q1 ②d5 Lisitsin] ②**e4 39.**

ම **e2** ව**c3 40. මd2** [40. **ම**f3 **ම**f3 41. gf f6!?] **මg5?** [40... වd5! 41. e4 වb6 42. f3 වc4 43. **ම**e2 වe5 44. වc5 **ම**g5-+ Lisitsin] **41.** ව**f4** ව**e4** 42. **ම**c2 [42. **ම**d4? වf2-+] **මf5** [42... **ම**e5 43. ed **ම**d4 44. **ම**c6 වf2 45. **ම**c8 **e**h7 46. **e**f5=] **43. ed** ව**g3** [43... g5!? 44. වe2 **e**e6 45. f3 වf6] **44. e**c6 ව**f1** [44... **e**f4 45. fg **e**d 46. **e**c8 **e**h7 47. **e**f5=] **45. e**g1



611 D64

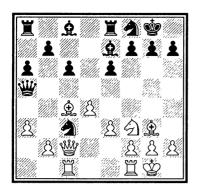
Ragozin - Lasker

Round 18 12.03.35

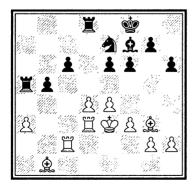
1. d4 ②f6 2. c4 e6 3. ②c3 d5 4. 黛g5 ②bd7 5. e3 逸e7 6. ②f3 0-0 7. 罩c1 罩e8 8. 豐c2 c6 9. a3 a6 10. 逸f4 [10. c5 e5 11. de ②g4 12. 逸e7 豐e7 13. 逸d3 ②de5!=; 10. h3 h6 11. 逸h4 dc 12. 逸c4 b5 13. 逸a2 c5 14. dc ②c5 15. 0-0 逸b7 16. 罩fd1= Hort — Toth, Biel, 1982] ②f8 [10... ②h5 11. cd! ed (11... ②f4 12. dc±) 12. ②d5! 豐a5! (12... cd 13. 逸c7 逸b4 14. ab± Sozin) 13. b4 豐a3 14. ②c7 (14. ②e7 罩e7 15. 逸d6 罩e6=) 逸b4 15. ②d2 ②f4 16. ②e8 ②d5∞] 11. 逸d3 dc 12. 逸c4 ②d5 [12... b5 13. 逸d3 c5 14. dc 逸c5 15. 0-0 逸b7 16. 罩fd1±] 13. 逸g3 豐a5?! [13... 逸d6 14. ②e5 ②g6= Sozin] 14. 0-0 ②c3

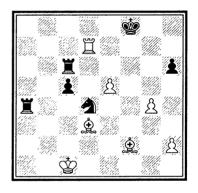
(diagram)

15. "c3 [15. bc **≜**a3? (15... b5 16. **≜**b3



c5∞) 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 b5 17. \(\mathbb{L}\)d3 b4 18. cb \(\mathbb{U}\)b4 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)fb1! (19. \(\mathbb{W}\)a2+- Sozin) \(\mathbb{W}\)e7 20. **□ec8** [17... a5 18. ②c5 a4 19. c4±] 18. 2e5 &e8 19. 2c4 2d7 20. Ifc1 [20. ව්ය වීය වී 21. වීfc1 විf6! 22. දූප වි වි Sozin] a5 21. f3 b5 22. 2d6 2d6 23. **Ad6 2b6 24. A3c2** [24. c4 **2**a4 25. ЩЗс2 Щd8 26. e5! (26. ≜c5 Дс5 27. dc 囯d7= Sozin) 囯ac8 27. f4 分b6 28. g4↑] Ĩa7 25. Åg3 [25. Åc5 Ĩb8!] Ĩd8 26. □d1 [26. \(\mathread{\} \hat{h4!?} \) h6 27. \(\mathread{\} \mathread{\} \mathread{\} \mathread{\} \mathread{\} \mathread{\} 28. åb3 a4 31. åa2 b4 32. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c4 Sozin \(\mathbb{G}\)**f8** 31. **åb1 f6 32. ©e3 åf7 33. b4** [33. 罝c5 e5 34. de! (34. 盒c2?! 舀bd7〒 Sozin) 罩d2 35. 学d2 &b3 (35... fe 36. &c2) 36. ef gf 37. &d6±] **\(\beta\)a7 34. ba** [34. \(\beta\)b2!?] **□a5 35.** □d3 [35. ♠c7? □a3=; 35. □c3 \#a6 Sozin





56... **三a2?** [56... **三**b6!?; 56... **三**e6!? 57. **息**g3 **⑤**c8] **57. 三d8 ⑤g7** [57... **⑤**e7?? 58. **凰**h4 **⑥**e6 59. **②**c4+-] **58. 三d7 ⑥f8 1/2**

B85

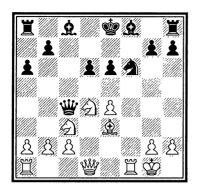
612 Lasker – Pirc Round 19 14.03.35

1. e4 c5 2. ②f3 ②c6 3. d4 cd 4. ②d4 ②f6 5. ②c3 d6 6. ②e2 e6 7. 0-0 a6 8. ③e3 ♥c7 9. f4 ②a5?! [9... ②e7] 10. f5! [10. �h1 ②e7 11. ♥e1 ②c4 12. ②c1 b5 13. b3 ②b6 14. ②f3 ③b7 15. a3 ②bd7 16. ②b2 ②c5? (16... ∐b8 △17... 0-0) 17. b4! ②cd7 18. e5!↑ Boleslavsky — Steiner, Saltsjobaden, 1948] ②c4?! [10... ②e7 11. ♥d3 b5 12. fe ②e6 13. ②d5! ②d5 14. ed ②d7 (14... ②d5 15. ②b5) 15. ♥e4↑ Flecher — Pachman, Italy, 1949; 10... e5 11. ②b3 ②c4 12. ②c4

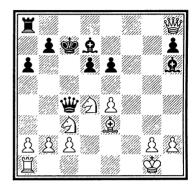
Moscow - 1935 269

 \$\psi\$c4 13. \$\psi\$f3 \$\paralle*e7 14. \$\paralle*g5±; 13... h6±] 11.

 \$\paralle*c4 \$\psi\$c4 12. fe fe? [△12... \$\paralle*e6]



13. **日f6!** gf 14. **會h5 會d8** [14... **會**d7 15. **曾**f7 **&**e7 16. **②**f5! **日e8** 17. **②**d6! (17. **日**d1 d5 18. **②**d5+-) **宴**d6 18. **曾**e8+-; 14... **宴**e7 15. **②**f5! ef (15... **宴**d7 16. **曾**f7 **宴**c6 17. **②**d4 **宴**b6 18. **②**b3+-) 16. **②**d5 **宴**d8 (16... **宴**d7 17. **②**b6+-) 17. **②**b6 **宴**d7 18. **曾**f7 **宴**c6 19. **宴**c7 **宴**b5 20. a4 **宴**a4 21. **②**c3



MOSCOW - 1936

International Tournament May 14 - June 8

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Capablanca		1 =	11	1 =	1 =	= 1	= 1	==	1 1	= 1	13
2	Botvinnik	0 =		= 1	1 =	= 1	= 1	1 1	11	= 1	==	12
3	Flohr		= 0		= 1	0 =	= 1	0 =	= 0	= 1	11	9.5
4	Lilienthal	0 =	0 =	= 0		11	= 1	= 1	= 1	==	==	9
5	Ragozin	0 =	= 0	1 =	=		1 =	0 =	1 =	==	= 0	8.5
6	Lasker	= 0	= 0	= 0	= 0	0 =		==	= 1	1 =	1 =	8
7	Kan	= 0	0 0	1 =	= 0	1 =	==		==	0 =	==	7.5
8	Levenfish		11	= 1	= 0	0 =	= 0	==		= 0	10	7.5
9	Riumin	0 0	= 0	= 0		==	0 =	1 =	= 1		==	7.5
10	Eliskases	= 0	==	0 0	==	= 1	0 =	= =	0 1	==		7.5

C01

Lasker – Botvinnik Round 1 14 05 36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\hat{2} \)c3 \(\dagger \)b4 4. ed ed **5.** ව**f3** [5. <u>\$</u>d3 වc6 6. වe2 වge7! 7. 0-0 Åq4 8. f3 Åe6 9. a3 Åc3 10. bc ₩d7= Iljin-Zhenevsky - Alatortsev, USSR, 1931] ②c6 6. &d3 &g4 7. a3 &c3 [7... &e7 8. ໍຂໍe3 夕f6 9. h3 Åh5 10. g4 Åg6 11. එe5± Botvinnik] 8. bc 2ge7 9. \(\mathbb{g}\)b1 [9. 0-0 ₩d7 10. h3 &f5 11. c4 &d3 12. ₩d3 dc 13. ♥c4 0-0 14. &f4 □ad8 15. □ad1 幻d5∞ Sanz - Rogers, Buenos Aires, 1978] **b6** [9... \\$\documers c8!?] **10. h3** [\sigma10. 0-0 \\$\documers c8 (10... 0-0? 11. \$h7: 10... \$\partial d7 11. h3 \$\partial f5 12. \$\partial b5 \) 11. h3 \$f5 Botvinnik \$\delta f5 11. 0-0 0-0 Ậh2 f5 Δ15... f4; 14. Ậd2 ♛f6 Δ15... ♛f5] Ïe8 Ïe8 18. Ïe1 \$f7 19. \$f1 Ïe1 20. $[\triangle 23... \ 2 \ f5]$ **23. f3 c5** $[\triangle 23... \ 2 \ f5]$ **24**. $2 \ f5$ ₩d6] 24. dc \(\partial \colon c5 \) 25. \(\partial \cap c3 \) \(\partial c5 \) 26. **②e3 ₩d7** [26... **₩**d3 27. **₩**d3 **②**d3 28. cd∞] **27. cd 2f5** [27... **2**d5? 28. **2**c4

 \$\psi_{e6}\$ 29. \$\psi_{g4+-}\$]
 28. \$\Qextit{2f5}\$ \$\psi_{f5}\$ 29. d4

 \$\psi_{d3}\$ 30. \$\psi_{d3}\$ \$\Qextit{2d3}\$ 31. \$\psi_{b8}\$ a6 32.

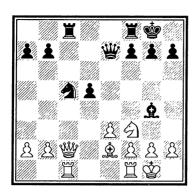
 \$\psi_{e2}\$ \$\Qextit{2b2}\$ 33. \$\psi_{a7}\$ b5 34. \$\psi_{c5}\$ \$\psi_{e8}\$

 35. \$\psi_{d2}\$ \$\Qextit{2c4}\$ 36. \$\psi_{c3}\$ \$\Qextit{2a5}\$ 37. \$\psi_{b4}\$

 \$\Qextit{2b7}\$

614 D62 Lilienthal – Lasker Round 2 15.05.36

Moscow - 1936 271



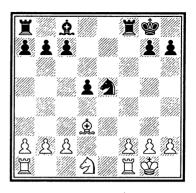
14... 曾f6! [14... ②e4 15. 曾d3 象f3 16. 象f3 曾e5 17. 單c2 單c2 18. 曾c2 f5 19. 單d1 Barlov — Acebal, Candas, 1992] 15. 曾d2 [△16. 曾d5; △16. 曾d4 Rabinovich] [15. ②d4 ②e4 (15... ②e6? 16. 曾c8; 15... 象e2 16. 曾e2 ②e4 17. 單c8 單c8 18. 曾b5 ⇒) 16. 曾d1 邑c1 17. 曾c1 兔e2 18. ②e2 曾a6] ②e4! 16. 曾d4! [16. 曾d5? 畐c1 17. 囯c1 曾b2 ⇒] 兔f3 17. 曾f6 [17. 象f3 曾d4 18. ed ②f6 (18... ②d2! 19. 畐fe1 ②f3 20. gf ⇒) 19. 畐fe1 畐fe8= Rabinovich] ②f6 18. 象f3 畐fd8 19. 畐fd1 常f8 20. 常f1 常e7! [21. 畐c8 畐c8 22. 象d5? 畐c2! ∓ Rabinovich] 1/2

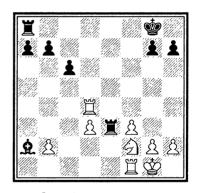
615 C14

Lasker - Eliskases Round 3 16.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\hat{2} \) f6 4. \(\hat{2} \) g5 åe7 5. e5 2fd7 6. åe7 ₩e7 7. ₩d2 [7. [4] **0-0** [7... c5? 8. \(\delta\)b5] **8.** \(\delta\)d1 [8. [4!? c5 9. �f3 (9. �b5 a6! 10. �d6 cd 11. ₩d4 ②c6 12. \dightarrow d2 f6!\(\pi\) Keres) f6 10. ef \dightarrow f6 11. q3 ᡚc6 12. ♠q2] **f6** [8... c5!? 9. c3 ᡚc6 10. f4 f6 11. ∮f3 cd 12. cd fe 13. fe \(\mathbb{I}\)f3! 14. af ᄬh4 15. ᄬf2 幻d4 16. ᄬh4 幻f3 17. 嗱f2 $2h4\mp$ Sozin] 9. ef 2f6 [$\triangle 10...$ 2e4] 10. **åd3 ②c6! 11. ②f3** [11. f4 **②**d4 12. **Å**h7 **\$\darphi\$h7** 13. **\$\darphi\$d4** c5**↑**] **e5! 12. de \$\darphi\$e5** 13. ②e5 **e5 14. e3 g4!?** [14... **h**5 15. 0-0 b6 16. ∰q3 c5 17. c3 Åb7 18. 夕e3 Ĭae8 19. �f5 Sozin] 15. ₩e5 �e5 16. **0-0** [16. **\$e2** d4! 17. 0-0 **\$f5** 18. **□c1** c5↑] (diagram)

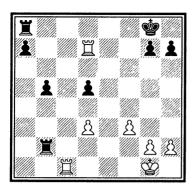
16... 2d3 [16... c5!? 17. ∐e1 (17. **2**e3 **2**e6



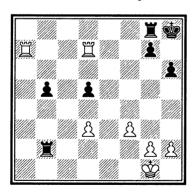


23. 道d7?! [23. ②e4! 匿e2 24. 道b4 b5! 25. ②c3 a5 26. 道b5 cb 27. ②e2 b4 28. 温a1 逸d5 (28... 逸f7 29. ②d4 道d8? 30. 谣a5!) 29. ②d4 a4 30. ②c2 a3 (30... b3 31. ②a3) 31. ba (31. ②b4? ab-+) b3 32. ②b4 b2 (32... 贤a3! 33. 道b1 逸f7∞ Soloviov) 33. 道b1 遺a3 34. ②d5 道a1 35. ②c3+- Sozin] b5 24. ②e4 逸d5! [24... 贤e2? 25. 贤c1! (25. 公c3?! 필b2 26. ②a2 贤a2 27. 贤e1 慘h8 28. 贤ee7 贤g8 29. 贤a7 贤a7 30. 贤a7 贤c8) 逸d5 26. ②c3 遗b2 27. ②d5 cd 28. 贤cc7 Sozin] 25. 贤d1 贤e2 26. ②c3! [26. b4 贤b2] 贤b2 27. ②d5 cd 28. 贤c1 [28. 况e1 怜h8 29. 贤a7 (29. 贤ee7 贤g8 30. 贤a7 贤b3

31. d4 \(\vec{1}\)d3= Sozin) \(\vec{1}\)c8 (29... \(\vec{1}\)g8 30. \(\vec{1}\)d7\(\vec{1}\) 30. h4\(\vec{1}\)]



28... ***\$h8** [28... a5 29. *****Ecc7 a4 30. *****Ig7 *****\$h8 31. *****Ih7 *****\$g8 32. *****Icg7 *****\$f8= 33. *****Ia7 (33. h4 a3 34. h5 a2 35. h6! a1***** 36. *****\$h2 *****Ig2!—+) *****Ia7 34. *****Ia7 *****Ib3 35. h4 a3 36. h5 b4 37. h6 *****\$g8! 38. f4 *****Id3! Sozin] **29. ***Icc7 [29. *****Ia7 *****Ie8 30. *****Ie7 *****Ia8 31. *****Iec7 (31. h4 *****Id2) *****\$g8! 32. *****Ic8! *****Ic8 33. *****Ic8 *****If7 34. *****Ic7 *****If6 35. *****Id7 **I**Id2 (35... *****Ye5!) 36. *****Id5 b4= Sozin] **I**Ig8? [29... a5 30. **I**Ia7 (30. **I**Ig7 a4) **I**Ic8 31. **I**Idc7 **I**Ie8 32. h4 a4 33. **I**Ig7 (33. h5 h6) a3 34. **I**Ih7 *****Yg8 35. **I**Ihg7 *****Yh8 36. h5 a2= 37. h6? **I**Ib1 38. *****Yh2 a1*****Y—+ Sozin] **30. I**Ia7 **h6**

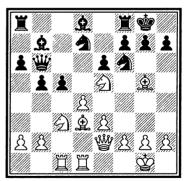


31. h4! [31. \(\bar{\pm}\)d5 \(\bar{\pm}\)e8! 32. h4 \(\bar{\pm}\)ee2] b4
32. \(\bar{\pm}\)ab7 b3 33. \(\bar{\pm}\)h2! \(\bar{\pm}\)d2 [33... \(\bar{\pm}\)b1 34. \(\bar{\pm}\)d3 \(\bar{\pm}\)e8 35. \(\bar{\pm}\)d47 \(\bar{\pm}\)d8 [36... \(\bar{\pm}\)e6 37. \(\bar{\pm}\)d8 \(\bar{\pm}\)g6 38. \(\bar{\pm}\)d8 \(\bar{\pm}\)g8 39. \(\bar{\pm}\)d6+-- Sozin] 37. \(\bar{\pm}\)h7 \(\bar{\pm}\)g8 38. \(\bar{\pm}\)h6 \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 \(\bar{\pm}\)d8 41. \(\bar{\pm}\)5 d3 42. \(\bar{\pm}\)6 \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 \(\bar{\pm}\)d6 44. \(\bar{\pm}\)d3 \(\bar{\pm}\)h6 \(\bar{\pm}\)d7 \(\bar{\pm}\)e6 44. \(\bar{\pm}\)d3 \(\bar{\pm}\)h6 1:0

616

Kan – Lasker Round 4 17.05.36 **D66**

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\Delta c3 \) \(\Delta f6 4. \(\Delta g5 \) åe7 5. e3 �bd7 6. �f3 0−0 7. \(\) c1 c6 8. &d3 dc 9. &c4 b5 10. &d3 a6 11. **0-0** [11. e4!? c5 (11... h6) 12. e5 ∮d5 13. ầe7 e7 14. dc± 幻c5 15. ዴh7 ঔh7 16. **খ**c2 **\$**g8 17. **2**d5] **c5 12. ७e2 \$b7 13. 首fd1 豐b6** [13... cd 14. ed (14. 包d4 b4 15. இf6 වf6 16. වa4 👑a5 17. b3 🗒ac8 18. ሷc4 \$\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$h8 19. \$\text{\$\psi}\$c2 q6 20. h3 \$\text{\$\phi\$e4 21. \$\text{\$\psi}\$dc1 e5∞ Schuster - Hoffman, Argentina, 1995) h6 15. இf4 耳c8 16. එe5 වb6 17. "d2 ፲e8 18. \$b1 �bd5= 19. \$h6? gh 20. 豐h6 為f8∓ Freiman - Kan, Leningrad, 1934; 13... 罩c8!? 14. dc 罩c5 15. 鼻f6 鼻f6 16. 逸h7 営h7 17. 營d3 営g8 18. 營d7 營d7 19. \(\mathbb{I}\)d7 \(\dagger\)f3 20. gf b4 21. \(\overline{\partial}\)e2 \(\mathbb{I}\)a5 Kan] 14. ହି**e5** ଛି**d8** [14... ହିe5? 15. de; 14... ଞ୍ରିfd8? 15. ᡚd7 囯d7 16. ዿf6 ዿf6 17. dc Δ18. ዿh7; 14... 買fe8? 15. dc 包c5 16. 鼻f6 鼻f6 17. Åh7 \$\dotsh7 18. \$\dotsh7 5 \$\dotsg8 19. \$\dotsh7 \$\dotsh7 20. 외d7 외d7 21. 單d7 桌c6 22. 외e4 桌b2 23. ର୍ଥ୍ର5 ଓ h6 24. g4 g6 25. h4 ଅn8 26. ₩h7+- Janowski - Chajes, New York, 1916l



15. ②d7 [△15. Åb1 ②e5 16. de ②d5 17. 營c2 (17. ②e4↑ Lasker) g6 18. ②d5 Åd5 19. Åh6 〖e8 20. e4 Åb7 21. 營c5±] ②d7 16. Åd8 〖fd8 17. Åe4 [17. dc!? ②c5 18. Åc2=] c4 18. 營f3 Åe4 19. ②e4 〖ac8 20. 營g3 h6 21. 營d6 營d6 22. ②d6 〖c6 23. ②b7 〖dc8 24. ②a5 〖6c7 25. 〖c2 ②b6 26. 〖dc1 ②d5 27. a3 钤f8

28. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 1\$ \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 7\$ 29. \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 28 \$\text{\$\text{\$\geq}\$} 63 30. \$\text{\$\geq} 31. \$\text{\$\geq}\$ 2 32. \$\text{\$\geq} 32. \$\text{\$\geq} 32. \$\text{\$\geq} 32. \$\text{\$\geq} 33. \$\text{\$\geq} 34. \$\text{\$\geq} 22 35. \$\text{\$\geq} 22 25. \$\text{\$\geq} 22 25. \$\text{\$\geq} 22 25. \$\text{\$\geq} 23 25. \$\text{\$\

617

B05

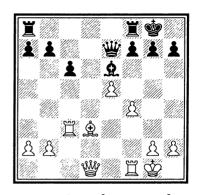
Lasker – FlohrRound 5 18.05.36

1. e4 9f6 2. e5 2d5 3. d4 d6 4. 2f3 åg4 5. åe2 e6 6. 0−0 åe7 7. c4 分b6 8. 2c3 [8. h3 \$h5 9. 2c3 0-0 10. \$e3] **0-0 9. b3** [△9. **\$e**3] **de** [9... a5 10. **\$**f4 2a6 11. 2e4 d5 12. cd 2d5 13. 2d2 2ab4 14. 2c3 &f5 15. 2d5 \dig d5\frac{\pi}{2} \text{Navarro} -Noqueiras, Merida, 1997] **10. ②e5** [10. de $d1 11. \ d1 \ dc6=\ e2 11. \ e2 c5 12.$ åb2 ∰c7 13. dc åc5 14. 2g3 26d7 15. 🖐 e2 [15. മൂ4 മിc6 16. മിh6 🕏 h8 (16... gh?? 17. \(\mathbb{G}\)q4\(\mathbb{G}\) 17. \(\mathbb{G}\)h5 (17. \(\mathbb{G}\)q4 f6 18. **"e6 gh) f6 18. වe4** இe7 19. වg4∞ f5 20. ହିସ୍ ଓ ପ୍ରଥିଷ ପ୍ରଥିଷ ଅଧିକ୍ର ଅଧିକର ଅଧିକ୍ର ଅଧିକର ଅଧିକ୍ର ଅଧିକର ଅଧିକ୍ର ଅଧିକର ଅଧି **17. ②e4** [17. **②**h5 f6 18. **♣**b2 **②**c6 19. \(\text{\pi}\) ad1 \(\text{\pi}\) ad8=\(\text{\pi}\) \(\cdot\) 66 \(18. \(\text{\pi}\) c5 \(\text{\pi}\) c5 \(19. \) åb2 \(\mathbb{I}\)fd8 20. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 \(\mathbb{W}\)f5 21. h3 h6 1/2

618

D69

Capablanca – Lasker Round 6 21.05.36



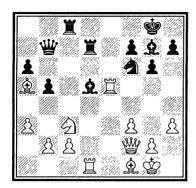
619

B73

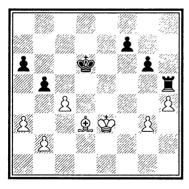
Lasker - Ragozin Round 7 22.05.36

1. e4 c5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. d4 cd 4. 9d4 **2**f6 5. **2**c3 d6 6. **2**e2 g6 7. **2**e3 **2**g7 **8. 0−0 0−0 9. h3** [9. **\Delta**b3] **\deltad7** [9... d5!? 10. ed ව්d5 (10... ව්b4 11. ව්b3 ව්bd5 12. Ŷd5 Ŷd5 13. Åd4 e5 14. Åc5 ቯe8 15. åb5 åd7 16. åd7 "d7 17. c4 分f6 18. \undersightarrow d7 \ 1976) 11. 幻d5 幻d4! 12. 鼻d4 營d5 13. 鼻g7 豐d1 14. 罩ad1 堂g7 15. 魚f3 魚f5= Levenfish - Chehover, USSR, 1939] 10. \ddashdd d2 Дс8 11. Даd1 a6 12. Дfe1 [12. f4!? b5 13. a3 ②d4 (13... 響c7 14. 魚f3 罩fd8 15. 響f2 ව්ය 16. ව්ය්ර් දී ක්රී 17. ව්ර් මීc2 18. åb6± Schoffstoll - Bird, Nueremberg, 1883) 14. 总d4 总c6 15. 总f3 a5 16. 罩fe1 買e8 17. 豐f2 b4 18. ab ab 19. 匀d5 总d5 20. ed = Glek - Henrichs, Biel, 1997 **b5** 13. 2c6 &c6 14. f3 ₩c7 15. &f1 Ifd8 **16. □ f2** [△17. ♠b6] □ **d7** [16... □ b8 17. ②d5 Åd5 18. ed**±] 17. a3 ₩b7!** [17... d5 18. \$b6 \$\mathrev{\mathreal}{\mat

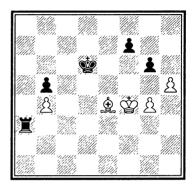
2a5 d5! 20. ed 2d5 [20... 2d5?! 21. 2e4] **21.** 2e5? [21. 2d5 2d5 22. 2d3 f5 23. 2d2= Ragozin; 23... 2f4! 24. 2f4 ef 25. c3 (25. b3?? 2d4) □cd8 26. 2c2 □d1 27. □d1 □d1 28. 2d1 ♥d5 29. ♥e2=]



21... 夕g4! 22. 莒ed5 莒d5 [22... 夕f2? 23. 莒d7 夕h3 24. 常h2 常b8 25. 常h3] 23. fg 象c3 24. 莒d5 象a5 25. 莒d6 [25. 常f3 常a7 26. 常h1 莒c2 27. b4 象b6 28. 莒d1 常c7 Ragozin] 象c7! 26. 莒f6 [26. 闰d7? 象h2] 象d8 27. 莒d6 [27. 常f3 常a7 28. 常f2 常f2 29. 闰f2 象b6—+ Ragozin] 象e7 28. 闰b6 常b6 [28... 常e4 29. 象d3 常e5 30. b4 象g5 31. 常h1 象e3 32. 常e1 Ragozin] 29. 常b6 象c5 30. 常c5 闰c5 31. 象d3 常g7 32. 常f2 常f6 33. 常e3 [△34. 常d4, 35. c4] 常e5 34. g5! 常d6 35. h4 h6? [△35... 딜e5] 36. gh 딜h5 37. g3 딜h6 38. c4 闰h5



39. cb [39. b4!? 且e5 40. \$f4 f5 41. cb ab 42. h5 gh 43. \$f5 且e1 44. \$g6 且f1! (44... \$d5 45. \$h5 且a1 46. \$f7 △\$e8= Ragozin) 45. \$e4 且a1 46. \$h5 且a3 47. \$e8 且b3] **ab 40. b3** 且**e5 41.** \$f4 且**d5 42.**

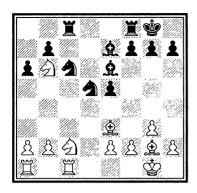


620

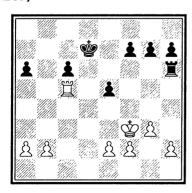
D06

Levenfish – Lasker Round 8 23.05.36

1. 分f3 分f6 2. c4 c5 3. d4 d5 4. cd cd 5. 營d4 營d5 6. 分c3 營d4 7. 分d4 a6 8. g3 [8. 急f4 分bd7 9. 分f3 g6=; 8. 急g5!? 分bd7 (8... e5 9. 急f6 gf 10. 分c2 急e6 11. 0-0-0≐) 9. 0-0-0 e6 (9... e5 10. 分f5±) 10. e4 急b4 Levenfish] e5 9. 分c2 [9. 分b3!?] 分c6 [9... 急f5!? 10. 分e3 急e6 11. 急g2 分c6 12. a3 急b3 13. 急d2 0-0-0 14. 景c1 學b8∞ Greenfeld — Formanek, Hastings, 1985/86] 10. 急g2 急e6 11. 0-0 景c8 12. 急e3 [12. 分a4 分a5!] 急e7 13. 景fc1 0-0 14. 分a4 分d5 15. 分b6



15... 罩**cd8** [15... **分**b6!? 16. **总**b6 **总**d8 (16... f5 △17... e4) 17. \$c5 \$e7 18. \$e7 (18. 夕e3 Levenfish) 包e7 19. 单b7 單b8 20. 单a6 且b2 21. a4±; 17... 且e8 18. ②b4 兔g5∞] **16.** 2d5 &d5 17. &b6 \(\textstyle d6 18. \(\textstyle d1 \) [18. åd5 Ïd5 19. �e3! Ïd2 (19... Ïd7 20. Ïd1) 20. 2c4! Ïe2?! 21. \$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exitin{\ext{\$\exiting{\$\text{\$\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\texitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitil{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exitin{\exi fish] \$\pm\$g2 19. \$\mathbb{I}\d6 \pm\$d6 20. \$\mathre{G}\g2 \$\mathre{G}\c8!\$ 21. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\dagger\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)c7 \(\mathbb{Z}\)d5 \(\mathbb{D}\)b4 **\$\psi\$f8** [\(\sigma 23... \(\dagger) \) d4 24. f4 (24. e3 \(\delta \) e6=) f6 25. fe fe 26. e3 2e6 27. \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 e4 28. \(\mathbb{I}\)e5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c4!= Levenfish \(\mathbb{2}\)4. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{\phi}\)e8 25. **\$h3!** [25. \$\\$f3?? \$\\$d4; 25. \$\\$\\$c6 \$\\$\\$c6 26. Ic6 bc 27. \$\frac{1}{2}\$f3 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e7 28. \$\frac{1}{2}\$e4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$e6 29. \$\quad q4\$ f6!= Levenfish] \(\mathbb{I}\) d7 26. \(\one{a}\)c6 bc 27. Д**c2** [27. Дс6 Дd2 28. Да6 Дb2= Levenfish] \(\mathbb{I} \) d6 28. \(\mathbb{Q} \) g4 \(\mathbb{Q} \) d7 29. \(\mathbb{Q} \) f3 \(\mathbb{I} \) h6 [29... \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 30. \(\mathbb{O}\)e4 \(\mathbb{O}\)d6 31. \(\mathbb{O}\)f5 \(\Delta\)32. e4 \(\text{\textsf} \) \(\text{d3} \) 33. f4 Levenfish \(\text{30} \) \(\text{\textsf} \) \(\text{\textsf} \) \(\text{\textsf} \) \(\text{d3} \) . \(\text{d4} \) △31. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c5]



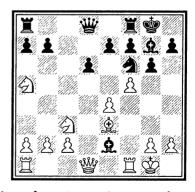
36. b3) 35. \$\psi e4\$ f5 36. \$\psi f3\$ g5 37. a5 h5 38. a6 h4 39. gh gh 40. 其h7 (40. 其a8! h3 41. a7+— Soloviov) \$\psi d5 41. a7 其a1 42. \$\psi g2 Levenfish] 其c1 35. a4 其c2! 36. 其b7 [36. b4 其c4 37. 其b7 c5!= Levenfish] 其c4 37. b3 其c2 38. e3 [38. b4 其a2 39. a5 (39. 其a7 其b2) c5= Levenfish] h5 39. 其c7 其c3 [39... g5 40. a5 h4 41. gh gh 42. a6 (42. \$\psi g4\$ f5 43. \$\psi h4\$ \$\psi d6=) h3 43. a7 h2 44. \$\psi g2\$ 其f2 45. \$\psi f2\$ (45. \$\psi h1\$ 其a2 46. 其c6 \$\psi d7=) h1 \$\psi\$ 46. a8 \$\psi = Levenfism 40. \$\psi b7\$ 其c2 41. 其c7

621

B74

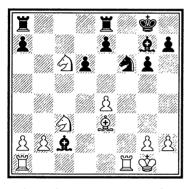
Lasker – RiuminRound 9 24.05.36

1. e4 c5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. d4 cd 4. 分d4 分f6 5. 分c3 d6 6. 鱼e2 g6 7. 鱼e3 鱼g7 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 分b3 鱼e6 10. f4 分a5 11. f5 鱼c4! [11... 鱼d7? 12. e5! de (12... 分e8 13. e6!) 13. fg hg 14. 分a5 豐a5 15. 當f6 ef 16. 豐d7+- Riumin] 12. 分a5 豐a5 [12. 鱼d3 鱼d3 13. cd d5 14. 分a5 豐a5 15. e5 d4 16. ef 鱼f6 17. fg dc 18. gh 吟h8≌ Geller; 12. e5 鱼e2 13. 豐e2 de 14. 莒ad1 豐c7 15. fg (15. 分b5 豐c4!; 15. 分a5 豐a5 16. g4 莒ad8 17. g5 分h5 18. 莒d8 豐d8 19. 莒d1 豐c8 20. 分d5 莒e8華 Safranska — Ptacnikova, Erevan, 1996) hg 16. 莒f6 魚f6 17. 分d5 豐c4 Riumin] 鱼e2



13. **2b7** [13. ******e2! ******e3 14. ******d4 ******b4 (14... **2**d7 15. *****g7 ******g7 16. **2**d5 **2**f6 17. c4 ******c5 18. ******ch1 ******d4 19. fg hg 20. **2**f6 ef 21. *****ad1 ******b6 22. ******f3 ******b2 23. *****d6 ******a2

24. ∰f6 ∯g8 25. h4→ Milic − Matanovic, Zagreb, 1953; 14... ∐ac8 15. ∐ad1 b5? 16. �b5 ∰a2 17. �a7 ∰c4 18. ∐fe1± Svidler − Hodgson, Groningen, 1996) 15. ∐ad1 ∐ac8 (15... ∰b2? 16. �d5) 16. a3 ∰c4 17. ∰f3 a6 18. ∐f2 ∐ce8 19. �d5 ऐd5 20. ₾g7 ௺g7 21. ed± Thipsay − Konguveel, Kozhikode, 1998] ♣d1 14. �d8 ♠c2 15. �c6 ∐fe8 16. fg [16. �a7? �g4 17. ♠b6 ∐eb8−+] fg [△16... hg 17. ♠g5 �h7! 18. ♠h4 (18. ♠e7? ♠c3! 19. bc ♠e4; 18. �e7? �h8) g5 19. ♠f2 ♠c3 20. bc ♠e4 21. �a7 ∐eb8 22. a4 ∐b7 23. �b5 ♠d3 Riumin]



17. e5! 2g4 [17... de 18. \$a7!] 18. \$g5 **②e5** [18... h6 19. **②**e7 **②**h7 20. **\$**f6 de 21. 🎍g7 罝e7 22. ᅌ로68! (22. 🏚f6?! 외f6 23. 딜f6 $\square d8$) $\square d7$ 23. $\triangle c5!$ $\triangle 24$. h3 Riumin 19. ହିe7 🕸 h8 20. ହିed5 🗒 ab8 21. b3 ଛୁd3 [21... 包q4! 22. 罩f4! (22. h3? 总d4 23. 當h1 쉳e3 Ïe3 25. Ïf5 Ïc3 26. Ïf7 (26. Ïff1!= Soloviov) \(\mathbb{Z}\)cb3! 27. \(\mathbb{Z}\)af1 \(\mathbb{Z}\)b1 Riumin\(\mathbb{I}\) 22. \(\perp \)fd1 \(\perp \)bc8 23. \(\perp \)ac1 \(\perp \)f5 24. \(\perp \)f6 **2d3** 25. **\$g7 \$\text{\$g7}** 26. **\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$Z\$}}\$c2 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exit{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit\\$}}}}}}}}}}}} \eximinimint{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\ext{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exititit{\$\exitit{\$\exitit{\$\exi** Ïcd2 �d5 28. �d5 ≜g4 29. ∐f1 ∐e2? 【29... 罝e6!? 30. h3 兔f5 31. q4 兔e4 32. 幻f4 罝f6 33. g5 罝f5 34. 幻e6 啟f7 35. 罝f5 魚f5 36. ②f4 ♥e7 Zak] 30. □e2 &e2 31. □e1 □c2 32. �f4 ♣b5 33. □e7 �h6 34. Ĭa7 g5 35. �d5 Ĭc1 36. �f2 Ĭf1 37. **항g3** [37. 항e3 罝e1 38. 항d4? 罝d1 39. 항e4 \$c6 Zak] **□d1 38. ②e3 □d3 39. �f2** åe8 45. □a6 □f6 46. b4! Riumin] 43.

 Ia5
 [43. ②b5 Ib5 44. Ia6 Id5 45. ②f3

 常f2+- Zak]
 急d3 44. Ie5 de 45. ②f3

 常f5 46. 常f2 h6 47. 常e3
 急f1 48. g3

 常e6 49. ②d2
 急g2 50. ②e4 常d5 51.

 ②f2 h5 52. ②d3 h4 53. ②e1 hg 54. hg
 急e4 55. ②d3

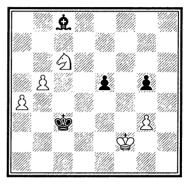
 急e4 55. ②d3
 急f5 56. ②b4 常d6 57.

 常d2
 急c8 58. 常d3 常e6 59. ②c2

 60. 常e3 常f5 61. a4 常g4 62. 常f2

 常f5 63. b4 常e4 64. b5
 急c8 65. ②b4

 常d4 66. ②c6 常c3



67. 2e5! \$\text{\$\psi\$b4 68. 2c6 \$\psi\$c5 [68... \$\psi\$a4 69. b6 \$\psi\$b5 70. 2\a7+-] 69. \$\psi\$e3 \$\pri\$g4 70. 2e5 \$\pri\$d1 71. 2d3 \$\psi\$b6 72. 2b2 \$\pri\$b3 73. \$\psi\$d4 1:0

622 E07

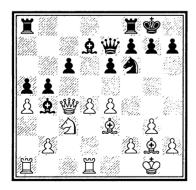
Botvinnik – Lasker

Round 10 27.05.36

1. 9**f**3 **d**5 2. **c**4 **e**6 3. **g**3 9**f**6 4. 2**g**2 **åe7 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d4** [6. b3 c5 7. **å**b2 ②c6] **2bd7 7. 2c3 dc** [7... c6 8. **2**d3 b6 \triangle 9... 2a6 **8. e4 c6** [8... c5!? 9. d5 ed 10. e5 夕q4 (10... d4 11. ef 夕f6 12. 夕e2≛) 11. ᄬd5 �b6 12. ᄬe4 f6 (12... ᄬd3 13. ᄬe1 營a6 △急f5-d3 Yudovich) 13. 罩d1 營e8 14. a4∞ Botvinnik] **9. a4** [9. \\disperse e2 b5 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1\(\text{\text{\text{\text{0}}}}\) Van Der Wiel] **a5** [10... \(\Delta\)b6; 9... b6 10. ₩e2 &a6 11. b3 &b4! 12. &b2 c5 13. bc cd 14. **公**d4 **总**c3 15. **总**c3 **三**c8 16. **分b5 息b5 17. ab 響c7 18. e5 響c4 19. 響c4** \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 20. ef \(\mathbb{I}\)c3 21. fg \(\mathbb{O}\)g7 22. \(\mathbb{I}\)a7= Botvinnik] 10. **@e2 2b6** [10... b6 11. **\(\beta\)**d1 **≜a6** 12. **≜f4** (12. **€**d2 Δ**€**c4 Botvinnik;



11... **②b4?!** [11... **②**fd7 12. **②**f4 **②**b4 13. **②**d2 **嘤**e7 14. **②**e3 **□**d8 15. **②**c4 **②**c4 16. **嘤**c4 **②**b6 17. **嘤**b3 **②**d7 18. **②**a2± Karpov – Konikowski, Warsaw, 1969; 11... **②**e8! 12. h4 **②**d7 13. **②**e5 **②**d6 14. **②**d7 **嘤**d7 15. **②**e3 **嘤**c7 16. **②**f4 **□**fe8 17. d5 ed 18. ed **②**f8 19. **⋓**g4 cd 20. **②**d5 **□**ad8∞ Speelman – Sloth, Farum, 1983] **12. ②**e5! **ভ**e7 13. **②**e3! [13. **②**c4 **②**c4 14. **ভ**c4 e5 15. de **②**g4=; 13. **②**g5 h6 14. **②**f6 **ভ**f6 15. **②**c4 **②**c4 16. **ভ**c4 e5 17. d5 **②**g4 18. f3 **②**d7=] **②**d7 14. **②**c4 **②**c4 15. **ভ**c4 b5 [15... e5 16. de **ভ**e5 17. **②**d4 **ভ**e6 18. **ভ**d3 (**△**19. **②**f6) **□**fd8 19. **②**b6 Botvinnik]



16. 曾e2! [16. ab cb 17. 分b5 (17. 曾e2 象c3 18. bc a4) 邕ac8 18. 曾e2 象b5 19. 曾b5 邕c2 △嶌b2; △分g4 Botvinnik] **□ab8?** [△16... ba 17. ②a4 **□**fb8 18. **□**dc1 h6 19. ②c5 &e8 20. ②d3± Botvinnik] 17. ab cb [17... &c3 18. bc3 cb 19. **□**a5+-] 18. e5 ②e8 19. d5! ed [19... &c3 20. d6 **⋓**d8 21. bc+-] 20. ②d5 **⋓e5** [20... **⋓**e6 21. ②b4 ab 22. &c5+- Botvinnik] 21. ②b4

623

C14

Lasker - Lilienthal

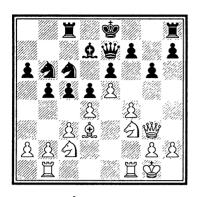
Round 11 28.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. \(\partial c3 \) \(\partial f6 4. \(\partial g5 \) åe7 5. e5 **∂fd7** 6. åe7 **e** 7. **∂b**5 [7. f4] **②b6** [7... **쌀**d8 8. c3 a6 9. **②**a3 c5 10. f4 cd 11. cd 分c6 12. ♥d2 ♥a5 13. 分f3

 \$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\exititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitititt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}}}}\$}}}}}}}} \endettinesetin Maroczy - Gottschall, Barmen, 1905] & c3 [8. a4 a6 9. a5 ab 10. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 11. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 0-0 (11... c6!? 12. "a8 "b4 13. c3 "b2 14. ②e2 b4 15. ♥b8 0-0 16. cb ♥b4 17. ♥d1 c5 18. "c7 "a4 19. \$\dd \dd d7!= Ljubojevic - Korchnoi, Belgrade, 1987) 12. bc @c7 13. &d3 @c6 14. c3 b4= Lilienthall **a6 9. 2a3 c5** [9... f6! 10. f4 fe 11. **2**h5 (11. fe ∰h4 12. \$\dagger d2 c5 13. \$\overline{1}\$f3 \$\dagger h6 14. \$\documerc{\phi}{\colon} \documerc{\phi}{\colon} \documerc{\phi}{\colon} \documerc{\phi}{\documerce} \documerce{\phi} \docum 28d7 11. ef ∰f6 12. ≜d3 e5! 13. de 2e5 14. ②e5 (14. e2 ②d7 △15... 0-0) e5 15. ₩e2= Lilienthal] 10. 2c2 2c6 11. f4 ②a4 12. \(\bar{2}\) b5 13. \(\Omega\) f3 \(\delta\) d7 14. \(\bar{2}\) d2 [14. 2e3 cd 15. cd \(\mathbb{Z}\)c8 16. a3 \(\overline{Q}\)a5 17. åd3 ②c4 18. ②c4 dc 19. åc2 ②b6∞ L. Steiner - Lilienthal, Budapest, 1934] **□c8** [14... □b8!?; 14... f5!? △c4, b4 Lilienthal] 15. \$\d3 \Q\b6 [15... c4!? 16. \$\dxiv e2 a5 Lilienthal; 15... f5!? 16. ef (16. 0-0 c4) gf 17. 0-0 \d d8 \rightleftharpoons Rabinovich] 16. 0-0 ②**c4?!** [□16... c4 17. Åe2 a5 Lilienthal] **17. @e1 ②b6 [**17... 0-0? 18. b3 **②**b6 19. 🏚 h7 \$\dagge h7 20. \$\Dagge g5 \$\dagge g6 21. \$\dagge g3 \rightarrow Rabi-\$ novich] 18. \(\mathbb{g}\) g6 [18... \(\partial 6\)? 19. \(\partial h7\)]

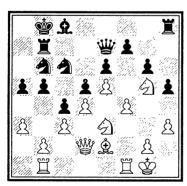
(diagram)

19. **e1!** [19. 2e3 cd 20. 2d4 2d4 21. cd **b4**] **h5** [19... 2a7?! 20. 2e3 &c6 21. f5! (21. 2g4 2d7 Lilienthal) gf 22. &f5! ef 23. 2f5 △24. 2d6, 25. 2g5→ Rabinovich]



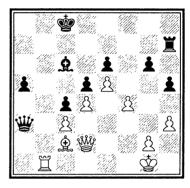
20. a3 c4 21. \(\preceq\$e2 a5 22. h3 \(\preceq\$b8 23. **2e3 ♥d8 24. &d1! ♥c7** [24... b4 25. ab ab 26. Aa1 Aa8 27. Aa8 2a8 28. La4! ②e5 29. ②e5 &a4 30. cb △31. b5 &b5 32. **a**5 Rabinovich] **25. ad a b7** [25... b4 26. ab ab 27. b3! (27. ≜c2 △28. 夕g5 Rabinovich) bc 28. \(\mathbb{g}\) c3 \(\mathbb{g}\) b4 (28... \(\hat{Q}\)a4 29. ுa1 වb6 30. bc වc4 31. වc4 🖺 b1 32.

 \$\text{\$\}\$}}}\$}}}}}}}}}} \endersimintimes }} \end{times }}} } \end{times }}} } \end{times }}} } \end{times }}} } \end{tin}}} } \end{times }}} } \end{tin \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\tex ②a5 31. bc dc 32. ②c4! (32. ♣c2 公d5) ၌bc4 33. န္တီe2 🗒b4 34. 🗒fc1 န္တီb5 35. ②d2±] **26. 2g5! 2b8** [26... b4? 27. ab ab 28. cb 2b4 29. 2f7; 26... \(\mathbb{I}\)a8 27. \(\Delta\)h7 vichl



28. b3! 營a3 [28... cb? 29. 象b5; 28... ②a7 29. bc bc (29... dc 30. ②e4) 30. 罩b2! 營a3? 31. ②f7 Rabinovich] 29. bc ②c4 30. ②c4 bc [30... dc? 31. 象f3!] 31. ②f7 耳h7 32. 罩b7 [32. ②d6! 觅b3 33. 營c2 △34. 營g6; △34. 象c4] 象b7 33. ②d6 ②a7 34. 罩b1 ②c8 35. ②c8? [35. ②b5?! 營e7 36. 營a2 罩f7=; 35. ②e8! (△象d1-c2)

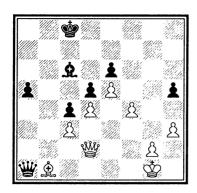
** 68 36. ②f6! △ & d1-a4→ Rabinovich] ** c8 36. ②d1! [36. ** b2? ** b2 37. □ b2 (△38. □ a2; △38. □ b5; 38. ②d1) ②c6 38. □ a2 a4 39. ②d1 □ b7! 40. ③ h2 (40. ⑤f2 □ b3!) □ b3! 41. □ c2 □ b1-+; 38. □ b6 ⑤c7 39. □ b1 (39. □ a6? a4 40. ②d1 ⑤ b7 41. □ a5 ⑤ b6 42. □ c5 □ a7-+) □ h8 40. □ a1 a4 41. ②d1 □ b8 42. ⑤f2 □ b3! 43. ⑤ e2 (43. ⑤ e1 □ c3 44. ②a4 □ e3 △45... □ e4) □ c3 44. ②a4 ②a4 45. □ a4 □ d3 46. □ a6 (46. □ a7 ⑤ b6 47. □ e7 □ d4 48. □ e6 ⑥ c5) □ d4 47. □ e6 c3-+ Rabinovich] ②c6 37. ②c2



37... 宣**b7!** [37... 這g7 38. f5! gf (38... ef 39. 曾h6 曾f8 40. 急f5 曾f5 41. 曾h8!+— Rabinovich) 39. 曾h6 這e7 40. 曾f8! (40. 急f5 Rabinovich; 40... 舍c7 41. 急c2) 急e8 (40... 含d7 41. 百b8+—; 40... 含c7 41. 曾b8 含d7 42. 急d1 △43. 急h5, 44. 曾a7+—) 41. 急d1 f4 42. 急h5 曾a2 43. 急g6!+—] **38.** 急**g6** [38. 百b7! 含b7 39. 急g6 a4 40. f5! (40. 急h5 智a1 41. 舍h2 a3 42. 曾c2 a2 43. 急g6∞ Soloviov; 40. 急c2? 曾b2; 40. 急b1? 智a1) ef 41. 曾g5! (41. 曾h6? 曾e7!) 曾c3! (41... 曾f8 42. 曾f6! 曾f6 43. ef a3 44. f7 a2 45. f8曾 a1曾 46. 含h2 曾c3 47. 曾e7 △48. 曾c5±) 42. 曾e7 含a6 43. 曾c5 曾c1 △44... 曾f4= Rabinovich] **[b1 39. 急b1 曾a1!**

(diagram)

40. 響e1 [40. 響c2! a4 41. 響g6 &d7! 42. 常h2 a3 43. 豐g8 當c7 44. 魚g6! 豐c3 (44... 豐c1 45. 豐f8; 44... a2 45. 豐a8! 豐b2 46. 豐a7 當d8 47. 豐a5! 尝e7 48. 豐c5) 45. 豐h7! 豐b4 (45... 當c6 46. 豐e7; 45... 豐d4 46. 魚e8) 46. 魚e8 豐b5 47. 豐e7! a2 48. 魚d7 豐d7 49. 豐c5=; 42... 豐c3 43. 豐g8 尝c7 44. 豐f8! 豐d4 45. 豐d6 尝c8 46. f5!



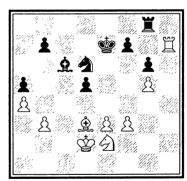
₩f4 (46... ef 47. e6) 47. �h1 ₩c1 48. �h2 50. \dong e7 \dong f5!) \dong g6! (49... \dong e8? 50. \dong e6 Åd7 51. ₩q8 &c7 52. ₩q7! ₩f5 53. f7 ₩f4 54. ₩q3!; 49... ₩f5 50. ₩f8! △51. f7=) 50. \daggerappea a6! \daggerappea d8 (50... \daggerappea b8 51. \daggerappea b6: 50... \$\psi_c7 51. \$\psi_d6 \$\psi_d8 52. \$\psi_b8 \$\psi_c8 53. \$\displaystyle c7 55. f7+- Soloviov) 51. \$\displaystyle a8 \$\displaystyle c8\$ (51... \$\document{\psi} c7 \ 52. \$\document{\psi} a7 \document{\psi} c6 \ 53. \$\document{\psi} a4) \ 52. ₩a7! &d7 (52... ₩e8?? 53. ₩b6 &d7 54. ₩d6#) 53. ₩a8 &c7 54. ₩a7 &c8 (54... \$\psi d8\cdot 55. \$\psi b8\cdot 54... \$\psi c6 55. \$\psi a4=\cdot 55.\$ ₩a8= Rabinovich] **a4 41. \$\psi f2** [41. f5 a3 42. f6 a2 (42... \$\delta e8 43. \$\delta f1 \$\delta f7\$) 43. f7 ab 44. f8 4b7 45. 4e7 4a6 46. 4b1 b1 Rabinovich a3 42. f5 b2 43. **\$\psi\$f3 ef 44. \$\partial{2}f5 \$\partial{2}c7 45. \$\partial{2}b1** [45. e6] a2 46. **e**65 **b**7 47. **e**7 **b**6-+ **a2** 46. \(\dag{a}\)a2 \(\dag{a}\)a2 47. e6 \(\dag{a}\)c2 48. \(\dag{a}\)e5 **\$b7 49. \$\pi f4** [\alpha 49. e7 **\$\pi c3** 50. **\$\pi f4**] ₩g2 50. ₩h5 ₩e4 51. ⋭g5 ₩e6 52.

 \$\psi\$h7
 \$\psi\$b6
 53.
 h4
 \$\psi\$e3
 54.
 \$\psi\$f6
 \$\psi\$c3

 55. h5 \dd 56. \dd e6 \dd e3 57. \dd f6 c3 0:1

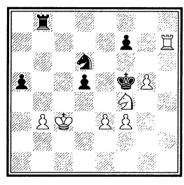
624 D53
Eliskases – Lasker
Round 12 29.05.36

cd 8. de] 8. **2e7 2e7 19.** dc ②c5 10. ₩d8 \$\d8 11. 0-0-0; 8... \$\oldots 203?! 9. åd8 2d1 10. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{O}\)d8 11. dc] 9. 2d5 ed 10. dc ₩c5 11. ₩d4 0-0 12. &e2 ₩d4 12... \alpha a5 13. \(\hat{2} \) \(\frac{1}{2} \) \(\hat{6} 14. \) 0-0 \(\hat{2} \) e6 15. ହାର ଅଧିକ 16. ଅac1± Sozin] 13. ହାର ହାର 14. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 \(\mathbb{I}\)d8 15. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d8 16. \(\psi\)d2 a6 17. g4 åe6 18. g5 de8 19. åd3 g6 [19... \$\psi_q8!?] 20. h4 \$\psi e7 21. h5 \$\mathbb{\ hg 23. \(\mathbb{I}\)h7 [\(\triangle 24\). \(\dagger\)gc1 \(\mathbb{I}\)gc1 \(\dagger\)gc1 (26. 2e6 2e6 27. If7 2g5 28. Ib7 2f3 29. \$\preceq\$e2 \$\overline{2}\$e5 30. \$\mathbb{H}\$b6 Sozin) \$\mathbb{H}\$g8 (26... fg 27. \(\mathbb{Z}(7) \) 27. \(\mathbb{L}(7) \) \(\mathbb{L}(7) \ 買f6] **25. b3 &d7 26. a4** [26. 学d2 **&**b5 27. \$b5 \$\Delta b5 28. \$\Delta b5 (28. \$\Delta e2 d4!) ab 29. \$\psic 3 b4 30. \$\psib 4 (30. \$\psi d4 \$\psi e6) d4=; 27. ②e2 ≜d3 (27... ②e4?! 28. fe de 29. ②f4 Åd3 30. එg6 \$e6 31. එf4 \$e5 32. \$e1!? Soloviov) 28. \$\psi\$d3 \$\psi\$e6 29. \$\hat{\phi}\$f4 \$\psi\$e5∞; 27. \$c2 \$\mathbb{Z}q8 28. a4 \$\mathbb{L}c6 29. \$\mathbb{C}c3 a5 30. ②e2 b5 31. ②f4 ba 32. ba ②f5∞ Sozin: 33. \$\dagger{2} f5 gf 34. g6\bar{1} a5 27. \$\display d2 \$\mathbb{Z} g8 28. ှိ**e2 ≜c6** [28... b5?! 29. ဤf4 ba 30. ဤd5 曾d8 31. 分f6 單f8 32. 分d7 曾d7 33. ba Sozinl



29. 常c3 [29. ②f4! b5 (29... 常e8 30. 常c3 d4 31. 常d4 急f3 32. 常e5+-) 30. ab ②b5 (30... 急b5 31. ②d5+-) 31. 急b5 (31. ②g6 常e6 32. 急f5!+- Soloviov) 急b5 32. ②d5; 29... d4 30. e4 b5 31. ab ②b5 32. 急c4! 急e8 33. ②e2 Sozin; △33. ②d5 常d8 34. ②f6] b5 30. ab [30. 急c2?! ba 31. ba ②c4 (, 32... ②b6) 32. 常d4 (32. ②d4 急d7) ②d2] 急b5 31. ②f4 急d3 32. 常d3 [32. ②d5?! 常e6 33. ②f4 常f5 34. 常d3 常g5] 罩b8 33.

호**g6** [33. \$\psi\$c3 (\times 34. \times d5; \times 34. \times d6] \times 6 36. \tim



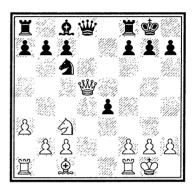
625

C15

Lasker – Kan Round 13 30.05.36

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 公c3 &b4 4. 公e2 de 5. a3 &c3 6. 公c3 公c6 [6... f5?! 7. f3 ef 8. 豐f3! 豐d4 9. 豐g3 公f6 10. 豐g7 豐e5 11. &e2 買g8 12. 豐h6 買g6 13. 豐h4

\(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c6 15. 0-0-0+— Alekhine — Nimzowitsch, Bled, 1931 \) 7. \(\frac{1}{2}\)b5 \(\frac{1}{2}\). \(\frac{1}{2}\)e3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 8. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 h6 9. 0-0-0 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 10. f3 ef 11. gf \(\frac{1}{2}\)ed5 12. \(\frac{1}{2}\)g1 \(\frac{1}{2}\)c3 13. \(\frac{1}{2}\)c3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)f6 (Ermenkov — Beljavsky, Tunisia, 1985) 15. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 8. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 19. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 e5 11. d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 12. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 ed 13. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d4 a6 (13... \(\frac{1}{2}\)f5 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d2 e1 14. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 18. c4\(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 Reprintsev — Buhman, S. Petersburg, 1993) 15. f3!? ef 16. \(\frac{1}{2}\)f3 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d6 17. \(\frac{1}{2}\)e2 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d7 18. c4\(\frac{1}{2}\)e7 Reprintsev \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5 ed 11. \(\frac{1}{2}\)d5

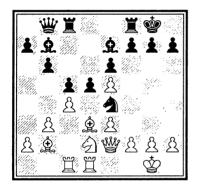


11... ②d4! 12. **②g5 喽d5** 13. ②d5 ②e6干 14. **②h4 b6** [14... f5 15. f3] 15. 耳fe1 **②b7** 16. 耳ad1 f5 17. f3 **②d5** 18. 耳d5 g5? [18... ②f4 19. 耳d7 ②g6 20. **②**f2 ef 21. 耳c7 fg 22. 耳d1 耳ad8! 23. 耳d8 (23. 耳dd7 耳d7 24. 耳d7 耳f7 25. 耳d8 ②f8 26. **③**g2 耳d7 27. 耳a8 **③**f7干) 耳d8 24. **③**g2 (24. 耳a7 ②f4! 25. 耳e7 耳d2 26. 耳e3 耳c2—+) 耳d2 25. **③**f3 ②e5 26. **③**e3 耳d7 27. 耳c8 **⑤**f7 28. **⑤**f4 ②g4 29. **②**g3 g6干 Kan] 19. **②**f2 ②f4 20. 耳d7 耳f7 [△20... 耳fd8 21. 耳c7 (21. 耳d8 耳d8 22. fe fe 23. 耳e4 耳d2) ef 22. gf 耳ac8] 21. 耳f7 **⑤**f7 22. fe fe 23. 耳e4 耳d8 24. **②**e6

626

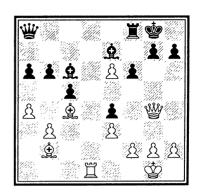
A13

Flohr – Lasker Round 14 2.06.36

1. 2f3 d5 2. e3 2f6 3. c4 e6 4. b3 2e7 5. 2b2 0-0 6. d4 b6 7. 2bd2 

(diagram)

23. \(\begin{aligned}
 &df! \(\beta df?! \) [23... \(\beta e8! \) 24. \(\beta e7 \) E6 &c5 cb 28. e7 b2 29. \(\beta e6 \) \(\beta h8 \) 30. \(\beta b3 \) \(\beta a4 \) 24. ed \(\beta h8 \) 25. \(\beta e6 \) \(\beta d8 \) [25... \(\beta d8 \) 26. \(\beta d6+- \beta) 26. \(\beta a6 \) f5 27. \(\beta e5! \) c4 28. \(\beta c4 \) \(\beta c5 \) 29. g3 \(\beta e7 \) 30. \(\beta c7 \) \(\beta e6 \) 31. \(\beta e6 \) \(\beta e7 \) 32. b4 h6 33. a5 ba 34. ba g6 35. \(\beta d5 \)



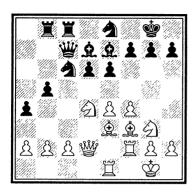
627 Lasker – Capablanca B83

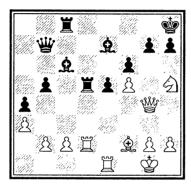
1. e4 c5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. d4 cd 4. 9d4 **2**f6 5. **2**c3 d6 6. **2**e2 **2**d7 7. **2**e3 e6 **8. ₩d2** [△9. **2**db5 **₩**b8 10. 0-0-0; 8. ର୍ପ୍ରb5 👺 b8 9. ଛ୍ରିf4 ହିe5∞] **a6 9. f4** 👺 **c7 10. ⊘b3** [10. 0-0-0!? b5 11. **≜**f3 **\exists** c8 12. ව්b3 b4 13. ව්a4 🖺 b8 14. e5! ව්a5? (ක14... de 15. ②ac5↑) 15. ed ②b3 16. ab ∰a5 17. åa7 🖺b5 18. □he1 h5 19. 👑d4! (△20. &b6) 罩f5 20. 罩e5+- Nunn - Crouch, Kenilworth, 1997] b5 11. \$\(\pm\$f3 \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 12. \triangle **e2**?! [12. 0-0-0; 12. 0-0; 12. a3 \triangle 0-0, q4] **≜e7 13. 0-0 0-0 14. ⊘g3** [14. g4!?; 14. \(\mathbb{A}\)ad1\(\mathbb{A}\) a5! 15. \(\varphi\)d4 a4\(\opi\) 16. \(\mathbb{A}\)ae1 \([\infty\])6. 国ad1 **②**a5 17. 營e2 **②**c4 18. **②**c1] 耳**fc8 17. □f2 ②e8** [17... **②**a5 18. b3 △e5; 17... \$e8!? Δ9d7]

Round 15 3.06.36

(diagram)

18. ②c6!? [18. c3 ②a5 19. a3 ②c4 △g6, e51] ②c6 19. f5 [19. a3 d5! 20. ed ☐d8 21. dc ☐d2 22. ☐d2 ②f6 23. ☐ed1==; 19... 豐b7 20. c3 ②f6=; 19. ☐d!!?] e5 20. ②h5 豐b7! 21. ②g5?! [21. 豐d1!? △☐d2=] f6 22. ②e3 ②c7 [22... ②e4? 23. ②e4 豐e4 24. ②a7±; 22... ☐a8 23. ②g3] 23. 豐d1! ☐d8 [23... d5!? 24. ed ②d5 Capablanca] 24. ☐d2 ভh8 25. a3 [25. c3; 25. ②f2; 25. ②g3] ☐bc8 [△26... ②e4 27. ②e4 豐e4] 26. ②f2 [△27. ☐e3 d5 28. ☐ed3] d5! 27. ed ②d5 28. ②d5 [28. ②e4 ③f8 △②b6, ☐d7, ☐cd8] ☐d5 29. 豐g4

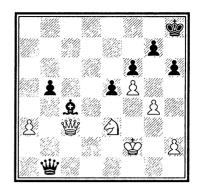




29... ≜c5! [29... g6?? 30. fg! **\(\beta\)**d2? 31. g7 \$\psige q8 32. \$\psige e6# Capablanca \] 30. \$\pi ed1\$ [30. \(\mathbb{L} \)c5 \(\mathbb{L} \)d2 \(\mathbb{L} \)f2 \(\mathbb{L} \)cd8 32. 罩d5 [32. 營b4!? h6] 罩d5 33. 罩d5 鼻d5 34. "b4 "a7 35. \$\div e2 \delta c4 36. \$\div f3 **"a8 37. \$f2 [**37. \$g3? \$d8! △38... q6-+; 37. \$\preceq\$e3? \$\preceq\$q2 38. \$\preceq\$f8 \$\preceq\$q8-+ Capablanca] **38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38.** 썧d4 39. �e1 (39. �g3 썧e3; 39. �f3 \$d5) \$\dagger e3 40. \$\dagger d1 \$\dagger e2; 38. \$\dagger e1! h6 39. b3 ab 40. cb \$f7 41. \$\mathre{G}\$g4 \$\mathre{G}\$f8 42. b4 **≜d5**∓ Capablanca] **ad1! 39. 2g3 h6** 40. b3 [40. h3 \$\disphi\$h7!] ab 41. cb \$\disphi\$b3 42. **分f1** [42. 分e2 点c4] 營b1! [△營f5; △營a2, "a3] **43. g4 ≜c4** [43... "a2? 44. d2; 44. \$\psigq3\$ **44.** \$\rangle\$**e3** [44. \$\rangle\$g3 \$\psigma\$a2 45. \$\psigma\$g1 **₫**d5

(diagram)

44... 曾h!-+ 45. 公c4 [45. 常g3!? 魚e2! 46. 公g2 魚f1 47. 公e3 曾g1 48. 常f3; 45... 曾g1 46. 常h3 魚e2 △曾f2] 曾h2 46. 常e1 曾g1 47. 常d2 曾f2 48. 常c1 曾f1 49. 常d2 bc 50. a4 曾f4 51. 常c2 [51. 常e1 曾e4 52. 常d2 曾g4 53. a5 曾g2 54. 常e3



 豐g3 (54... 豐a2-+) 55. 曾d2 豐f2 56. 空c1

 豐a2-+ Capablanca] 豐**g4 52. a5** 豐**f5 53.** 空**c1** 豐**f2** [53... e4! 54. a6 豐c5! 55.

 豐b2 c3 56. 豐b8 (56. 豐b7 豐f2!) 空h7

 57. a7 豐e3 58. 空b1 豐d3 59. 空a2 c2 60.

 a8豐 (60. 空b2 豐d2) 豐c4-+ Capablanca] **54. 豐a3** [54. 豐d2 豐c5!; 54. 豐c4!

 豐e1 55. 空c2 豐a5 56. 豐c8 空h7 57. 豐f5

 空g8 58. 豐e6 空f8 59. 豐d6 空e8 60.

 豐e6 空d8 61. 豐g8 空e7 62. 豐g7 空e6

 63. 豐g8 空d6 64. 豐f8 空d5 65. 豐f6

 豐a4-+ Capablanca] 空h7! [55. a6 c3!

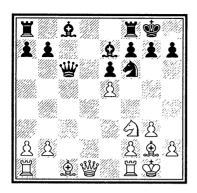
 56. 豐c3 豐f1 57. 空c2 豐a6-+ Capablanca]

 0:1

628 D41
Ragozin - Lasker
Round 16 4.06.36

1. 2f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. g3 2f6 4. 2g2 c5 5, cd 2d5 6, 0-0 2c6 7, d4 2e7 8. ②c3! cd [8... ②c3 9. bc \$f6 10. \$e3 △11. 필b1] **9. 입b5** [9. **입**d4 **입**c3 (9... **입**d4?! 10. ②d5 ②e2 11. "e2 ed 12. "b5) 10. bc Åd7=; 9. �d5!? ₩d5 10. �d4 ₩d4?? 11. &c6 Ragozin; 9... ed 10. 2d4 0-0 11. &e3 Åe6 (11... Åg4 12. h3 Åe6 13. ♥h2 ₩a5 14. 豐b3 豐a6 15. 買fd1 魚f6 16. 豐d3≛ Salov – Dolmatov, Minsk, 1987) 12. 2c6 bc 13. ╡c1 ♥a5 14. ╡c6 ♥a2 15. åd4± Smyslov – Bisguier, Zagreb, 1955] 0-0 [9... e5? 10. 夕e5 夕e5 11. d4±] **10. 夕bd4 "b6** [10... **\$**d7=] **11. e4 夕f6 12. 夕c6 ᄬc6!** [12... bc?! 13. **ᄬ**c2 ゑa6 14. ゑe3**±**] 13. e5

Moscow - 1936



13... 公d5! [13... 罩d8 14. 豐b3 **公**d5 15. **魚**g5 魚d7 (15... 營b6 16. 營b6 ab 17. 買fd1) 16. 罩fd1 (Δ17. 罩d5; 16. 兔e7 分e7 17. 分q5 range (ag 17. da 18. df7!! range (ag 19. dg Ïd5 ed 20. Åd5+−] **14.** Å**g5 ₩b6?!** [14... 單d8? 15. **≜e7**; 14... **≜**d7?! 15. 罩c1! (15. 彎d4 åe7) 16. åe7 de7 17. ♯c7 dd5 18. dd4±] 15. 曾d3 罩d8 [15... 曾b2? 16. 魚e7 白e7 17. □fb1+- 16. □ad1 &d7 17. &e7 分e7 18. 2g5 2g6 [18... 2f5!? 19. \\$f3 h6] 19. **gf3 2e5 20. ge4** [20. **g**b7 **g**b7 21. åb7 ∐ab8 22. åe4 h6 23. ②f3∞] **2g6 21.** [23... \(\mathbb{\pi}\)b2!? 24. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)d4 h6 (24... \(\mathbb{\pi}\)f8? 25. \(\mathbb{\pi}\)fd1 \$\psie e7 26. <pr **24. ②e4 ≜c6** [24... ∏b2!? 25. ∐d6 (25. ର୍ପ୍ତରେ ରିମ୍ପ 26. ଅପ୍ୟ ଅପ2) ରିମ୍ପ (25... ୱମ୍ପ 26. 罩fd1 當e7 27. 分c51) 26. 罩fd1 罩c8 27. 罩d7 ②d7 28. \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 f5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)d7 28. \(\mathbb{G}\)d7 f5 \(\mathbb{Q}\)c3 åg2 27. 常g2 常f8 28. \d8 \d8 29. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 30. \(\phi\)b5 1/2

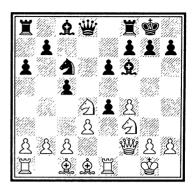
629 Lasker – Levenfish

Round 17 5.06.36

B23

1. e4 c5 2. ②c3 ②c6 3. f4 e6 4. ②e2 [4. ②f3 d5 5. ③b5] d5 5. d3 ②ge7 [△6... ②d4, 7... ②ec6; 5... b5 6. ♥d2 b4 7. ②d1±; 5... de!? 6. ②e4 ②f6 Levenfish] 6. ②f3 ②d4 7. 0-0 ②ec6 8. ♥d2! ③e7 9. ②d1 0-0 10. ♥f2 a6! 11. ☐e1 [△12. ed ed 13. ②d4 ③d4 14. ②d5 ♥d5 15. ☐e7 Leven-

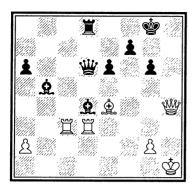
fish] **≜f6 12. ②e2 de 13. ②ed4** [13. de **②**f3 14. **♥**f3 e5 15. f5 **≜**q5 Levenfish]



g3 \$d7 17. 2e5 ∃fd8 [△18... **\$**e8. 19... 罩ac8, 20... 學b5 Levenfish] **18. c4 dc 19. bc ≜e8 20. ≜c2** [△21. ♠g4 **≜**e7 22. f5 Levenfish] **g6!** [20... \(\partial^{\pi}\)c5 21. \(\partial^{\pi}\)h1 (21. ভাঁি ভাঁি হৈ তাঁ বি ভাঁ বি ভাল বি ভাল বি ভাঁ বি ভাল বি ၌c2 23. ၍f6 ⊈h8 24. ဩe5 Ψe7 25. ၍e8 豐e8 26. 買b1並] **21. d4 魚g7 22. h4** [22. a4!?] **\(\beta\) ac8 23. \(\precal\) \(\precal\) d6 \(\Delta\)24... \(\Delta\)e5 25.** fe &e5 Levenfish] 24. Zad1 b5! 25. h5 b4! 26. hg hg 27. \(\mathbb{Z}e3\)!? [27. \(\mathbb{L}c6\) \(\mathbb{L}c6\) 28. cb \dd 29. \dd 29. \dd 30. \dd \dd 31. \$\psi\$h2 \$\pright\(\dd \)d5++; 27. cb \$\pright\(\dd \)d4 (27... \$\psi\$d4! 28. \$\disph1 \displace e5 29. fe \displace e5 Soloviov) 28. \displace e3 ②e2-+; Levenfish; △28. \$\dispha\$h2] **bc 28.** &c3 2e5 29. fe &e5 30. \#h4 \\ c3? [30... \$\dagga q7 31. \$\mathbb{I}\$ h3 e5 32. \$\mathbb{B}\$ h7 \$\mathbb{G}\$ f8 33. åg6 (△33. åb2 Soloviov) "g6? 34. åb4+-: 33... \(\mathbb{Z}\)c3!-+: 30... \(\mathbb{B}\)b6! 31. \(\mathbb{D}\)h1 (31. Hh3? Hc3 32. Hc3 Hd4!-+) Ad4 32. 買h3 (△33. 營h8#) 買c3 33. 買c3 魚f6! 34. \(\mathbb{I} \) d8 \(\m 且d6? 且d6) 豐d8 34. 且d8 學f8 35. 盒c6+-Levenfish 33. Idd3 &b5 33... &c3 34. 豐d8 豐d8 35. 罩d8 啟g7 36. 罩a8 a5= Levenfishl

(diagram)

34. **魚g6!** fg 35. **当h3 營d7** [35... **兔**c3?? 36. **營h7 營**f8 37. **且f3 �e**8 38. **�f**[7#] **36. 且cg3 兔d3??** [36... **日**f8 37. **日g6 �**f7 38. **日f3 �e**8 (38... **�g6?? 39. �g4 �e**h7 40. **日h3#) 39. 日f8 �e**f8 40. **�f4 �e**e7 (40...



 \$\psi\$f7 41. \$\psi\$d6 \$\psi\$e7 42. \$\psi\$f4=) 41. \$\psi\$h4

 \$\psi\$f8 42. \$\psi\$f4=] 37. \$\psi\$d3

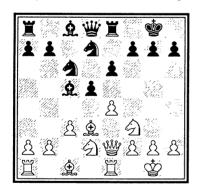
 1:0

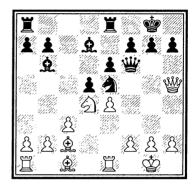
630 D05

Riumin – Lasker

Round 18 8.06.36

1. 分f3 c5 2. e3 分f6 3. d4 e6 4. 象d3 d5 5. c3 分c6 6. 分bd2 象e7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. 響e2 [8. dc 象c5 9. e4 響c7 (9... de 10. 分e4 分e4 11. 象e4 響d1 12. 闰d1 ⇒ 10. 響e2 象d6 11. 闰e1 分g4! 12. h3 分ge5 ➡ Riumin] 邑e8 9. dc 象c5 10. e4 分d7 11. 딜e1?! [11. e5 f6!?; 11. 分b3!? de 12. 象e4 ⇒]





16... g6! [16... �ɡ6?! 17. e5→] 17. 豐d1 [17. 豐h6?! ��ɡ4 18. 豐d2 e5 19. h3 ��f2 20. 豐f2 豐f2 21. 侼f2 ed∓; 17. 豐e2?! 兔d4 18. cd ��c6 19. e5 豐h4∓] de [17... 豐h4 18. h3! △f4, e5] 18. 兔e4 兔c6 [18... ��c6? 19. ��f3! 豐d8 20. 兔g5±] 19. 兔c6 ��c6 20. ��f3 e5 21. 豐a4 豐f5 22. 兔e3 兔e3 23. 且e3 用ad8 24. 且ae1 ՙ�ɡ7 25. h3 f6 [25... 鬯d7!?] 26. ��d4! ��d7 [26... ��d4 27. cd a6 28. de1] 27. ��c6 ఄ��c6 28. ఄ��c6 bc 29. f4 月d2! [29... 日d5?!] 30. fe fe 31. 且e5 [31. 且e2 且e2 32. 且e2 ��f6=] 且e5 32. 且e5 且b2 33. 且e7 ��h6 34. 且a7 且c2 35. 且a3 ��g5 36. ��h2 ��f4 1/2

NOTTINGHAM - 1936

International Tournament August 10 - 28

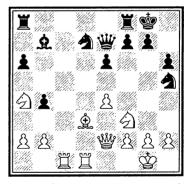
		ī	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	Botvinnik			=	=	=	=	=	=	1	1	1	1	1	1	=	10
2	Capablanca	=		=	II	1	1	0	=	1	=	II	1	1	1	1	10
_3	Euwe	=	Ш		11	1	0	=	0	1	=	1	1	1	1	1	9.5
4	Fine	=	11	=		=	=	=	1	=	1	=	1	1	=	1	9.5
5	Reshevsky	=	0	0	=		1	=	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	=	9.5
6	Alekhine	=	0	1	=	0		1	=	=	1	1	=	1	=	1	9
7	Flohr	=	1	Ш	=		0		1	1	1		0	0	1	1	8.5
8	Lasker	=	=	1	0	0	=	0		=	1	1	1	1	1	1	8.5
9	Vidmar	0	0	0	=	0	=	0	=		1	Ш	-	1	=	1	6
10	Bogoljubow	0	=	=	0	0	0	0	0	0		=	1	1	1	1	5.5
11	Tartakower	0	=	0	=	=	0	=	=	=	=		0	0	1	1	5.5
12	Tylor	0	0	0	0	0	=	1	0	=	0	1		=	=	=	4.5
13	Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	=		=	=	3.5
14	Thomas	0	0	0	=	0		0	0	II	0	0	=	=		=	3
15	Winter		0	0	0	=	0	0	0	0	0	0	=	=	=		2.5

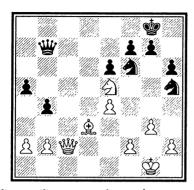
D40

631

Fine - Lasker
Round 1 10.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 9 f3 9 f6 4. 9 c3 åe7 5, e3 0−0 6, åd3 dc 7, åc4 c5 8, **0-0 a6** [8... 公c6 9. dc \dig d1 10. \did \delta c5 11. a3±] 9. **@e2** [△9. &d3 b5 10. dc Alekhine; 9. dc &c5 10. 學c2 包c6 11. 罩d1 **\begin{array}{c} \pmu \colon \colon \lefta \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \lefta \lefta \dots ** a4 b4 12. 9e4 \$b7 13. 9ed2 cd 14. ed a5 15. 夕c4 夕b6 16. 夕ce5 夕bd5∞ Fine -Dunkelblum, Ostende, 1937] 11. dc &c5 **12. e4 2bd7 13. \$\delta\$g5** [13. e5?! **\$\delta\$**f3 14. qf ②h5] **h6 14. 盒h4 b4** [14... e5 15. a4 b4 16. ②d51; 14... \$e7 15. \$\mathref{\Pi}\$ad1 \$\oldot\$h5 16. \$\oldot\$g3 (16. 逸b5!? ab 17. 豐b5 逸a6 18. 豐h5) 包q3 17. \$f6\overlightarrow Skembris - Portisch, Tilburg, 1994] 15. 2a4 \$e7 16. \(\mathbb{I}\)fd1 2h5 [16... **a**5 17, b3**±**] 17, **a**e7 **e**7 **e**7 18, **a**c1



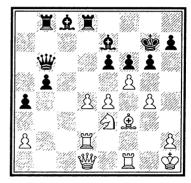


26. 豐c6! 豐a7 27. 豐c8 歐h7 28. 公c6 豐c5 [28... 豐d7 29. 豐d7 公d7 30. 公a5 公e5 31. 鱼e2] 29. e5 g6 30. ef 公f6 31. 豐b7 [31. 豐c7 豐c1 32. 莹g2 歐h8 33. 鱼g6 fg 34. 豐d8 公g8 35. 公e7 莹g7 36. 豐g8 宮f6 37. 豐f8 歐e5 38. 公g6+-] 雲g8 32. 鱼e2 公d5 [32... 豐c1 33. 尝g2 豐b2 34. 公d8+- Alekhine] 33. 公e5

632 D52 Lasker – Bogol jubow Round 2 11.08.36

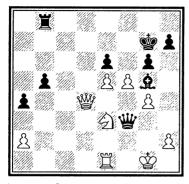
1. 2f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. d4 2f6 4. 2c3 c6 5. ≜g5 �bd7 6. e3 \alpha a5 7. �d2 dc 8. \$f6 \$\alpha f6 9. \$\alpha c4 \cong c7 10. \$\mathbb{Z} c1 \big[10. åe2 åd7! 11. 0-0 c5 12. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 cd 13. ed åd6!= Van Der Sterren − Seirawan, Amsterdam, 1983; 10. g3 &d7 11. &g2 c5 12. d5 ed 13. ᡚd5 ᡚd5 14. ♣d5 (14. ∰d5 \(\mathbb{H}\)b8=) 0-0-0!∞ Timman - Seirawan, Amsterdam, 1983] **2d5 11. \$d3** [11. a3!?] **2**c3 12. bc **2**e7 13. 0−0 0−0 14. f4 [14. ₩h5 g6 15. ₩h6 ዿf6 16. f4 (16. e4 b5 17. ②e3 e5 18. d5 &d7 19. c4 \daggeddd d8=) &g7 17. $\text{$$^{\text{w}}$}$ h4 c5 18. $\text{$$^{\text{o}}$}$ e5 b6=] **g6 15.** $\text{$$^{\text{o}}$}$ **e5** [15. e4!? Alekhine; 15... b6 16. \(\partial\) f3 \(\partial\)b7=] **\$a3** [15... f6 16. **\$**g6 hg (16... fe 17. **\$**h7=) 17. 包g6 買f7〒; 16. 包g6 hg 17. 魚g6 愛g7 18. ∐f3 ∐h8!\ Alekhine; 18. \ dg4 ∐g8\; 16. \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\g4!? \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\g7∞; 16... \$\oldsymbol{\phi}\d7∞; 15... b6!? 16. åe4 åb7 17. ₩f3 ជac8 18. ₩h3 (18.

買fd1?! f6! 19. 公c4 b5 20. 公d2 f5 21. 息d3 c5=) c5=] **16.** □**c2** [16. □b1!?] **f6 17.** ②**c4** [17. 2g4 \$d7!? (17... c5) 18. \frac{\text{\text{\$\geq}}}{17} c5=] **åe7 18. e4 c5 19. f5**?! [19. **ਐ**e3 **å**d7 20. 빨e2 罝ac8!? 21. 호c4 항g7 22. d5 e5 23. f5 a6∞] **b5 20. 2e3** [20. fg bc 21. gh **\$**h8 22. \(\ddot cd \) 23. cd \(\ddot d6\)? 24. e5+-; 23... ৺d6∓] **cd** [20... c4 21. **≜**e2 **≜**d6 22. q3 (22. h3 \$h2 23. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}}\$1 \$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\$\}\$}\$}\$}}\$}1 \ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\e 25. fe \(\mathbb{L}\)ef 23. ef \(\mathbb{L}\)b7 24. \(\mathbb{L}\)f3 □ae8=] 21. cd \bigoplus b6 22. \bigoplus e2 [22. fg hg 23. ₩g4 �g7 24. ፲f3 (24. e5 f5∓) ₩d4 25. \$h5 (25. \mathbb{I}g3 g5 26. \$h5 \mathbb{L}d6 27. Ш̃h3 Д̃h8∓) e5 26. ∰q3 Д̃b8∓] Д**d8 23.** □d2 ♥g7 [23... a5!?] 24. \$f3 □b8 25. \$h1 a5 26. g4 a4



27. e5!? [27. 單ff2 魚b7〒; 27. 單g1 魚b7 28. fe &b4 (28... "e6?! 29. 分f5=) 29. □d3 **"**e6**=**] **fe 28. de □d2?! [28... "**e3? 29. Id8; 28... ef 29. Id8 Wd8 30. gf∞] 29. **₩d2** [29. f6 \$f7 30. \$\d2 \$\d2 \$f8 31. \$\d2 b4\$ 32. Ic8 Ic8 33. Wd7 Pq8 34. Wc8 We3 35. \dagger e6 \dagger h8 36. \dagger d5 \dagger e1= Alekhine; 30... \$c5? 31. \$\overline{9}g2 \overline{9}c7 32. \overline{9}h6 \overline{9}g8 33. ₩b4 ₩c7 32. ᡚg2 ዿh6 33. h4 ዿb7! (33... 逸f8?! 34. 響f4±) 34. 逸b7 響b7 35. g5 逸f8 36. ₩f4 b4∞: 31. ∐e1!? b4 32. ₩d3±] **Åb7!? 31. Åb7** [31. ſ6 �h6 32. Åb7 ♥b7 33. \$\psig1 \$\psig4!\$ Alekhine; 31. \$\psigd7 \$\psigh6\$ 32. Åb7 Åb7 33. ₩d3 gf 34. gf ₩c6 35. ᡚg2 cf∞] **\$\psi\$b7 32. \$\psi\$g1?!** [32. **\$\psi\$**q2!? **\$\psi\$**q2 33. ଅପ୍ତ2 ef 34. gf gf 35. ହାରେ ଅପ୍ତର 36. ହାରଣ b4 37. e6 b3 38. ab ab 39. \(\hat{2}\text{b3=} \) \(\psi\text{f3?!} \) [32... qf!? 33. ∮f5 (33. qf ⊈h8! △≌q8) ଅପ୍ତର 34. ଅପ3 ef 35. ଅଟି5 ଅh6; 34. ପ୍ରିଣ ₩e4-+ Alekhine; 34. ₩d6! ₩a7 35. \$\footnote{9}f1

□ b6 36. 響f8 ef 37. 響f5 容h6 38. h4 &e7 39. e6=] **33.** 響**d4?** [33. f6! 空g8 34. 響d4 &h6 35. ②g2±]



33... \$\psi\h6?? \[33... \]\[\pi\d8 \] 34. f6 \[\psi\h6 \]\[35... \] 빨d8 魚e3=; 33... gf! 34. qf 啟h8 35. ᡚg2 ₩f5-+] **34. f6 □f8?** [34... □d8 35. ₩a7 ፲d7! (35... 호e3 36. 빨e3 빨e3 37. ፲e3 g5! 罝f1 罝d1 38. 幻d1 豐q4 39. �h1 豐e4= Euwe: 34... 罩c8!? 35. 營d3 (35. 營a7 集h4 36. If1 Ic1 37. 2f5 ef 38. Ic1 Wq4=) ⊈e3 (35... Цс1 36. பெர்5 qf 37. 👑 f3 Це1 38. Фg2 Де5≌) 36. ₩e3 ₩e3 37. Дe3 q5=] 35. **2g2!+**- **□c8** 36. **७d7** [36. h4 **□**c2 37. hg ♥g5 38. ₩e3 ₩e3 39. ②e3 嶌c8 40. 單f1 b4 41. f7 罩f8 42. 包c2 b3 43. ②d4+-] □g8 37. □f7 [37. □e6+-] □a8 38. h4 &d2 39. \(\mathbb{I}\)d1 \(\mathbb{U}\)c8 \([39...\) \(\mathbb{U}\)d8 40. 常h1!+-1 40. 耳d2 1:0

633

A03

Tartakower – Lasker Round 3 12.08.36

1. f4 d5 2. 全f3 全f6 3. e3 c5 4. b3 a6 [4... e6 5. 象b2 象d6 6. 象b5 全bd7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. 全e5 豐c7 9. d4 a6= Tartakower — Yates, Kecskemet, 1927] 5. 象b2 e6 6. 象d3 全c6 7. 0-0 象d6 8. c4 [8. 全c3 豐c7 (8... b5!?) 9. 豐e1 (9. a3 e5 10. fe 全e5 11. 全e5 象e5 12. 置f6!?∞ Lazard — Colle, Paris, 1929) e5 10. 象b5!? e4 (10... ab? 11. 全b5 豐d8 12. 全d6 豐d6 13. fe±) 11. 象c6 豐c6 12. 全e5 豐c7 13. 全e2 0-0 14. c4 dc 15. 全c4 全d5∞ Nimzowitsch — Colle, Kecskemet, 1927] dc 9. 象c4 [9. bc? 象f4]

0-0 10. 2e5 2e7 11. 2c3 2g6 [11... b5!? 12. 2d3 2b7] 12. d4 cd 13. ed [13. 2d4!? 2e5 14. fe 2d7 15. 2a3 2e8 16. 2d6±] b5 14. 2d3 2b7 15. 2e2 2b6 16. 2e4 2e4 17. 2e4 2ad8 [△18... 2e5 19. fe 2d4] 18. 2e1 2e7 19. 2ac1 2e4 20. 2e4 f5 [20... 2a5!?] 21. 2e2 2e5 22. 2e5 2d5

634

E33

Lasker – Alekhine Round 4 13.08.36

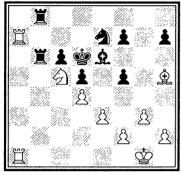
1. d4 9f6 2. c4 e6 3. 9c3 \$b4 4. \cong c2 9c6 5. 9f3 d6 6. a3 &c3 7. ₩c3 a5 8. **2g5 h6 9. 2f6** [9. **2**h4 **2**e7 10. e3 e5 11. de (11. h3? g5 12. ≜g3 夕e4 13. ∰c2 ed 14. 0-0-0 夕g3 15. fg de∓) de 12. Åe2 Åf5 13. 0-0 g5 14. ≜g3 ②e4 15. \dig c1 h51; 10. d5!? 分b8 11. e3 e5 12. 分d2 分bd7 13. ♣e2 ②c5 14. \$66 ₩f6 15. b4 ab 16. ab \(\text{Ia1 17.} \) **a**1 **a**6 18. c5↑] **f6 10. e3 0-0** [10... e5!? 11. de 2e5 1/2 Fine – Reshevsky, New York, 1951] 11. \$e2 [11. \$d3!? e5 12. de de 13. **2**e4] **e5 12. de** [12. 0-0 **2**g4 13. d5 2e7=] **de 13.** 0-0 2g4 [13... 2f5 14. b4 ab 15. ab**±] 14. h3 ≜h5 15. ⊆fd1 嶌fe8 16. 嶌d5 鼻g6 17. 嶌ad1 鼻f5 18.** 買5d2 1/2

635

D38

Flohr – Lasker Round 5 14.08.36

 \$\frac{1}{2}\$d7 13. \$\times 65 \frac{1}{2}\$e6 [13... 0-0 14. \$\mathbb{H}\$c1 c6 15. \$\mathref{1}\$e2±] 14. \$\times 63 0-0 15. \$\mathref{1}\$e2 \$\mathref{H}\$ad8 16. 0-0 \$\mathref{1}\$c8 17. \$\mathref{H}\$ac1 c6 18. \$\mathref{W}\$c5 [18. \$\mathref{W}\$a5 a6] \$\mathref{W}\$c5 19. \$\mathref{H}\$c5 \$\mathref{W}\$g7 [19... b6 20. \$\mathref{H}\$c2 2. \$\mathref{L}\$d3 22. \$\mathref{L}\$d3 \$\mathref{W}\$g7 23. b4 \$\mathref{W}\$f6 24. b5 cb 25. \$\mathref{L}\$b5 \$\mathref{H}\$c8 26. \$\mathref{L}\$a6±] 20. b4 a6 21. a4 \$\mathref{W}\$f6 22. \$\mathref{H}\$c2 \$\mathref{W}\$e6 23. b5! ab 24. ab \$\mathref{W}\$d6 [24... cb 25. \$\mathref{H}\$b1 \$\mathref{L}\$d7 26. \$\mathref{L}\$c5 \$\mathref{W}\$f6 27. \$\mathref{L}\$b5±] 25. bc bc 26. \$\mathref{L}\$c5 \$\mathref{H}\$c8 27. \$\mathref{H}\$a1 \$\mathref{L}\$e6 28. \$\mathref{H}\$ca2 \$\mathref{H}\$b8 29. \$\mathref{H}\$a7 \$\mathref{L}\$b6 30. \$\mathref{L}\$h5 \$\mathref{H}\$58? [30... \$\mathref{L}\$g6]



31. \$\frac{1}{2}f7! \$\bar{1}\$b1 32. \$\bar{1}\$b1 \$\bar{1}\$b1 33. \$\bar{1}\$g2 \$\arthick{1}\$c8 34. \$\bar{1}\$b7 \$\bar{1}\$b7 35. \$\arthick{1}\$b7 \$\bar{1}\$c9 36. \$\arthick{1}\$e6 \$\bar{1}\$e6 37. \$\bar{1}\$f3 \$\arthick{1}\$e7 38. \$\arthick{1}\$c5 [38... \$\bar{1}\$f6 39. \$\arthick{1}\$d7! \$\bar{1}\$g6 40. \$\bar{1}\$f4+-] 1:0

636 D19
Lasker - Capablanca
Round 6 15.08.36

1. d4 2f6 2. c4 c6 3. 2f3 d5 4. 2c3 dc 5. a4 \$f5 6. e3 e6 7. \$c4 \$b4 8. 0-0 0-0 9. 2e4 10. 2e4 [10. Åd3!? Åc3 11. bc 分c3 12. ♥c2 Åd3 13. ₩d3 2d5 14. Ib1 b6 15. La3 Ie8 16. 買fc1 a5!? 17. ②e5 豐c7 18. e4 ②b4!? 19. åb4 ab 20. □b4 c5 21. ♥b5 (21. ♥b1?! ②c6! 22. ②c6 cb∓ Tukmakov − Petursson, Winnipeg, 1994) 2c6 22. \$\mathbb{\mod}\max}\mode\m{\mathbb{\math 23. 罩b6 包e5 1/2 Gligoric - Petursson, Reykjavik, 1995] **\$e4** 11. **Ed1** [11. **2**e5 2d7 12. \$\d3 \$\d3 13. 2d3 \$\d6 14. \$\d2 e5= Lilienthal - Levenfish, Moscow, 1935] **2d7 12. 2d3 2f6 13. 2e5** [13. Ậe4 වe4 14. ዿd2 වd2=] **쌀c7** [13... ዿd3!? 14. ∐d3 c5 15. åd2 (15. dc \rightarrow c7) åd2 16.

 \$\text{\text{d}}\$2 (△16. \$\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$42) \$\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}\$5 17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$6 20. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{e}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{e}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$6 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$43 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$4 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$43 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$17. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$18. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$18. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$3 \$\text{\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{c}}\$46 \$\text{\text{c}}\$19. \$\text{\text{c}}\$40 \$\text{\text{c}\$40 \$\text{c}\$40 \$\text{\text{c}}\$40 \$\text{\tex

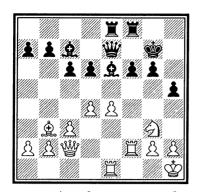
637 C49
Tylor – Lasker
Round 7 17.08.36

1. e4 e5 2. 9f3 9c6 3. 9c3 9f6 4. \$b5 \$b4 5. 0-0 0-0 6. d3 d6 7. \$g5 ②e7 [7... \$c3 8. bc \$e7] 8. 2h4 c6 9. **≜c4 \$\primesh8!** [9... **\Delta\gentrightarrow** 10. **\Delta\gentrightarrow\$ h8!** [9... **\Delta\gentrightarrow\$ 10. \Delta\gentrightarrow\$ h8!** [9... **\Delta\gentrightarrow\$ 10. \Delta\gentrightarrow\$ 11.** f4! Åc5 12. \$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$h}\$1}\$} \text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$a}\$}}} 13. \$\text{\$\ext{\$\$\ext{\$\exit{\$\ext{\$\exit\exi\\$}}}}}}}}}}} \exetiting \$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exitt{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exititt{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exit{\$\exitt{\$\exitit 15. **₩f4 ₩e7 16. ₩q3±** Bachmann -Marron, Stockholm, 1930] 10. f4 ef 11. **≜f6** [11. ∐f4!? �g6 12. �g6 fg 13. ∰f3 ΔΞf1 Alekhine] **gf 12.** Ξ**f4?!** [12. Ψh5!? åe6 13. åb3 ₩b6 14. �h1 ₩d4 15. ₩h6 åb3 16. ab 2g6±; 12... 2g6!? 13. 2e2 åd2] ᡚ**6! 13**. ᡚ**6 fg 14**. Å**b3 \mathbb{l}e7** [14... a5 15. 쉳e2 a4 16. 🚊a4 🗒a4 17. c3 Ậc5 18. d4 ₩a5 19. dc ₩c5 20. 句d4∞] **15. ②e2** [15. **쌀**d2!? **Å**d7 16. **□**af1 **ଢ**q7 17. a3 &a5 18. d4 \(\mathbb{A}\) ae8∞] \(\mathbb{A}\) a5 16. c3 \(\mathbb{A}\)d7 17. 2g3 [△17. ☐f1 △2f4. ♥f3] &c7 18. 耳**f2** [18. 耳f1!? f5 19. ef d5 20. fg 鼻g3 21. 耳f8 耳f8 22. hg 響e3 23. \$\psi\$h2 \$\psi\$h6 24. \$\psiq1 \$\psiq63\infty\$] \$\prigrap \begin{array}{c} \prigrap g7 19. \$\psiq62\$ [19. \$\psiq63\$ h5 20. "f4 \$g4 21. "d2 \$d7 22. \(\mathbb{E}\)e1∞] **国ae8** [19... h5!? 20. 全f1 a5 21. d4 a4 22. &c2 a3=] **20. ¤af1** [20. **¤**e1!? d5 21. ed ৺d6 22. ৺d2 cd 23. ቯfe2 ቯe2 24. ቯe2∞ **≜e6** [20... h5!? 21. ∐e1 h4 22. 夕f1 h3 23. q3 \$\dagge e6 24. \$\dagge e6 \bigop\dagge e6 \bigop\dagge 21. \$\bigop\dagge e2 \bigop\dagge 21. \$\bigop\dagge e2 \bigop\dagge 21. \$\bigop\dagge e2 \bigop\dagge 21. \$\bigop\dagge e2 \bigop\dagge e3 \bigop\d 豐f3 為b3 22. ab h5 23. b4 h4 24. 包e2 åb6₹] å**b6** [21... h5!? 22. ፲e1 åg4 23. 罝[[1 h4 24. ②e2 d5 25. ②f4 兔b6草] 22. d4 &c7 23. \$\psi\$h1 [23. \delta\$e6!? \$\psi\$e6 24. c4 åb6 25. "c3 d5 26. ed cd 27. b3 dc 28. bc∞] **h5!** [∆24... h4] **24. □e1** [24. �]c2!? &b6 25. 分f4 &b3 26. 豐b3 豐e4!? 27. 罝e2 ₩f4 28. Дf4 Дe2 29. Дf1 Дfe8=]

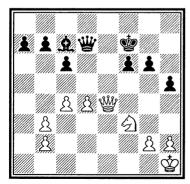
(diagram)

24... \$\psi\$f7! [24... **\$\partial g**4!? 25. **\$\partial g\$d3** f5 26. **\$\partial g\$e1** fe 27. **\$\partial g\$e4 \$\partial g\$f2** 28. **\$\partial g\$e7 \$\partial g\$e7** 29.

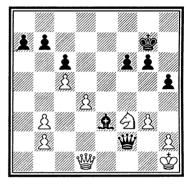
Nottingham - 1936



買f2 d5 30. 分f1章] **25.** 買**fe2** [25. **\$**e6 ₩e6 26. ₩a4 h4 27. ②f1 \$b6 28. ②d2 f5 29. ♥q1₹] **≜b3** [25... h4 26. �f1 h3 27. q3 ₩e7 28. \(\preceq\$e6 \(\preceq\$e6 29. b4 b5\(\overline{\pi} \)] 26. \(\alpha \beta \) [△26. ₩b3 ₩b3 27. ab=] **₩d7** [26... c5!? 27. \$\dip q1 \dip b6 28. \$\dip d1 cd 29. cd d5 30. **a** d3 h4 31. ∮f1**=**] **27. ∮f1 a** e7 **28. a** d3 [△28. ②d2 ☐fe8 29. ②f3 d5 30. e5 Alekhine] **□fe8 29. 2d2** [29. b4 **⋓**q4 30. \$\document{\text{\$\psi}\$ q1 d5\frac{1}{2}\$ **d5! 30. ed** [30. b4!?] **\text{\$\text{\$\psi}\$ e2 31.** Ïe2 Ïe2 32. ₩e2 ₩d5 33. ₩e7 ₩f7 **34. ₩e4** [34. **₩**f7 **⋭**f7 35. q3 △**⋭**q2f3∓; 34. "e2!? a5 35. \$\dig g1 f5 36. \$\dig e3\$ **a** d7 [34... f5!? 35. **a** e3 **a** f6 36. **b** h6 ৺g7 37. ৺g7 ঔg7 38. এc4 ঔf6∓] **35.** 2**f**3 [35. b4!? \triangle 36. 2c4=] 2**f**7! **36. c4**? [△36. q3 ₩e6 37. ₩e6 �e6 38. �q2 \$\psi\$f5 39. \$\psi\$f2 Alekhine; 37. \$\psi\$c2 \$\psi\$e3 38. \$\psiq2 f5 39. b4\overline{\pi}; 36. \Qh4?! \$\psiq4!; 36. \$\psiq1\$ 豐e6 37. 외d2 豐e4 38. 외e4 b6 (38... 魚f4 39. ②c5 ≜c1 40. ②d3) 39. h3= Zak]



36... **曾e6!** [36... **曾**g4?! 37. **曾**e2 a5 38. **曾**g1 **a**d6 39. g3 **曾**e6 40. **曾**e6 **\$**e6 41. **曾**f2 **a**b4**=**] **37. 曾d3** [37. **曾e**6 **\$**e6 38.



43... a5! 44. b4 ab 45. b3 \$\dispheta\$h6

0:1

D91

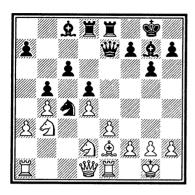
638 Lasker – Botvinnik

Round 9 20.08.36

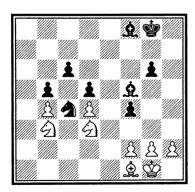
1. d4 외f6 2. c4 g6 3. 외c3 d5 4. 외f3 åg7 5. åg5 de4 6. cd dg5 7. dg5 e6! 8. **全f3** [8. 豐a4 兔d7 (8... c6!?) 9. 豐b3 ₩a5! 10. ₩b7 0-0 11. e3 c5 12. ₩a8 cd 13. 2d1 de Botvinnik] ed 9. e3 0-0 10. **de2** c6 11. 0-0 **e7** 12. a3 [12. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1!? \(\dagger)\)e6 13. \(\dagger)\)e1 \(\dagger)\)d7 14. \(\dagger)\)d3 \(\mathbb{Z}\)ad8 15. b4 △16. b5 Zak] **≜e6** [12... **2**d7 13. b4 今h6 14. 豐h3 魚e6 15. 嶌fe1 f5 16. 魚f1 g5 17. De2 Dc4↑ Aronin - Korchnoi, USSR, 1957] **13. □̃c1 ②d7 14. ②e1**! [△15. **②**d3– c5] \(\partial \beta 6! \) 15. \(\Q \d \mathrea 3 \) \(\mathrea 48 \) 16. \(\Q \c 5 \) \(\mathrea c 8 \) **17. b4!** [17. �b1 f5 18. b4 f4↑; 17. b3 f5≓ 18. 食f3 g5 19. 罝e1 g4 20. 兔e2 罝d6 21. 单d3 單h6 22. g3 豐g5 23. 學g2 豐h5↑ Kaminski – Hentzgen, corr., 1975] **2c4 18. 2b1** [18. b5?! b6 19. **2**b3 cb 20. **2**b5 a6 21. ②c3 👺a3? (21... ②a3) 22. ②d5 ②b2 23. ②a4 26. \(\psi \cdot \c **20. □e1** [20. ②1d2? ②b2 21. **□**e1 ②d3

D66

Alekhine] **Efe8 21. 21d2! b5** [21... 2e3?! 22. fe!? (22. **2**a6 **2**d1 23. **Ee7 Ee7** 24. **Ed1 Zak**) **es3** 23. **es5 22. Ea1 2c8**



23. **2**f1 [23. **2**c5?! **2**e3 24. fe **2**e3 25. **4**eh1 **2**d4 26. **2**f3 **2**c3 Zak] **4**eh6 24. **2**c5 **2**e7 25. **2**db3 **2**de8 26. **2**c1 [26. a4 ba 27. **2**c4 (27. **3**a4? **2**b2 Alekhine) dc 28. **2**a5 **2**d4 29. **2**c6 **2**c6 **2**c6 30. **4**d4 **2**b7 31. e4∞] **6** 27. **2**d3 **2** 28. **2**c3 **6**4! **29. ef gf 30. 2**e7 **2**e7 31. a4! a6 [31... ba!? 32. **3**a4 f3] **32. ab ab 33. 3**a8 **3**e8 [33... **2**b6!?] **34. 2**c1 **3**f8 **35. 3**d1 [35. **2**f4? **2**h6!? (35... **2**b6 36. **3**c8 **3**c8 **3**c. **3**c6 **3**c9 **3**c6 **3**c7 **3**c7 **3**c7 **3**c7 **3**c8 **3**

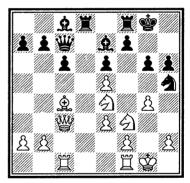


39. ②f4! **\$b4** 40. **\$d3** ②d2 41. ②d2 **\$d2** 42. **\$f5 gf** 43. ②e6! **\$c3** [43... \$\$f7 44. ②d8=; 43... b4 44. ②c5= Alekhine] 44. **\$\$f1** [44... b4 45. **\$\$e2** b3 46. **\$\$d3** b2 47. **\$\$c2 \$\$h7=** Botvinnik] 1/2

639

Thomas – Lasker Round 10 26.08.36

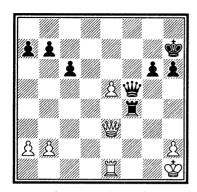
1. d4 2f6 2. 2f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. 2c3 åe7 5. åg5 2bd7 6. e3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{Z}\)c1 c6 8. **\dd3 h6 9. \ddsymbol{\d}f4** [9. **\ddsymbol{\d}h4** dc 10. **\ddsymbol{\d}c4** b5 11. \$\d3 a6 12. a4 ba 13. \$\Qa4 \\alpha a5 14. \$\Qad2\$ \$b4∞ Fischer - Spassky, Revkjavik. 1972] **h5** [9... dc 10. &c4 a6 11. &d3 c5 12. a4 cd 13. ed 2b6 14. 0-0 2bd5 15. в̂е5± Tolush - Konstantinopolsky, USSR, 1952] 10. **2e5 2e5** 11. **de g6!**? [11... dc? 12. \$c4 \$\text{\text{\$\psi}}\d1 13. \$\text{\$\psi}\d1 q6 14. \$q4 ව්ය7 15. ව්e4± Fine - Maroczy, Zandvoort, 1936] 12. 0-0 **≜d7** 13. ****d2** [△13. cd ed 14. 2d4 c5 15. 2de2 ∆f4 Alekhinel dc 14. &c4 \cong c7 [14... c5 15. e4 \cong h7 16. ፲fd1 \$c6∞] **15. 2e4** [15. g4 **2**g7 16. **2**e4 ②e8∞] □ad8 16. □c3 ♠c8∞ 17. g4?! $[\triangle 17. \ 2d4 \ \Delta f4]$



17... f5!! 18. ②d6?! [18. gf 闰f51; △18. ef ②f6 19. ②f6 &f6〒] fg 19. ②d4 &d6 [19... ②g7? 20. ②c8 豐c8 21. 豐b3 Zak] 20. ②e6 &e6 21. &e6 ⑤h7 22. ed ቯd6 23. &g4 ②f6〒 24. &f3〒] ②d5 25. &d5 ☐d5∓ [△26... 闰g5 27. ⑤h1 闰f3] 26. f4 ভd7 27. 豐e1 딜e8 28. e4?! [28. 딜c2 ቯd3 29. 딜e2 ቯe4 Zak; 28. ቯc3 ቯd2 29. ☐b3 b6 30. 豐g3 營f5 31. 營f3 c5∓] 營g4 29. ⑤h1 ቯd4 30. e5 ቯf4 31. 營e3 ☐ef8 [31... 딜f1 32. 딜f1 營c4 33. 딜d1 딜e7-+] 32. 딜f4 딜f4 33. 딜e1 營f5!

(diagram)

34. 曾g2? [34. e6 耳f3! 35. **豐**e2 耳f2 36. **豐**e3 **豐**d5 37. **豐**e4 耳f1—+ Zak; 34. **豐**a7

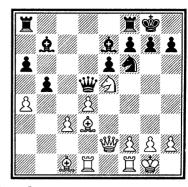


置f1 35. 置f1 響f1 36. 響g1 響f3 (36... 豐g1 37. \$\psign q1 q5 38. \$\psif2 \psign q6 39. \$\psie3 \psif5\$ 40. \$\text{\$\psi\$} d4 \ h5 \ 41. \ h3 \ g4 \ 42. \ hg \ hg \ 43. \ e6 ፟ውe6 44. \$e4 g3 45. \$f3 \$e5 46. \$g3 Ÿe4 47. Ÿf2 Ÿd3) 37. Ÿg2 Ÿd1 38. Ÿg1 瞥d5 39. 빨g2 빨e5 40. 빨f2 빨d5 41. 늏g1 ₩a2-+] **¤g4?** [34... ₩q5 35. �h1 (35. ₩q3 囯q4) 囯f1-+] **35. �h1 ₩e6** [35... 耳f4!?] 36. 耳d1 耳g5 37. 豐a7 豐f7! 38. ₩e3 ፲e5! 39. ₩e5 ₩f3 40. �g1 ₩d1 41. \$\psi f2 \$\psi d7-+ 42. \$\psi e1 \$\ g5 \ 43. \$\psi f6\$ ₩d5 44. �e2 ₩a2 45. ₩e7 �g6 46. **"b7 "e6 47**. **\$\phid3** [47. **\$\phi**f2 **\$\psi**f7] **\$\phif5!** 48. b4 \dd d5 49. \dd c3 h5 50. \dd b6 \dd e4 51. **b7** h4 52. **h7 f3** 53. **h**5 \$\psig2 54. \$\psig2 \$\psigh\$h3 55. \$\psigf2 \$\psigf2\$\$

Lasker – Reshevsky
Round 11 22.08.36

D27

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc 3. 包f3 包f6 4. e3 e6
5. 兔c4 c5 6. 包c3 a6 7. 0-0 b5 8. 兔d3
cd 9. ed [9. 包d4!?] 兔b7 10. 兔g5 兔e7
11. 豐e2 [11. 兔f6 兔f6 12. 兔e4 包c6!? (12... 兔e4 13. 包e4 0-0 14. 崑c1 包d7=) 13. d5 ed
14. 兔d5 0-0; 11. 崑c1 0-0 12. 兔b1 包bd7 13. 崑e1 崑e8 14. 豐e2 包f8 15. 兔f6 兔f6 16. 兔e4 兔e4 17. 豐e4 豐a5 18. 豐g4 b4 19. 包e4 兔e7〒 Ragozin — Kan, Leningrad, 1947] 0-0 12. 崑ad1 包bd7 13. 包e5 [13. 兔c1 包d5 14. 包e4; 13. 嶌fe1 △14. d5 Alekhine] 包d5 14. 兔c1 [14. 兔e7 豐e7 (14... 包e7 15. a4∞) 15. f4 嶌ac8 16. 嶌c1 包7f6〒17. a4 豐b4] 包c3 15. bc 包f6 16. a4 [16. f4 嶌c8〒] 豐d5



17. **②f3** [17. f3 ba 18. **≜**e3 a3〒; △17. f4 b4 18. **≜**c4 **営**d8 19. cb **≜**b4 20. f5□ **罩fc8 18. ≜**b2 [18. ab ab 19. **≜**b5 **罩c3**□ **②e4 19. 罩c1?** [19. ab ab 20. **≜**e4 **警**e4 21. **警**b5 **≜**a6∓ Alekhine; 19. **警**e3 **②**g5 20. **﴿**e1□ **②g5 20. ab** [20. **﴿**e1□ **②**h3!? (20... ba 21. c4 **﴿**h3 22. **﴿**h1 **③**g5! **△**23... **②**f4; **△**23... a3 Alekhine) 21. **⑤**h1 **②**f4 22. **⑥**g4 (22. **⑥**f3? **⑥**f3 23. **g**f **②**d3 24. **②**d3 **⑥**f3 25. **⑥**g1 **⑥**e2—+) **⑥**g5! 23. **⑥**g5 **②**g5 24. **⑥**d1 ba 25. f3 a3 26. **⑥**a3 **⑥**c3↑] **ab 21. ②**b5? [21. **②**e1 **②**h3 22. **⑥**h1 **②**f4↑] **②**f3 22. **g**f **⑤**g5 [23. **⑥**h1 **⑥**g4—+] **0:1**

Vidmar – LaskerRound 12 24.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)f6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g5 \$e7 5. e3 ∮bd7 6. ∮f3 0-0 7. \(\mathbb{I}\)c1 c6 8. \(\dd d d d \) dc 9. \(\dd c 4 \) b5 10. \(\dd d d d \) a6 11. a4 ba 12. 2a4 [12. ₩a4 2c5 13. dc ₩d3 14. ②e5 ♥f5 15. ②c6 ♥g5 16. ②e7 ♥h8∞ Barczal **3. 6.3 c5** [13... **5**] Barczal $\triangle 14$. $\forall c2$ c5 Taimanov 14. $\exists a1 \forall b4$ **15.** 0-0 **≜b7** [15... **₩**b2?! 16. **②**a4 **₩**b4 17. 罩b1 豐a5 18. 豐c2 cd 19. 魚h7 幻h7 (19... **炒**h8!?) 20. **总**e7 罩e8 21. **分**d4±**] 16. e2** cd 17. ed **\$f3**?! [17... **2**b6 18. **\$a6**] &a6 19. 耳a6 耳a6 20. 彎a6 彎b2 21. 耳b1 **"d4 19. ≜a6 "b6** [19... "b4!?] **20.** åb5± 🖺a1 21. 🗒a1 🕁e5 22. 👑e2 🗟g6 **"c7 26.** □**a6** [26. \(\dag{\text{\text{\delta}}}\)d4!? \(\delta \)b8 27. \(\delta \)d3 △�b5] **₩b7 27. \$c4 \$\partial e5! \$\infty 28. \$\partial e5! \$\infty 28. \$\partial e5!**

D66

□c4 29. 響b8 響b8 30. 魚b8 □c8 31. 魚d6 魚d6 32. □d6 □b8 33. □d2 零f8

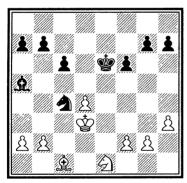
1/2

642

D12

Lasker – Euwe Round 13 25.08.36

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. 分f3 分f6 4. e3 ②f5 5. 处d3 e6 6. cd 处d3 7. 營d3 ed [7... cd 8. 分c3 分c6=] 8. 分c3 处d6 9. 0-0 0-0 10. 其e1 分bd7 [10... 分a6 11. 处d2 (11. e4 de 12. 分e4 分e4 13. 營e4 其e8 14. 營e8 營e8 15. 其e8 其e8 16. 營f1 分b4 17. 处d2 分d3〒) 其e8∞] 11. e4 [11. 处d2 其e8 △分e4〒; 11. b3] de 12. 分e4 分e4 13. 營e4 [13. 其e4? 分c5! 14. dc 处h2-+] 其e8 14. 營e8 營e8 15. 其e8 其e8 16. 受f1 分b6 17. 处d2 f6 [△17... 分d5 18. 其e1 其d8] 18. 其e1 其e1 [18... 其d8 19. 处a5] 19. 分e1 常f7 20. 常e2 常e6 21. h3 分c4 22. 处c1 处c7 23. 常d3 处a5?? [23... 分b6]



24. b4! \$\delta\$b4 25. \$\Delta\$c2 \$\delta\$d2 26. \$\delta\$d2 27. \$\Phi\$e2 \$\Phi\$d5 28. \$\delta\$c1 \$\Delta\$c4 29. \$\Phi\$d3 \$\Delta\$b6 30. \$\Delta\$e6 31. \$\Delta\$c4 \$\Delta\$c8 [31... \$\Delta\$d5 32. \$\Delta\$a5 \$\Delta\$b4 33. \$\Phi\$c4 \$\Delta\$a2 34. \$\delta\$d2+-] 32. \$\Delta\$a5 \$\Delta\$d6 33. \$\delta\$f4 1:0

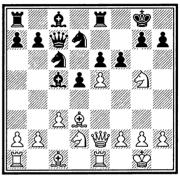
643

D05

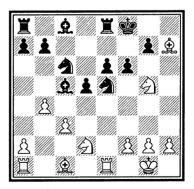
Winter – Lasker Round 14 27.08.36

1. d4 **②**f6 2. **②**f3 d5 3. e3 e6 4. **②**bd2 c5 5. c3 **②**c6 6. **&**d3 **&**d6 7. 0-0 0-0 8. dc **&**c5 9. e4 **♥**c7 10. **♥**e2 **□**e8?!

[10... \$\delta 6\$ 11. \$\overline{\text{E}}e\$1 2g4 12. \$\hat{h}\$3 \$\overline{\text{Qg5}} 5\$13. \$\overline{\text{Qe5}} \overline{\text{Qe5}} = \overline{\text{11.}} \overline{\text{e5}} \overline{\text{d}} 4\$7 12. \$\overline{\text{E}}e\$1 [\$\text{D12}\$. \$\overline{\text{D}}b\$3 \$\overline{\text{b}}b\$6 13. \$\overline{\text{g}}f\$4 f6 14. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$4\$!? (14. \$\overline{\text{E}}f\$6 16. \$\overline{\text{D}}c\$6 bc 17. \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$4\$] \$\overline{\text{f6}}\$! (13. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$6 14. \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$6; 13. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$6 14. \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$6; 13. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$6 15. \$\overline{\text{D}}5\$ \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$6 14. \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$4!? \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$4 (13... \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$65 14. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$8 15. \$\overline{\text{D}}d\$4 16. \$\overline{\text{B}}f\$4 f6 17. \$\overline{\text{D}}g\$6 \$\overline{\text{B}}d\$8 18. \$\overline{\text{D}}f\$5]



13... **曾e5!** [13... fg 14. **曾**h5 **\$**f2!? (14... g6 15. **\$**g6 hg 16. **曾**g6 **\$**f8 17. **\$**gh6 **\$**f7 18. **\$**gh7=) 15. **\$**f2 **\$**gf8 16. **\$**gg1 h6; 14. **\$**h7!? **\$**gh7 15. **\$**gh5 **\$**g8 16. **\$**ge8 **\$**2f8 17. **\$**gf3∞] **14. \$**h7 **\$**gf8 **15. \$**ge5 [15. **\$**g6 **\$**ge2 16. **\$**ge2 fg 17. **\$**ge8 **\$**ge8 18. **\$**ge6 **\$**gf7=; 15. **\$**gf3 **\$**ge2 16. **\$**ge2 b6=] **\$**2**de5 16. b4?** [16. **\$**2gf3!? g6 17. **\$**ge5 **\$**2e5 18. **\$**ge5 (18. **\$**)h3 **\$**gd6 19. **\$**ge3 **\$**gg7 20. **\$**gh3 **\$**2f7-+) fe 19. **\$**g66 **\$**gd8 20. **\$**2h3=]



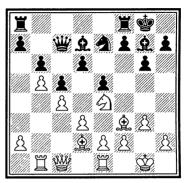
16... ②d6?! [16... fg! 17. b5 (17. bc g6 18. c4 單e7 19. cd ed 20. **②**b2 d4) **②**g4! (17... **②**e7? 18. 單e5 g6 19. **②**e4± de 20. 單c5 **③**g7 21. 罩c7±) 18. bc **②**f2 19. **③**f1 **②**e1 20. **④**a3 **③**f7−+] **17. ②**gf3? [△17. f4 **②**g4

(17... fg 18. fe ②e5 19. ቯf1 �e7 20. �b3∞) 18. 2h3 g6 18. 2h4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$g7 19. f4 \$\frac{1}{2}\$h7 20. fe 2e5 21. 2hf3 2d7 22. 2e5 åe5 23. åb2 ∏ac8 24. ∏e3 åf4 25. [27... \(\partial_e \)2!? 28. \(\overline{1}\)f1 \(\partial_c 4\)] 28. \(\overline{1}\)c4 \(\mathbb{Z} \)c4 29. Ad1 \$e5 30. a5 Aec8 31. Ae1 \(\begin{align} \pi & 8c6 & 32. \pi & f1 & g5 & 33. \pi & g1 & g4 & 34. \pi h4 \end{align}\) [△34. ቯd3 ♚f7 35. ቯee3] ቯ**c8 35. g3** □h8 36. □h8 ♥h8 37. ♥g2 ♥g7 38. \$\psi\$f2 \$\psi\$f7 39. \$\mathbb{G}\$e3 \$\psi\$e7 40. \$\psi\$e2 \$\mathbb{G}\$e4 41. \$\psi\$d2 [41. \$\pi\$e4 de 42. \$\pi\$e3 f5-+] \$\pi\$e3 42. \$\dagger e3 \$\dagger d6 43. \$\dagger d3 \$\dagger c6 44. \$\dagger c1\$ **\$\psi\$b5 45. \$\paralle*e3 a6 46. \$\paralle*h6 f5 47. \$\paralle*g5 \$g7** [48. **\$d2** e5 49. **\$e1** e4 50. **\$c2** \$c4−+1 0:1

644 Lasker – Alexander Round 15 28.08.36

A26

1. c4 e5 2. \(\hat{2}\)c3 \(\hat{2}\)c6 3. g3 g6 4. \(\hat{2}\)g2 **≜g7** 5. d3 **⊘ge7** 6. **≜d2** [6. e3 0-0 7. ହିge2] 0-0 7. ହିf3 ହିd4 8. 0-0 c6 9. **□c1** [9. e4 d6 10. ②d4 ed 11. ②e2**±**] **d6** [9... 夕f3!? 10. 鼻f3 d6 11. 豐b3 f5 12. 鼻q2 [10. 2d4!? ed 11. 2e4 f5 12. 2g5 h6 13. ବାନ3 g5 14. f4 g4 15. ବିf2±] ବି**f3 11.** ଛੈ**f3 Åh3 12. Ee1 a**d7 [12... f5 13. **b**3 **a**d7 14. b5 f4**=**] **13. b5** [13. �e4 f6 14. **\text{\text{\$\psi}}** a4 외f5 15. 萬q2 萬q2 16. 當q2 d5 17. cd \displaystyle d5∞ \ \mathbf{c5} \ \begin{array}{c} 13... a6 14. bc bc 15. \displaystyle a4 耳fd8 16. 耳b1 d5 17. cd cd 18. "d7 耳d7∞: 13... f5!?] **14. 2e4** [14. a4 a6 15. **Z**a1 f5 16. \[
\begin{aligned}
\begin \$\psi\$h8!? 15. \$\pi\$b1 h6 16. \$\psi\$c1 f5 17. \$\rightarrow\$c3 \$\psi\$h7 Alekhine; 14... f6 15. 買b1 h6 16. 豐c1 f5 17. ②c3 �h7∞] **15.** 買**b1 ≜d7** [15... h6!? 16. 豐c1 �h7] **16. 豐c1!** [16. 豐b3 f5 17. ②c3 [4 18. gf ef 19. ②d5 ②d5 20. **≜**d5 �h8 21. **≜**c3 **≜**e5∞] **b6?!** [16... f5!? 17. ②c3 買ae8 Alekhine; 17... **≜**e6 18. **≜**g5 e4!? 19. de **≜**c4 20. ②d5 **≜**d5 21. ed 買ae8∞]



17. \$g5!± \$\arrow\$f5?! [17... f6? 18. \$f6 \$f6 19. ②f6 △20. \$\dagger a8 Alekhine; 17... \$\mathbb{\pi} ae8!? 18. ହିe6 22. e4 ହିg7 23. ୱg5±] **18.** ହ**f6** [18. q4 2d4 19. 2f6 \$f6 20. \$f6 \(\mathbb{G}\) ab8 21. ∰h6 වe6 22. q5+-] **ໍຊf6 19. ໍຊໍf6** □ab8? [19... □ae8! 20. &d5±] 20. **点g4+**-**2**g7 21. **₩h6 2**e8 22. **ke**7 **2**g7 23. **≜f6** [23. **≜**f8! 耳f8 24. **≜**f3] **分e8 24. ≜e7!** [24. **≜**d7? **∮**f6 25. **≜**c6 **∲**h8 26. åf8 ⊑f8 26. åf3 �f5 27. ₩d2 �d4 31. a4 f5 32. &b7 \bg2 b7 33. \bg2 \bg2 67 [33... "f7 34. "d5 ef 35. qf \(\mathbb{I}\)e8 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)a1 ₩c7 37. �f2 �q7 38. Щq1+-] **34. ₩d5** [34... ef 35. ef \(\) e8 36. \(\) e2 \(\) d7 37. \(\) be1 \$\psi_f7 38. \$\psi_c6 \$\psi_d8 39. \$\psi_b7 \$\psi_e7 40.\$ ₩e7+-] 1:0

LAST GAMES - 1939/40

1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1939	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Platz	Lasker	=
1940	New York	Fine	Lasker	0
1940	New York	Bernstein	Lasker	11
1940	New York	Marshall	Lasker	0
1940	New York	Marshall	Lasker	=

645

C18 646

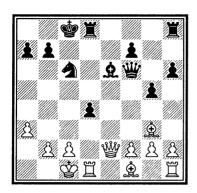
B45

Lasker – Platz

Platz – Lasker 1939

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. 9c3 &b4 4. e5 c5 5. a3 \(\delta c3 \) 6. bc \(\delta c7 \) [6... \(\delta e7 \)] 7. \(\delta g4 \) \$\displaystyle f8!? [7... cd? 8. \displaystyle g7 \displaystyle c3 9. \displaystyle d1 \displaystyle a1 10. \\hat{\psi}\h8 \\hat{\psi}\frac{6}{8}\ 11. \\dagged\d3+-; 7... \Qe7\ 8. \\dagged\d1 [8. 总d2 b6 (8... cd 9. cd 營c2?? 10. 罩c1+-) 9. 2f3 h6 10. h4 2e7 11. 2d3 2a6 12. 0-0 \$d3 13. cd c4 14. dc \\cong c4 15. h5 \(\rightarrow\)bc6∞ Naiditch - Mkrtchan, Moscow, 1996] වු**c6** [8... b6!? 9. h4 (9. වf3 \$a6) \$a6 10. \$a6 ∮a6 11. h5 cd 12. cd \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 13. ∮e2 ₩c2 14. �e1 h6 15. ∐h3 ₩e4 16. ₩e4 de 17. \(\mathbb{Z} \cdot \mathbb{Z} \) Hachian - Lputian, Erevan, 1995] 9. 2f3 2d7 [9... h5 10. Wf4] 10. a4 **夕ge7** [10... "a5!? 11. \$\d2 c4) b6] 11. **\(\hat{a}\) a3** [11. \(\bar{\pi}\) b1!? cd (11... b6) 12. cd \(\bar{\pi}\) c8 **□b1** [13. □a3 \boxedota b2∞] **b6 14.** \daggeddd d6 \boxedota g8 [14... \(\mathbb{G}\)c8 15. \(\dagger\)d3 \(\frac{15}{16}\). \(\dagger\)f5! 16. \(\dagger\)f5 ef 17. \displays f4 \displays c8 18. \displays d2 \displays d2 \displays 18... ₩c4!?] 19. \$\d2 2\a5 1/2 1. e4 c5 2. 全f3 全c6 3. d4 cd 4. 全d4 全f6 5. 全c3 e6 6. 全db5 象b4 7. a3 象c3 8. 全c3 d5 9. ed ed 10. 象g5 d4?!
[10... 0-0 11. 象e2 象e6 12. 0-0 h6 13. 象h4 d4 14. 全e4 g5 15. 全f6 管f6 16. 象g3 置ad8= Taimanov] 11. 管e2 象e6 12. 0-0-0 h6 13. 象h4 管e7 [13... 管c7 14. 象f6 管f4 15. 学b1 管f6 16. 全d5 管d8 17. 全f4± Radulov — Rossolimo, Novi Sad, 1972; 13... 0-0 14. 全e4 g5 15. 象g3± 14. 全e4 g5 15. 全f6 管f6 16. 象g3± 0-0-0 (diagram)

 Events - 1939/40 295

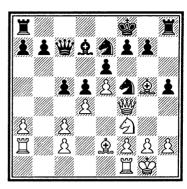


cd \(\bar{\text{\subset}}\) d3 31. \(\bar{\text{c}}}}}} \end{end}} 32.}}}}}}}} □h7 ②e7 33. ♥c2±] **♥f7 30. ♥d3** [30. □h1!?] □**b5 31. b4 a5** [31... �e6 32. □e1 \$\ddot{\phi}\$d5 33. c4 (33. \$\mathbb{\mathbb{E}}\$e8 a5\$\mathrm{\matrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\matrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{\mathrm{ 35. ba 2d4=] **32.** \$\preceq\$ **c4** [32. q4 ab 33. Фс4 Да5 34. ab Да2? 35. Фb3; 34... □a4= □ □**f5 33. b5** [33. q3 b5 34. \psi\b3 a41] **公d8** [33... 耳f4 34. bc bc 35. 耳d4 耳f2 36. c3 \(\mathbb{G}\)g2 37. a4 \(\mathbb{O}\)e6 38. \(\mathbb{O}\)c5 \(\mathbb{G}\)c2 39. $\mathfrak{P}_{c6} \ \mathbb{Z}_{c3} \ 40. \ \mathfrak{P}_{b5}= \ \mathbf{34.} \ \mathfrak{L}_{c7} \ \mathfrak{D}_{e6} \ \mathbf{35.}$ 37. cd±) 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)d2 \(\mathbb{I}\)g3 37. \(\mathbb{L}\)a5 \(\mathbb{I}\)a3 38. \$b6 (38. \$b4 ∐a8) ∐c3 39. \$\dot{\psi}\$d5 ∐q3≠] □c5 36. \$\psi\$d3 □b5 37. \$\psi\$b4 □g5 38. □d2 b5 39. &d6 □d5 40. &b4 [40. \$\dd{1}b8 \quad \dd{3}d8 \quad 41. \quad \dd{a}a7 \quad \dd{4}2. \quad \dd{b}6 \quad \dd{6}=\dd{6}=\dd{6} **፲e5 41. ፲f2** [41. c3 **፲**e3 (41... **②**f4 42. \$\ddot{\phi}\$d3 \$\ddot{\phi}\$e6 46. \$\ddot{\phi}\$d41) 42. \$\ddot{\phi}\$c2 dc 43. \$\ddot{\phi}\$c3 $\mathfrak{D}_{f4}=$ \mathbb{Z} **e3 42.** \mathfrak{D} **d2** \mathfrak{D} **g5 43.** \mathbb{Z} **f4** [43. If 5 = 9e4 = 44. 9c1 = 9c3 = 45. \$c3 = 46. \$\psi\$d1=\big| \Quad \text{e44. \$\psi\$d1 \$\psi\$e6 45. \$\psi\$d2 2d2 46. \$\d2 \$\d2 \$\d2 47. \$\mathbb{I}\$f3 \$\mathbb{I}\$f3 48. gf **\$\dagger**f4 49. **\$\dagger**d3 **\$\dagger**f3 50. **\$\dagger**d4 f5 51. c4 bc 52. a4 f4 53. a5 \$\div e2 54. a6 f3 55. a7 f2 56, a8₩ f1₩ 1/2

647
Lacker - Pla

Lasker – Platz 1939

 \$\psi\$ b2
 12. \$\mathbb{



14. ②h4! \$a4?! [△14... **②**h4 15. **\$e7 \$e7** cd "c3] 16. "d2 [16. dc!? \$c6 17. \$d3 ②e7 18. □b2↑ △19. □fb1] **\$\pig8** 17. □b1 **a5** [17... b6] **18. f4** [18. dc!? \(\mathbb{I}\)b8 (18... 瞥e5 19. 魚f4 瞥f6 20. 買b7±) 19. 買ab2 \$c6 20. \$d3 \$\overline{\phi}\$e7 21. f41: 21. c41 **c4** [18... cd!? 19. cd \(\mathbb{I}\)f8 \(\Delta\)20... f6] **19.** \(\mathbb{I}\)aa1 \(\mathbb{I}\)a6 20. h3 [20. g3!? △ዿf3, \forall f2, h3, g41] h4 [20... 單b6 21. q4 單b1 22. 單b1 包g3 23. 急f3 hq 24. hq ve4∞] 21. \$g4 \(\mathbb{I}\)b6 [21... **全**g3!?] **22. 豐c1** [22. **点**f5!? ef 23. **豐**f2] Äb1 23. Äb1 &c6 24. Äb2 b5 [24... ∮e7 25. Wel 2g6 26. f51] 25. Wel Wa7 [25... **"**c8!? △**"**f8] **26. □b1 "d7** [26... **□**g3 27. \$\dagger h4 \Quad \text{e4} 28. \$\dagger d8\pm \right] 27. \$\dagger f5 ef 28. **Åh4 ₩e6 29. Åf2** [29. Åd8 a4] **₩h6** 30. &e3 \$\mathre{\text{\mathreal}}\text{h5} 31. \$\mathreal{\text{\mathreal}}\text{d1} a4 32. \$\mathreal{\text{\mathreal}}\text{h5}\$ Ïh5 33. \$\psi\$f2 \$\d\$d7 34. \$\text{\text{\text{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\ext{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exit\\$\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exitt{\$\exit **\$\dot{\$\dot{\phi}\$f3 \$\dot{\phi}\$e7 36. \$\delta\$g1 g6 37. \$\dot{\pm}\$h2 \$\dot{\pm}\$h4 1/2\$**

648

C18

D63

Platz – Lasker 1940

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. 全c3 全f6 4. 黛g5 全bd7 5. e3 急e7 6. 全f3 0-0 7. 三c1 a6 8. cd ed 9. 逸d3 c6 10. 0-0 三e8 11. h3 [11. 逸b1 全f8 12. 全e5 全6d7 (12... 逸d6?! 13. f4 逸e7 14. 容h1 全6d7 15. 逸e7 營e7 16. e4 de 17. 全e4 全f6 18. 全f6! 營f6 19. f5± Uhlmann - Csom, Amsterdam, 1970) 13. 急f4

Pe5 14. \$e5 \$d6 15. \$d6 \$\display\$d6 16. a3!± Gligoric - Ivkov, Bugojno, 1979] **188 12.** ହି**e5** ହି**e4 13.** ଛି**e7** [13. ଛିf4 ହିc3 14. ଞ୍ଜିc3 f6 15. 分f3±] **₩e7 14.** 分**e4** [14. **₩**c2 f5] de 15. \(\partial c4 \) [15. \(\partial e4\)? f6 16. \(\partial c6 \) bc 17. **"e6** [17... De6 18. Dc4 ∏ad8 19. Dd2 f5 20. f3 f4 21. fe fe 22. 6 f3 e2 23. Afe1 \$\psi h8\Rightarrow\$ | 18. \$\hat{Q}\$c4 \$\mathbb{G}\$e7 [18... \$\mathbb{G}\$f7 19. \$\mathbb{G}\$b4]\$ 19. 2a5 \(\)\(\)d8 20. \(\)\(\)e6 2e6 21. \(\)\(\)c3 [21. b4!? \(\mathbb{I}\)d5 22. a4\(\mathbb{I}\)\(\mathbb{I}\)d5 22. b4 \(\mathbb{P}\)f7 23. □fc1 □ed7 24. 2b3 f5 25. 2c5 2c5 26. \(\mathbb{G}\) [26. bc \(\mathbb{G}\) e7 27. \(\mathbb{G}\) b3 \(\mathbb{G}\) dd7\(\mathbb{O}\) \(\phi\)e6 27. \$\psi\$f1 g5 28. \$\psi\$e2 f4 29. \$\pi\$d5 \$\pi\$d5 30. f3 [30. h4!? qh 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)h1] ef [30... fe 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)c4 (31. fe \(\mathbb{I}\)d4: 31. \(\mathbb{P}\)e3 ef 32. \(\mathbb{q}\)f a5 33. a3 ab 34. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)b5) ef 32. \(\mathbb{P}\)f3 a5 33. a3 ab 34. ab \(\mathbb{I}\)b5 35. \(\psi\)e3 \(\psi\)d5 36. \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 \(\mathbb{I}\)c5 37. bc=| 31. \$\psi\$f3 fe 32. \$\psi\$e3 a5 33. \(\bar{B}\) b1 \(\bar{B}\) b5 34. a3 ab 35. ab \(\bar{B}\) d5 36. \$\ddot{\text{\$\psi}\$d3 \$\text{\$\psi\$b6 37. \$\text{\$\psi\$e1 \$\text{\$\psi\$b4 38. \$\text{\$\psi\$e5 \$\psi\$d6}\$}\$ 39. □g5 □b3 40. ♥e4 □b2 41. g4 □e2 45. h6 \$\dip e6 46. \$\mathbb{Z}\$c5 \$\mathbb{Z}\$b6 47. \$\dip c3 b4 48. \$\dip\$b3 \$\dip\$f6 49. \$\dip\$5 [49. \$\dip\$c4 \$\dip\$q5 50. Др4 Да6=] \$\prescript{\$\prescript{\$g6\$} 50. Да5 Др7 51. Де5}\$ Фс6 Дg5 55. Дg5 Фg5 56. Фd5 Фh6 [57. \$\psi_e4 \$\psi_g5 58. \$\psi_f3=] 1/2

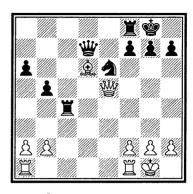
649 Lasker – Platz

Lasker – Platz 1940

C84

1. e4 e5 2. 分f3 分c6 3. 息b5 a6 4. 魚a4 分f6 5. 0-0 息e7 6. d4 b5 7. de [7. 息b3±] 分e4 8. 息b3 0-0 [8... 分c5 9. 象d5 息b7 10. 象e3 0-0 11. 分c3± Matanovic] 9. 象d5 分c5 10. 分d4 [10. 分c3 息b7 11. 至e1±] 息b7 11. 分f5!? [11. 象c6 象c6 12. 分c6 dc∞] 分e5 12. 象e3 [12. 象b7 分b7 13. 豐d5 分c6〒] c6! [12... 分c6 13. 豐g4↑] 13. 象d4 cd 14. 象e5 分e6 [14... 象f6!? 15. 象d6? 象b2 16. 象f8 豐f8] 15. 分c3 d6 [15... 象f6 16. 象d6 置e8 17. 豐g4 譽h8 18. 象g3∞] 16. 象g3 置c8 17. 分d5 象d5 18. 豐d5 罩c2 19. 分e7 豐e7 20. 象d6 豐d7

21. ♥e4? [21. 耳fd1 耳d8 22. **♥**b3∞] 耳**c4 22. ♥e5**



22... 首fc8 [22... 首d8! 23. b3 (23. 旨ad1 首c6 24. 象b4 營d1 25. 邑d1 邑d1 26. 象e1 百cc1—+) 百g4 24. 畐fd1 (24. 象a3 f6 25. 營e3 分f4 26. g3 營c6 27. f3 營c2—+) 營c6 25. g3 畐e4 26. 畐ac1 딜d6 27. 營d6 邑e1—+] 23. 畐ad1 營c6 24. 畐fe1 分f4 25. 營g5 h6 26. 營g3 營d6 27. 딜d6 分e2 28. 貸f1 分g3 29. hg 1/2

650 D84

Lasker – Fine

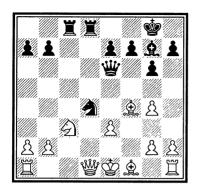
1940

1. d4 ②f6 2. c4 g6 3. ②c3 d5 4. ②f4 ②g7 5. e3 0-0 6. cd ②d5 7. ②d5 曾d5 8. ②c7 ②c6 [8... ②a6] 9. ②e2! [9. ②e2 ②f5 (9... 曾g2 10. ③f3 曾g5 11. 曾b31) 10. ④f3 曾b5 11. ②e2 〖ac8 12. ②g3 曾b2∞] ②g4 [9... e5 10. de 曾b5 11. 曾b3!? 曾b3 12. ab ②e5 13. ②d4 ②c6 14. ②c6 bc 15. ②c4 ②b2 16. 〖ac8 11. ②c3! [11. ②f4 e5 12. de 曾a5 13. ②c3 ③e6 14. ③e2 ②e5 15. 0-0 ②c4 16. ②c4 ②c4 17. 〖f2 〖fd8 Keres — Lilienthal, USSR, 1939] 曾e6 12. ②f4 ②d4 13. fg 〖fd8

(diagram)

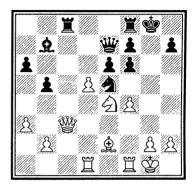
14. **②e2** [14. **⑤**[2?! **ভ**]b6 15. **ভ**]c1 **②**e6 16. **②**g3 **②**g5 17. **□**b1 **②**c3 18. bc **②**e4 19. **⑤**g1 **□**c3 20. **ভ**]c3 **ভ**]b1 21. **ভ**]c7 **□**d1 22. **ভ**]b8 **⑤**g7 23. **ভ**]f4 h6—+ Benko — Laszlo, Budapest, 1951; 14. **②**d3! **②**c6 (14... **ভ**]b6 15. ed **②**d4 16. **ভ**]c2 **ভ**]f6 17. g3 **□**c3 18. bc

Events - 1939/40 297



åc3 19. №ſ2 åa1 20. �g2± Gereben – Bilek, Budapest, 1954) 15. ₩b1 2e5 16. ≜e2 夕c4 17. ≜c4 (17. 0-0 夕d2 18. **豐**c2 විf1 19. මf1 දුc3 20. bc මf6 21. g5 මc3 22. \dagger c3 \dagger c3 23. \dagger d1 \dagger d1 24. \dagger d1 \dagger Timman - Schmidt, Indonesia, 1983) \(\text{\mathscr{@}}\)c4 18. h3 (18. \dagger c2 b5 19. \dagger d1 g5! 20. \dagger g5 \degree c5!∞ Nei - Simagin, corr., 1968) g5 19. ≜g5 ≜e5 20. 夕e2 🖐b4 21. 🕏f2 f6 22. Åh6 Åb2 23. a3 ₩b5 24. ₩a2 \$\dot{\psi}h8 25. 17. \$\forall f2 \mathbb{I} d2 18. \$\mathbb{B} d2 \text{\(\partial} d2 \) 19. \$\mathbb{I} hd1 **≜a5** [19... **≜**c3 20. **≜**h6] **20. ਊf3 ਊc6** [20... \dagger{2} b6!?] **21.** \dagger{2} g3 \dagger{2} b6 [21... f6!? 22. □ac1 ♥a4] **22. h3 ♥e4** [22... f6!? (△23... g5) 23. h4 g5 24. hg e5] 23. \$\text{\$\psi\$h2 [23.}\$ Ĭe1 f6 Δ24... g5] **≜e3 24. ≜e3 ≌e3 25.** Фh1 ₩a3 26. Дd7 b5 27. Дe1 ₩a2 28. Ïee7 a5 29. Ïd8 \$g7 30. g5 \$c4 31. \(\mathbb{I}\)dd7 a4 32. \(\mathbb{I}\)c7 \(\mathbb{W}\)f1 33. \(\mathbb{V}\)h2 \(\mathbb{W}\)f4 34. **\$g1** a3 0:1

651 B22
Lasker – Bernstein
1940

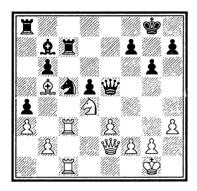


21. d6! \$\text{\text{\text{d8}}}\$ 22. \$\text{\text{\text{f6}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\text{gf6}}}}\$ 23. \$\text{\text{\text{gf5}}}\$ 25. d7 [25. \$\text{\text{\text{\$h5!?}}}\$ \text{\text{\text{gf7}}}\$ 26. \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf7}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf7}}}\$ (26... \$\text{\text{\text{\$ff7}}}\$ 27. \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf7}}}\$ +-] \$\text{\text{\text{\$d8}}}\$ 26. \$\text{\text{\text{\$h5!?}}}\$ 27. \$\text{\text{\$gf7}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf7}}}\$ 28. \$\text{\text{\text{\$d3}}}\$ [28. \$\text{\text{\text{\$ge8}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\$ge8}}}\$ 29. \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf7}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$gf8}}\$ 30. \$\text{\text{\text{\$ff2+-}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf8}}}\$ 29. \$\text{\text{\$g3}}\$ \$\text{\text{\text{\$d5}}}\$ 30. \$\text{\text{\text{\$gf5}}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$gf8}}\$ 33. \$\text{\text{\$gf2}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ 34. \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ 36. \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ 37. \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ [37... \$\text{\text{\$ge7}}\$ 38. \$\text{\text{\$d8\$}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\$ge8}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\$ge8}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$\text{\text{\$ge8}}\$ \$

652 D62 Marshall – Lasker

1. c4 e6 2. 全f3 全f6 3. 全c3 d5 4. d4 全bd7 5. 皇g5 皇e7 6. e3 0-0 7. 堂c2 c5 [二7... h6 8. 皇h4 c5] 8. cd 全d5 9. 皇e7 豐e7 10. 全d5 ed 11. 皇d3 g6 [11... h6 12. dc 全c5 13. 0-0=] 12. dc 全c5 13. 0-0 b6 [13... 皇e6 14. 全d4 三ac8 15. 三fc1 全d3 16. 營d3 三c5 17. 三c5 營c5 18. 營b5= Geller — Kottnauer, Helsinki, 1952; 13... 皇g4 14. 全d4 三fc8 (14... 三ac8 15. 營d2 全e4 16. 營a5 全c5 17. 皇e2 b6= Lilienthal — Kan, Tbilisi, 1937) 15. 營d2! 全e4 16. 營e1 皇d7 17. 營e2 三c5 18. 三fc1 三ac8 19. 營e1 營f6 20. 三c5 全c5 21. 營d2 營b6 22.

b3 a5 23. \(\) \



 常g7 31. ②f5# Marshall; 28... 舀a6 29. 舀b5

 曾d7 30. 舀b1 舀a7±] 28. fe 曾e3 29.

 曾f2 曾d4 [△29... 曾f2 30. 常f2 舀d4 31.

 舀a5 舀d2 32. 常e3 舀b2] 30. 曾d4 舀d4

 31. 舀a5! 舀c4 32. 舀c4 dc 33. 舀c5 魚a6

 34. a4

653 B07 Lasker - Marshall 1940

1. e4 d6 2. d4 \(\partial f6 \) 3. \(\alpha \)c3 g6 4. f3 åg7 5. åe3 2bd7 6. 2ge2 a6 7. \dots\dots\dots c6 [7... b5] 8. \$h6 \$h6 9. \$h6 \$a5 [9... e5 10. 0-0-0] **10. 3d2** [10. **2**c1 b5 11. ②b3 ₩b6 12. 0-0-0 a51 b5 11. 公c1 Åb7 [11... c5!?] 12. **2b3 "c7 13. a4 b4 14.** ହାଷା a5 [14... c5 15. ହାରେ 0-0∞] 15. ହାରେ **d5** [△15... 0-0] **16. e5 ⊘h5 17. g3** [17. c3!?] 0-0 18. &h3 e6 19. 0-0 c5 20. f4 වg7 [20... \$a6 21. ፲fd1 c4 22. වc1±] 21. ¤fd1 ¤fc8 22. 2c5 2c5 23. dc ₩c5 **24. ७d4 ७d4** [24... **2**f5 25. **\$**f5**±**] **25.** 国d4 分f5 [25... 国c7 26. q4] 26. 单f5 gf 27. \$\dip\$f2 f6 28. \$\mathbb{Z}\$g1 [28. ef \$\dip\$f7 29. h3 h5±] **h5** [28... fe 29. fe &c6±] **29. h3 \$\psi\$f7 30. g4** [30. ef **\$\psi\$**f6 31. \(\mathbb{Z}\$c1 h4 32. gh Ĩh8 33. 夕g2 Ĩag8≌] hg 31. hg fg 32. ef \$\psi\$f6 33. \$\pu\$g4 \$\pu\$g8 [33... \$\pu\$h8!?] 34. c3 bc 35. bc \(\mathbb{I}\)g4 36. \(\one{\text{\text{\text{9}}}}\)g4 \(\one{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{9}}}}}\)f5 37. \(\one{\text{\text{2}}}\)e3 **\$f6 38. c4 \(\mathbb{I}\)c8 39. cd \(\mathbb{L}\)d5**

INDEX OF OPENINGS

(Numbers are game numbers)

A03	633 61	10	A28
A09	in a second	56, 576	A46
A12		20, 551	A48
A13		3, 558	A53
A20	554 48		A54
A23	418 36		A80
A26	644 38		Á83

В

B01	474	452	B33
B03	514	359, 372, 443	B34
B05	617	361, 526, 547	B40
B07	463, 653	539	B43
B11	580, 591	531, 550, 646	B45
B13	525	562	B50
B16	470	450	B57
B22	651	619	B73
B23	629	621	B74
B25	524	538, 572, 627	B83
B27	373	528, 612	B85

C01	613	598	C11
C02	485	381, 383, 385, 387, 399, 401, 403	C12
C10	398	419, 488, 544	2 (5 %) 43 (5)
C11	379, 389, 391, 518, 541, 586, 593, 598	533	C13

C14			C66
	569, 585, 615, 623	428. 430. 439. 441. 444. 446. 448	
C15	602, 606, 625	467, 475, 501, 504, 510, 512, 536	
C17	553, 588, 596	557, 561, 575	
C18	645, 647	400, 402, 406	C67
C28	495	360, 365, 370, 393, 433, 436, 438	C68
C29	416, 515	483, 484, 527, 555	
C30	464	358	C77
C39	377	462, 523	C79
C42	368, 486	445, 447, 449, 451, 480	C80
C45	425, 469	472	C82
C47	466, 601	423, 465, 476	C83
C48	371	492, 493, 649	C84
C49	404, 408, 432, 435, 437, 473, 565	429, 600	C86
	637	375, 431, 434, 440, 442, 478, 545	C87
C50	374, 497	546, 559, 563, 604	
C55	489	424, 567, 581	C90
C60	410, 534	516	C91
C62	413, 422	487, 491	C97
C65	378, 411, 529, 542	578	C98
C66	364, 394, 396, 412, 417, 420, 421	395, 397, 540	C99

D00	519	548	D13
D02	407, 468, 522	594	D14
D05	455, 477, 587, 630, 643	521	D15
D06	490, 620	564	D17
D07	390	636	D19
D08	369, 479	426. 640	D27
D10	543	609	D28
D11	530	481, 570, 574	D30
D12	506, 642		

D

D32	366, 384, 386, 414, 415, 454, 458	357, 380, 382, 392, 471, 532, 624	D53
	460, 498	367, 376, 409, 456	D55
D34	494, 496, 507, 599	595, 605	D56
D35	537, 568	502, 505, 508, 589	D61
D37	427, 500	614, 652	D62
D38	635	499, 503, 511, 648	D63
D39	597	509, 579, 611	D64
D40	405, 457, 459, 461, 631	616, 639, 641	D66
D41	583, 628	590	D67
D43	571	535, 618	D69
D47	556, 560	650	D84
D50	362	638	D91
D52	552 603 632	453 608	D94

\mathbf{E}

E03	607	592	E16
E07	622	584	E20
E11	517	634	E33
E12	573		

INDEX OF OPPONENTS

(Numbers are game numbers)

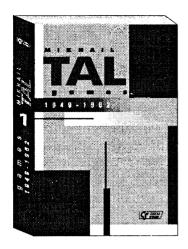
Alatortsev	608		424	Burn
Alekhine	466, 474, 479, 483, 537, 551			
Car Car	590, 634		473, 480, 484, 499-512, 536	Capablanca
Alexander	644		548, 556, 602, 618, 627, 636	
			597	Chehover
Barry	363		365	Chigorin
Bernstein O.	421, 467, 468, 475, 585, 651		428	Cohn
Blackburne	469		373, 376	Curt
Bogatyrchuk	563, 596			
Bogoljubow	516, 534, 542, 547, 574, 578		357	Delmar
	586, 632	a,	426	Duras
Botvinnik	607, 613, 622, 638	43	427, 567	Duz-Hotimirsky

Eliskases	615, 624	470, 588	Nimzowitsch
Euwe	520, 579, 642		
		423	Perlis
Fine	631, 650	362	Pillsbury
Flohr	580, 599, 617, 626, 635	612	Pirc
Forgach	413	645-649	Platz
Fox	360, 372, 375	517	Pokorny
Freiman	415	20	
		528	Rabinovich A.
Goglidze	609	530, 561, 600	Rabinovich I.
Gotthilf	575	611, 619, 628	Ragozin
Grigoriev	527	374, 377	Raubitschek
Grob	581	640	Reshevsky
Gruenfeld	513, 558	521, 544, 549, 565	Reti
Gunsberg	478	606, 621, 630	Riumin
Gygli	582	529, 531, 557, 604	Romanovsky
		587	Rosselli
Henneberger	584	414, 472, 493, 496, 523, 535, 560	Rubinstein
Hodges	369		
Hromadka	515	573	Saemisch
		417	Salwe
Iljin-Zhenevsky	562	367, 412, 444-453, 495, 498	Schlechter
		522	Seleznev
Jaffe -	576	370	Showalter
Janowski	371, 430-443, 454-465, 477	409, 410, 411, 420	Speyer
	538, 546	416, 518, 571, 601	Spielmann
Johner	589	583, 595	Stahlberg
Joss	593		
		393-408, 476, 481, 485, 487-492	Tarrasch
Kan	594, 616, 625	494, 497, 514	
		418, 525, 533, 539, 554, 570, 633	Tartakower
Lasker Ed.	540, 552	368, 429	Teichmann
Lawrence	366	639	Thomas
Levenfish	532, 569, 605, 620, 629	566, 577	Torre
Lilienthal	598, 614, 623	637	Tylor
Lisitsin	610		8-0.00
		564	Verlinsky
Marco	358	422, 641	Vidmar
Maroczy	541, 553		
Marshall	361, 378-392, 471, 482, 486, 543	519	Walter
	555, 568, 652, 653	643	Winter
Menchik	603	524	Wolf
Mieses	364, 425		- L
Mueller	591	545, 550, 559	Yates
Naegeli	592	419	ZnBorovsky
Napier	359	572	Zubarev
Nenarokov	526	75. 75.	

Some Results of Lasker

		·		
Opponets	Period	+	_	=
Alekhine	1912 - 1936	3	1	4
Bardeleben	1889 - 1895	3	2	1
Bernstein O.	1909 - 1940	3	2	1
Bird	1890 - 1899	17	3	3
Blackburne	1892 - 1914	11	2	4
Bogoljubow	1923 - 1936	5	1	2
Botvinnik	1935 - 1936	0	1	3
Burn	1889 - 1909	3	0	1
Capablanca	1914 - 1936	2	6	16
Chigorin	1895 - 1904	10	3	7
Delmar	1892 - 1904	6	0	1
Ettlinger	1892 - 1893	6	0	0
Euwe	1923 - 1936	3	0	0
Flohr	1934 - 1936	0	2	3
Gunsberg	1889 - 1914	4	0	1
Hanham	1892 - 1901	4	0	0
Hodges	1892 - 1904	4	1	0
Janowski	1895 - 1924	26	4	7
Levenfish	1924 - 1936	1	1	3
Marco	1890 - 1904	4	0	2
Maroczy	1896 - 1924	4	0	2
Marshall	1900 - 1940	12	2	11
Mason	1889 - 1900	3	0	5
Mieses	1889 - 1909	9	0	4
Miniatti	1890 - 1890	4	0	1
Pillsbury	1893 - 1904	5	5	4
Reti	1923 - 1925	3	0	1
Romanovsky	1924 - 1935	2	0	2
Rubinstein	1909 - 1925	2	1	4
Schlechter	1895 - 1918	5	2	12
Showalter	1892 - 1904	13	2	3
Speyer	1908 - 1909	3	0	1
Spielmann	1900 - 1935	1	0	4
Steinitz	1894 - 1899	26	8	12
Tarrasch	1895 - 1923	18	4	8
Tartakower	1909 - 1936	3	1	3
Teichmann	1895 - 1909	4	0	0
Yates	1924 - 1925	2	0	1

Already appeared in the "Chess Stars Series":

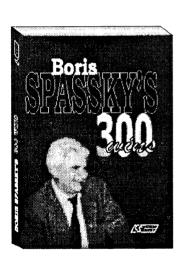


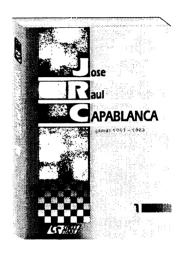
MIKHAIL TAL. GAMES

First volume: 1949 – 1962, 432 pages, 672 games Second volume: 1963 – 1973, 384 pages, 635 games Third volume: 1973 – 1981, 448 pages, 710 games Fourth volume: 1982 – 1992, 462 pages, 714 games

JOSE RAUL CAPABLANCA. GAMES

First volume: 1901 – 1926, 288 pages, 325 games Second volume: 1927 – 1939, 288 pages, 322 games





BORIS SPASSKY'S 300 WINS 384 pages, 300 games, text in English

For contacts: "SEMKO" - Sofia

E-mail:semkom@yahoo.com Sergei Soloviov E-mail:chesstars@softhome.net Новая книга из серии "Chess Stars" (ранее были изданы 4 тома с партиями Михаила Таля и 2 тома с партиями Хосе Рауля Капабланки) знакомит с творчеством второго чемпиона мира Эммануила Ласкера. Все серьезные партии, сыгранные Ласкером в турнирах и матчах, содержатся в двух томах настоящего издания с комментариями мастеров и гроссмейстеров.

The new book of the series "Chess Stars" (there were already published 4 volumes of Tal's and 2 volumes of Capablanca's games) is devoted to Emmanuel Lasker, the second world champion. All Lasker's tournament and match games, annotated by famous Grandmasters and Masters, are collected in two volumes.

El libro nuevo de la serie "Chess Stars" (antes han sido publicados 4 volumenes de las partidas de Mikhail Tal y 2 volumenes de las partidas de Jose Raul Capablanca) da a conocer las partidas de Emmanuel Lasker, el segundo campeòn del mundo. Dos volumenes contienen todas las partidas, jugadas por Emmanuel Lasker en torneos y matches, comentadas por Grandes Maestros y Maestros Internacionales.